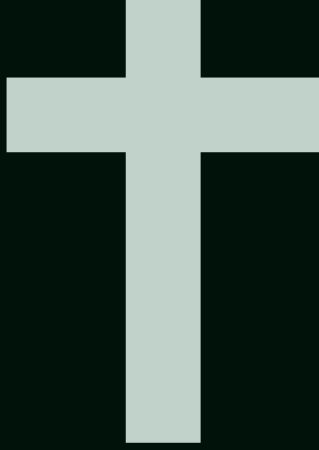


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	42
Dúcasiy	67
Juán	110
Jvaayada	139
Róma	178
1 Coríntyu	195
2 Coríntyu	211
Cadásiya	221
Evésu	228
Vidípo	234
Codósasiy	238
1 Tesadónica	242
2 Tesadónica	246
1 Timutévu	248
2 Timutévu	254
Títu	258
Videmó	260
Ebrévuvuda	261
Santiyácu	273
1 Pyítru	278
2 Pyítru	283
1 Juán	286
2 Juán	290
3 Juán	291
Júdasiy	292
Dityadoda	294

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nuțuramusiy sundayada Jesucristu jiryatij Davyibe ĵudébinj, Avurábaj ĵudébi jarye risajunĵ.

² Jesucristu munatij Avurábaj ĵita detuyadanĵ Isácubaj, jadchintij Isácubaj detuyadanĵ Jacóbubaj, jadchintij Jacóbubaj detuyadanĵ Judábaj, sataryivedabaj jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintij Judábaj detuyadanĵ Várvisibe, Sárabaj jaryentij nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintij Várvisibe detuyadanĵ Esrúmibe, jadchintij Esrúmibe detuyadanĵ Arábaj. ⁴ Jadchintij Arábaj detuyadanĵ Amyinadábebe, jadchintij Amyinadábebe detuyadanĵ Nasúbaj, jadchintij Nasúbaj detuyadanĵ Sarumúbaj. ⁵ Jadchintij Sarumúbaj detuyadanĵ Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintij Boósibe detuyadanĵ Jobénubaj nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintij Jobénubaj detuyadanĵ Isayibe. ⁶ Jadchintij Isayibe detuyadanĵ Davyibe jiryatij ĵamu nutyituy savichanuyada.

Jadchintij Davyibe detuyadanĵ Sadumúbaj nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintij Sadumúbaj detuyadanĵ Robovábaj, jadchintij Robovábaj detuyadanĵ Abíyasibe, jadchintij Abíyasibe detuyadanĵ Asábaj. ⁸ Jadchintij Asábaj detuyadanĵ Josavátubaj, jadchintij Josavátubaj detuyadanĵ Jorábaj, jadchintij Jorábaj detuyadanĵ Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintij Jusíyasibe detuyadanĵ Jotábaj, jadchintij Jotábaj detuyadanĵ Acásubaj, jadchintij Acásubaj detuyadanĵ Esequiyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintij Esequiyabay detuyadanĵ Manasésibe, jadchintij Manasésibe detuyadanĵ Amúbaj, jadchintij Amúbaj detuyadanĵ Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintij Jusíyasibe detuyadanĵ Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabaj jarye rijyātatyadedanumatij Judíyaveda mityasimij Babinóniya mucadimuj riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuj ĵatedivasij ĵita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñĵ Sadatyérubaj, jadchintij Sadatyérubaj detuyadanĵ Sorobabénubaj. ¹³ Jadchintij Sorobabénubaj detuyadanĵ Abiyúbaj, jadchintij Abiyúbaj detuyadanĵ Edyaquíbaj, jadchintij Edyaquíbaj detuyadanĵ Jasórubaj. ¹⁴ Jadchintij Jasórubaj detuyadanĵ Sadócubaj, jadchintij Sadócubaj detuyadanĵ Aquíbaj, jadchintij Aquíbaj detuyadanĵ Ediyúbaj. ¹⁵ Jadchintij Ediyúbaj detuyadanĵ Edyasárubaj, jadchintij Edyasárubaj detuyadanĵ Matábaj, jadchintij Matábaj detuyadanĵ Jacóbubaj. ¹⁶ Jadchintij Jacóbubaj detuyadanĵ Jusibe, nĵitij vichada Maríajube vanubaj. Maríajube ĵita detuyadanĵ Jesús jiryatij ruťachara ĵudenu jaryetĵinĵ.

¹⁷ Ramunĵ vudij riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusij, Davyibe saraju; daryaday Davyibemysusij Babinóniyamuj ĵatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajuntij; jadchintij Babinóniyamuj ĵatedamusij, ĵudenu jaryetĵi rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy

(Dúcasij 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda ĵita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryyadanumatij Maríabañĵ Jusibe, netimuy nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada ĵita ĵudenu Inutumusij variy. ¹⁹ Savanubaj Jusibe ĵita, jiryatij savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijymujachenĵ jivyaturabay Maríabay. Ramunĵday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochij dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu ĵita, mityamusij samutĵijada ĵudenu ĵpanu samaryšadamu Jusibe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusij, Davyibe ĵudébi, ne yasuvuy ĵmutyajada yisajunĵ Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiitij ĵudenu Inutumusij. ²¹ Saday rupachunĵ ĵidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatij vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi nĵinĵday raramityanij ĵiñijyanvavyara jiyuuchaveda.” Darya suteda ĵudenu ĵpanu siva Jusibe.

²² Ravichanuyada ĵita tĵtajuj daryá, raťidye tĵotanichara ĵudenu niquejada, jiryatij ĵityuchoda sajuj tuchubaj ĵtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuj, samudasiichara ĵita vatura ĵutu, sarupachu variñĵ ĵidyenu. Riryantachara sitya Emanuvé, ratatij vuryitay: ĵudenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sĵdyojadanumatij Jusibe, sivaayada ĵita daryatij suteda ĵudenu ĵpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajunĵ vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada ĵita sanij, netimuy ne sarupachoda dĵnĵ ĵidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatij sadenu sabayada ĵita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatij Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jitanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatij vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasihu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari javnabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachoj sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatij Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatij Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niqejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitij ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatij Irayénuvada daryi.”

⁷ Jadchij jita sanatuyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutijij jiryatij sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasihu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niqejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatij ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rinyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatij siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatij rorivyimu sanachoj, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoj variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruter, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanuvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejiptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatij nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama machoj rumu, jasityi ratipchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachoj dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubesada jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitanij dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejiptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada, jiryatij suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejiptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberiy deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchij jita, sadatyadanumatij Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera tijaju jiryatij vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju tijaju, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Bení juro tijaju, daryatij sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷ Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, jiryatij Jiryimyia jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatij nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchij, jiryatij diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyiyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayube Ejiptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchij jita, sadiyadanumatij Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusibentiy, samaryisadamu, Ejiptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénuvada mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitij rañi vatanuyada sanachoj derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe variy, sayatadanij derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénuvada mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatij Jusiberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvyada Jusiberya tijjada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatij Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Tijajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitará Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada, jiryatij riryajtachara Nasaryémusijni.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niqejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchíy jita satuchoda Judenuj tuchubay Isayiasíy jtyatıbay, jiryatíy saniquejada:

“Tı jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdytya jıtyajura nú Vıntyıtyujıy, vasenú yabarya nú sájıy.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasıjasıtyera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasıtyera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jıtara jıcyannujay caméllu jatyera. Sımyısı jita vıchanuyada vındya ruvá, to quisıjıya jarye sısajı. ⁵ Jadchıy jita ruveda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarı jınvayvedabay, Judéya mucadıjınvayvedabay ruusajı, Jurdája juró vıchavabe jarye tıtajı. ⁶ Riıtyuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatıy vıjyomujachera jıjyuuchurveda varıy.

⁷ Sadıyadanumatıy Juánbay ruuva rajıuvay Varyısévuvada tevabe, Saadusévuvada tevabe jarye ruusajı, jıryatıy ruutıtıtyıyada rıryatıdye jıtyıy varıy simu, suteda jita varıy ruuva: “Codıtyevay rapıryamıy, ¿chıra datyadosıy jıtyajı jırye, chí? jıryanuma bay rajısıy Judenu niqejada! ⁸ Daryatıy rajontay nınu, darya jıryajontay samırya vıchadamujıtyıdye, jıryatıdye dıtyanu ratara vacha jvaayadıva parıyada. ⁹ Ne jıryajachıpya jıvyımu: Avurábay jita vımyunatyı, ramutıy sıjantyuy Judenu vıryıva. Rıtatyı jita jıryıva: Saryı jude Judenu jıñu ravıchımusıy Avurábay dadyeñıy rıtyıdye ratıvachı varıy simu.

¹⁰ Netımyı ne jıryajontay samırya vıchadamıy, jıryama datya: Nınu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadajı. Ramunıday rıryajınura jırya nınuvıchı jıryatımyı ne samırya jorara, rıryatıdyıe jatya jııdamıy varıy rıvara. ¹¹ Ray jita jıtyanu jaata jırye, jıryatıdyıe dıtyanu ratara jıryıpyaruyada rıva vacha jachıpyıajada. Nıñı jita jıryatıy sıjtı rıııvıajıy savıchasara jaryı datyara rımusıdyıe. Ne vınu sasaapatı jıodasarı ntate daryıe. Nıñı jita rajıtyanu Judenu Jnutıta jıryıdyıe, jııdatya jaryı sısajı. ¹² Sapapetyı varıy jıjyomu, satıdyıe jıpay varırya yıvaajyo, sıjato varırya rasıy rabajıovımuıy, raquısuy jita sarıpay jııdatya jıryatımyı ne vanay jıřıchasarara.”*

Jesús jıtyıyadanchıy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasıy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchıy jita suteda Jesús Cadıdeyamısyı, Jurdája tuudıche, satıdyıe jıyanıtanıy jasıy Juánbayı. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañı jubayada sıjııdıyerya: “Rañı jita raryı jıtyıy yımu. ¿Tarajı yınyı varıy rımu, tarajı?” ¹⁵ Sımutıyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “Ne, daryanuma rača day, daryanuma vıryajıtotanıy tıtajı Judenu jıtedamıy darya.” Sımutıyajada jita Juánbay varıy jıtyadodajıñı Jesús. ¹⁶ Sıtyıyadanumatıy Jesús, sasıpyateda jita varıcharajı jaamusıy, mıtyamusıy rasetada jarıchu varıy, sadıyada jita sıva Judenu Jnutıta varıy, nıtyı jarıtyıde sıjııjıyada varıy sıvajı. ¹⁷ Mıtyamusıy rarayada nıqejada jarıchıvımsıy varıy sımıntyı: “Jıñı jita radyenu jaryı ravıyıtası, jaryı rıřıchanıtyatıñı.”

4

Bayantu nıtyıtyı juuchanurıyadanı Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasıy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchıy jita sıyatısubıyada Judenu Jnutıta tajıtyomuıy varıñı Jesús, jasıtyıdyıe sınyı juuchanurıyada bayantu nıtyıtyıy varıñı. ² Sınrıada jıtara jımyıchıra varıy, daryajıyıy vıyajıy rındasarajı tıtajı, sıjıchıjıada jita varıy rıvasıy. ³ Sıtıtıyada jita Juuchanuruñı varıy, suteda varıy sıva Jesús: “Jıñıchıatıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajıtı ruuva jıvyıe ravıchımyı, rıryatıtyıy pajıjı.” ⁴ Sımutıyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “Ne, nıchıaranuma Judenu nıqıejadamı daryajı darya: Ne sıjıñıchıra nıjıyımı ne vınu pıta, sıjıñıchıra jita Judenu nıqıejadada, tıtajı jıryatıy sıtıchıra nıjıyıy.”

⁵ Jadchıy jita sapıcheda bayantu nıtyıtyıñı Jesús Jerusarımuıy, jıryatıy rıtıchıra Judenumı jııntyıasarara vıchıada. Saranıtyanıñııvejedada Judenu rırvıyıy nırodencha varıñı.

⁶ Suteda varıy sıva: “Jıñıchıatıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajıtyate mıcomı jııcyı, nıchıra daryajıy darya:

Sajpa Judenurıyıpıyavıy rıryatıdyıe jınyıta jı, jadchıntyı: Rıryajıryıesımyı jıjıyomıtıta jı, jıñıñıma jıpyatıy jıñıñımutı sınyı ravıchıy.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varıy sıvıntyı: “Nıchıaranuma Judenu nıqıejadamıntıdyerya: Ne yajıntyıa mıtya sımu yıntyıtyıy Judenu.”

* **3:12** Sıtırya rasıy yımu tıvıchıvıajıy, raquısuy jita sıtıtıy rıjıy jıryatımyı ne rıtyıvıchıryıy sımu.

⁸Sayatáda jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, ráda jarye risaju. ⁹Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu saniyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jpayav simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotáda jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹²Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryaty jmytyo jidora, jiryaty ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadi jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, raťidye jtotanirya Judenuju tučhubay niqnejada, Isayiasibe niqnejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadi mucadimu jarye, jiryaty jmytyojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimy ne Judíyuveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryaty rivyichasara juuchuveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva noņosuma, rataty riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachamañ jiryu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryaty rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryanj suteda Isayiasibe taryi.

¹⁷Jadchiy jita sajotáda Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vača jachipiyajada, jiryaty ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiryenēchoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyru riicyanuvay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁸Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryaty sarupiyada Cadidéya jmytyo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujy nuñi taryjy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryaty ruťañuyada Pyitrubantiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryicya jmytyomu jiryaty nanuvichada riicyanujy. ¹⁹Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, rjsijyu, jiryaty rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujy, riryatidy tuvaču variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

²⁰Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ²¹Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujy nuñi taryjuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryaty Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujy jiyēbejsa carteyvimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. ²²Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay

(Dúcasíy 6.17-19)

²³Sadatanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riityeryanijovimu, satučutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síríya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryaty jaryedo jdivajadavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamy jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variriy. ²⁵Richiityarinyuayada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryaty ruťtjada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusincha

¹Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samaņanuvejadanumaty, rityuudiyada sisá datyavay variyu. ²Sajotáda datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmytyasavay, muvye

(Dúcasíy 6.20-23)

³“Judenu jmytyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichí nusujyo day.

⁴Judenu jmytyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryaty sajmytyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

⁵Judenu jmytyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryaty riryajmytyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

⁶Judenu jmytyasavaryi jiryaty rivyichasara jachívay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryaty riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryęcha jantyutyasavay.

8 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy pučhara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

9 Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niqętyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinčhiy: Judenu dadyeňu daryi.

10 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumovichı nusuyada day.

11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryęňicha riryąnumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryąnumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vača tučhoda quivuyadamu jiryęñijyuntiy.

12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavve, jiryatiy jamurasuma rača jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya nıday rivyichadede nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tučhuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay ručosiy varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarıvay rañicha nuťyu tiviy nta, nuťyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasıy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryęňicha nuťyu tiviy jırya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyi-jyuvyeda, ęnuťyuramusıñı vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyuryajuntırya, nuťyuramusiy? Ne samırya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyađajura, rıryaraniyęhara nijyanvay jasırya.

14 Jiryęňicha nuťyu nonoda jırya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vıchada jıryatiy musiquıncha jvaacharara. 15 Dantıyamuy ne rıryupay nijyanvarya jıñnosıy rıryatıde mutanu tarata varırya. Ribęchara jita rabajyonchayı, jasıtyi ranononuy rijyu rorımyu vıchavay tıtaju. 16 Ramunı jıryanononutyarırya jıñonı nijyanvay dıya, rıryatıde jnurya jıryevyıchada samırya, rıryęchanatya varıñı Vujye, jıryatiy Jarichumovichıñı.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jıryatiy sabayada samiy vuryınuvadajura

17 “Ne jıryajachıpya raynčhiy: Sani jnichara saťıde parutara Judenu jteda, jıryatiy supajada Muysésıbemyusırya, varımyata jıryu tučhuvabe jtosiy. Ne rıñiy parutadajura, rıñiy jita raťıde jtotanırya. 18 Rıtatyte jita sıtenu daryaju jıryıva: Netımyu ne raparutatay jarıchu, mucadi jarye sısaju dıde, ne raramıy mıtya Judenu nıquejada nučhara teradera, mıtya, rađay jtotanımyučhara tıtajura. 19 Ramunı mınıtyi raryi rrachara Judenu nıquejada teradera jıryatiy pasıdeyvajyu nta darya, saryıtyi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, rıryajtachara ručosiy sanchiy: Nıday vıchasara tamıtyi Jarichumovichı nusujyomu. Nıñı jita jıryatiy sıtotanırya, sadatyanusara varıntyırya, rıryajtachara sanchiy: Nıday vıchasara jaryıñı Jarichumovichı nusujyomu. 20 Rıtatyte daryaju jıryıva: Netımyu jıryevyıchasara vase vıchavavajyu ruumusiy Judenu nıquejada datyanuvay, Varyısévıvede jarye ruusaju, ne jıryajay Jarichumovichı nusujyomu varıñıday.”

Jesús datyadoda nıqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasıy 12.57-59)

21 “Jıryetyuvachuma jita nuťyura sıteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nuťyu: Ne vuryajvay tı. Mınıtyi jvay tı, saryi jmutyara ramurıchırya varıy ručosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay jıryıva: Mınıtyi nıquey rıñıjyu jıtyevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurıchırya ručosiy varıntyıde. Nıtyi javıtyıyeryi jıtyevay, saryi nta jıya cadnadumu, saťıde jmutyara ramurıchırya; nı jarye jıryatiy sajatyara vača nıquejada rıñıjyu jıtyevay, saryi nta jmutyara jııdatyomu jatyasada varıy ručosıntyıde. 23-24 Ramunıtyi, yıntatıaruñımatırya tara Judenunıjyu, jıjęchıpyatyı varırya: Ratyenu jita jachıpya tara vača nıquejada rañıjyu, varıñı jita yaťojo munatyara yıntatıyasara, rumutyajomu, yaťıde jdutyanuve munatya sısa jıtyenura, rıvasıy jita yajnutatya Judenu nıjyura jıcheyasara.

25 Yajachıpya samiy, yaťıde jdutya sısa jıtyuchutırá, yanumatıy jıya sısa cadnadumu, sañıma jıryıtyanıy nuťyu jımyıtyasıy nta cadnaduta jı, cadnadu jita rapuchıtyanıy jııvısetavay varıy jı, rıryatıde tanuvunu tanuvunıjovımu varıy jı. 26 Rıtatyte sıtenu yıva: Ne vanay yaşıpyatay jadchıy netımyu ne yamurıchenu tamıtya jıcyurıquıtya jıyadajı dıde.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynčhiy

27 “Jıryetyuvachuma jita nuťyu sıteda Judenu: Ne jıryarupı tı vaturıjısa. 28 Ray jita jtay jıryıva: Mınıtyi rajnuy vaturıñęcho jıñıryıyadamu, sani rupımya nadısa jıjęchımyu. 29 Nuťyı ranıday jıñısyı nutyıtıyuday rañı care Judenu nıjısyı jı, yasıtya varırya jıñısyıadı, yajatyı varıy yımusırya. Samıryavajı daryaju jıjıy yačaretanırya taraquí jıvyıtera, rıñıma jatya mıryanıvı jııdatyovımuju rıva jı. 30 Nuťyı ranıday jıjıyomu nutyıtıyuday

rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryęcharajuu, yajaty varyiyimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jtı miryanuvu jiidatyovımuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasıy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jıta Muyusésibentiy: Mınıtıy jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyı. ³² Ray jıta jtay jiryıva: Tı vanu jiryatıy sani jatyana nada jivyaturuy, netımyu naryı rupı tı vanujsa, sajarupanu varırya nanuvıchada tıtaju niyanvay diya, jiryatıy rıryadıy varyıy nadıva nıtyu jmuchanutanunhada. Daryadantıy mınıntıy jamunhada jatyasanuy, sajarupanu ratantırya jıvyıchada niyanvay diyantıy jiryatıy rıryadıy nıtyu jmuchanutodatı varyıy sıva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu nıquejadanchiy

³³ “Jıryetyuvachuma jıtantıy nıtyu suteda Judenu ruuva vımyunatyavay: Ne jıryatıychu quıvyuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura tıtaju jıryatıy ıtay sıtyamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jıta jtay jiryıva: Ne yanıque Judenu jtyamu mıtya, dantıyamuy ne vınu jarıchunıjıy jıryatıy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantıyamuy ne vınu mucadınıjıy jıryatıy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantıyamuy ne vınu Jerusarınjıy, jıryatıy jamu nıtyıtyu Judenu nıjıy jııntyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantıy ne yanıque yınonıjıy, jıryatımyu ne vanay yatıtunura tajasıquı yınojasıy pupajasıjıy, daryantıyamuy ne vadacıjasıjıy. ³⁷ Yatıy jtaryuy: Jo, mıtyanı yanıque: Jo, varımyata yatıy jtaryuy Ne, mıtyanı yanıque: Ne. Jıryetyı nıque ranchaju tara, ranı jıta bayantu nıcyaramıysıdyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamırya vıchadeda murıchenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasıy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jıryetyuvachuma jıta nıtyu suteda Muyusésıbe: Nıtıy buchara tı nısiy, rıryama bucha rıvara sanısıntıdye; nıtıy jarupanura tı jada jachejo, rıryama jarupanu rıvara saıachejontıdye. ³⁹ Ray jıta jtay jiryıva: Ne jıryavanıtya saıısıy nıcyaray jvaaryayu. Rıtatyey jıryıva: Saryıtyı jvay tı jıryetyıyuday mayanıy jıryeyıy, jıryajanumıtya varyıy sanachıjura ratarya mayantıy. ⁴⁰ Saryıtyı jurıtyanıryuy tı jırye, saryı soıay jıryımusırya jıryechıjıy varyıy, jıryasay jıchıtajay varıntyıñı. ⁴¹ Saryıtyı tııtyataniy taraqıı kılometrısarajı tı tara jıjıy jırye, jıryama tııtya darajıy kılometrısarajı saıjura. ⁴² Jıryasanı ratıy saıachıñıy tı jıryıva; daryaday ne jıryajıbay saıısırya jıryatıy savatıtyı tı jıryımusırya tara jıtyeryatadedajı.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantıya vatıasara rıy vımyıtyasımyı”

(Dúcasıy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jıryetyuvachuma jıta nıtyura rıteda: Vuryama vatani vıtyuunıvıchı, vımyıtyasıy jıta vuryajavıtyuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jıta jtay jiryıva: Vuryama vatıasara rıy vımyıtyasımyı; vuryatıychu sısa Judenu rıyadıjıntıy rıtyı jarupantasara vıy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusıy jıryeıcha sıtenu Vıjıye dadıyenu, jıryatıy Jarıchımuıvıchıñı, daryatıy sanononıtyanıñı jıñı jıdchavı ruumu nıcyaray vıchavay, samırya vıchavamyu jarye. Daryaday supısarantırya rumura jıdchavı rıchajıy vase vıchavantıy, vıcha vıchavaynıchajıy jarye ruusajı. ⁴⁶ Vıryıtyı vatıasara rıy, vınu rıy, rıtyı vatıada munatıya vıy, tıara vuryajımutıya ramusıy, tara? Tıpı darya rıñı jvaavya crıquıy jımutıyavıtyıque, jıryatıy juuchatavaryı. ⁴⁷ Daryadantıy, vıryıtyı mıchıvıchıara rıy vınu vıtyeryıvedı, tıara vuryıvaay ruumusıy tavay, tara? İNe vıy ruuvaay mununımyı daryantıy? ⁴⁸ Ramunı vuryeıcha jamıy samıy vıchavay, daryaday savıchıasara Vıjıye Jarıchımuıvıchıñıtyı.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samırya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatıy vuryıvaaryı vase jvaayada, mıtyatıdye rıryadıy nıyanvay rıva. Ne vurya jımutıyara Vıjıye Jarıchımuıvıchı murıchedoda varyıy rıva.

² Ramunıtyı, vuryanumatıy say tara rıy jantyuanımyı, ne vuryavata ranıcho nıyanvay jchanıtyada vıjıyomıjache, jıtyeryanıjıyomu, rupıjıyomu jarye, nıtyu ruuvaay jıryatıy rıtyıyadamu vıvaay Judenu jıchıarajıra. Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Rumıtyamımyıyara ramurıchırya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatıy say tararıy jantyuanımyı, ne vuryadıtyanıryuy tı ranchıy, ne vınu vuryadıtyaruy vıjıchımyıy, vuryatıdye saıhıara dıtyıyadamusırya. Vıjıye jıta nıtıy dıchıara rıva jıryatıy dıtyasara darya, nıday ramurıchınu rıvantıdyevıyıy.”

Jesús datyadoda nıtyuramusıy vıryıtyıychu sısa Judenu, nıtyuramusıy

(Dúcasıy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatıy tıychu sısa Judenu, ne vuryatıychu vıjıyomıjache sısa jıtyeryanıjıyomu, rupıjıyomu jarye, jasıtyı rıryajınyıy nıyanvay ranıcho, nıtyu ruuvaay jıryatıy rıtyıyadamu

jijyoráchara Jüdenu jacharaju. Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisá Jüdenu, vuryajay vuryorichiviyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyjesa, nítij vichasara dutyasi. Vujyē jita, nítij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranícha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisá Jüdenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadaju mitya, nuťyu riryesaáchara mamyi darya, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Jüdenu rajuurá rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujyē daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñyadajisij sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisá Jüdenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichij ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantij, nuťyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuť, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuť. Yaramityanij mityara nuťyuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuťyidyerya jiryatij ridyvij tavay nuntidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuť, dantyamuy ne yatochij nuñasiquta ramuyu. Yajantuy nicyaray bayantujisij nuťyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityanij mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujyē Jarichumuvichij raramityanij mityara vucyarayadantidye. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityanij mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityanij Vujyē mityara vucyarayada varintidyey.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchij

¹⁶ “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nuťyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatij ruťyadamu jidyityanuruy Jüdenunijyu jachipiayavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasij variy, vuryasuuntirya vumyo varintij, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujyē dutyasi radatya darya. Vujyē jita nítij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nuťyuramusij vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasij 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusij, cansiyadamusij jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimij paradodanacho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusij, dantyamuy ne cansiyadamusij, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimij paradodanacho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasityi rachasara vujechipiayada varintij.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchij

(Dúcasij 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisij jita vuvyu nonosiij. Ramunítij, samichityirya vuñisij, jiryatij vujechipiayasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. ²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisij samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jüdenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasij 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittuyñi tíqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisá tíqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisá Jüdenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatij vuvyichasara criquij juredacanumij.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jüdenurij jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasij 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramunij rítay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachij vuryiva, tara? ¿Nevij vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatasara bajjomujura, Vujyē Jarichumuvichij jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Nevij vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichij rasilyechu jjechipiayadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nuťyuramusij rajavye, nuťyuramusij. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu

jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasaadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatyi nudivyara, jiryatyi rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jiryé, nijyanvay pasidyé jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajitay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jíta vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jíta Vujye Jarichumuvichí jiryatyi vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranachó Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryatasara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jíta parucharíy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasíy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatyi vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vutyeryi njsimyu riva radaryudera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajitay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jijnjsimysirya radaryudera, ravichatyi jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryityuadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jíta vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi njsimysirya radaryuderyantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanachó rorijyami”

(Dúcasíy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyvatarara, sasay jíta variy vurya; vuryama vatánumucha simu ranachó, vuryasarye jíta varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jíta rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nityi jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nityi vatánumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nityi natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanityi say variy ravichú dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanityi say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jíta, jiryatyi jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyati sayada tara samirya riy jidyedeyñu, tą jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichí tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyé, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasíy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemysiy; tapi jajyo jíta jiryatyi vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jíta jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jíta rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatyi pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatyi richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatyi sadatyasara Judenuní nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasíy 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jíta nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatyi ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. ¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vuchó nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumysiy? ¹⁷ Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jíta jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ²⁰ Darya niday

vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nuṭyu vudyetya daryara niṇu jijjomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay títaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichí nusujjomuju”
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay títaju Jarichumuvichí nusujjomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatyi ruuvaacharara rajye vátara, jiryatyi Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. ²² Tamitya rundamu jíta riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, zneviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasyi yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantiryi rajjuura mityamusiy júdejada yityamuntidye? ²³ Jadchiy jíta rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jiryi, tama; jiryánuma jiya ratyuumusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara títaju
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Títaju nijyamí nítiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niṇi sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyara jiryatyi sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. ²⁵ Ruboda jíta variy, ranijyeyada jíta varintyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatyi samiy jmuchusara daryajura ruṭuvu. ²⁶ Títaju nijyamí nítiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niṇi sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyisa jiryatyi sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. ²⁷ Ruboda jíta, ranijyeyada varintyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada títaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryi datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatyi sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nuṭyu Judenu niqnejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi. ² Mityamusiy sadasinunuvijada vatajojuñbay satuunuy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ³ Saratyada jíta Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachojú, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jíta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, samínuma yecha.” Varicharajú rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tudevára. Yanuma jíta jiya, yatíy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tí jíta rasuvuñday ji. Ramuní yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatyi Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchiy: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajo tivajunúday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimuy, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jíta jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimuy, tama. Mitya yaniquera niqnejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jíta vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuyú day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva tí: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichityariyav: “Rítate sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tíva nuṭyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachura. ¹¹ Rítay jiryiva: Riryajtí rajuvay jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riryajtí jiñi mutjomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichí nusujjomu, jasityi riryamaşa jmyijjomu Avurá bayanujša, Isácu bayanujša jarye, Jacóbu bayanujša jarye ruusaju títaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujjomu, jiryatyi Avuráby dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuy, nupocdimuy, jiryatimuy ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jijyadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatyi jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jíta samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy Pyítrubay roriviyimu, sadiyada jíta nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryo saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jíta nanujomutunij, raparuyada jíta saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jíta variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasij 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, ruutiñada jíta Jesúsru riy rajuuvar bayantutavabe, sajatya jitañiquejadata jasiy ruuasiriyi bayantuveda, samisadeda jíta riy títaju jiryatij jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusij jíta sitotadedara Judenuju tuchú Isayiasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryjdivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasij 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jíta Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutij yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jíta vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jítamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntij, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchiuchidij munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyjuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchunij jiryenu diibyí day.”

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartevimuju, richiityarijada jíta sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusij rariichósubeda jíta jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jíta mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jitañiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jíta variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaaj variy. ²⁷ Rityitñada jíta vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaaj jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitjadanumatij Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanñideda jíta danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusij, ne riryamiriyuyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jíta mityamusij: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyju, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisij nay?”

³⁰ Riibesadeda jíta tajuuqui cuchimij ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jíta bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatij jatyá nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” ³² Suteda jíta ruuva: “jiryánuma jiya jiyusij!” Richipyateda jíta vanujubevysij, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusij richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu títaju nubañucövimu jmityovimuju, ripyaruteda jíta jaajarij, pattaryitye títajuriy. ³³ Cuchij jnutyavabe jíta bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntij. ³⁴ Jadchij jíta richipyateda vichada janvavedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatij siva, riyasantada jitanij: “iYanuma jiya nmyucadimusij!”

9

Jesús misadadani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartevimuju, saramityeda jíta jmityo rudamyujuntij, suteda jíta jivyichadamujuntij. ² Mityamusij ruutiñadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunyadanumatij Jesús riñeço, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jíta siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatij jiyjuuchueda raramij mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jíta javityiyefi Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?” ⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay: jiyjuuchueda raramij mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumij, yarupichij. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jiyjuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumij, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimujuy day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jíta, sayada variy jiryorimujuy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajuuvadabay variy riva, ruteda jíta, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamij.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús jadchíy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasáda criquiý jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatúbay. Suteda jíta siva: “Yasiityariýsara ray.” Sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiityariýjada jíta jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasádanumatíy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusíy rimyasáda jíta rajuuvey criquiý jmutyavvedabay, jiryatíy juuchataway risajuntiríy sísá Jesús, sísá datyavabejsá jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatíy Varyisévvedabay riva jiryatíy síbyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, rúteda jíta ruuva Jesúsjsá datyavabe: “¿Taraju símyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiý jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryínuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹² Satuváchodanumatíy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdíjavnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunúday; jiryatíy jdíjavnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vatani jindanu day.*” ¹³ Jiryánuma datyanuve tara raniqúe, tara: Radyiryuy jíta riva jantyutyáda, ne vinu jiryatíy jiryíntatyaní yasí rimu. Ne ríniy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanácho day, juuchataway natuyadanácho jíta ríndíe.”

Ruutajádodani Jesús jmyichara jnurádanchíy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Jadchíy jíta rúdeda Juán Bautístabaysá datyavabe simu Jesúsntíy: “¿Taraju vuryínurasarara jmyichara japichíy, taraju? Varyisévvedajsa datyavay jarye, jírýisa datyavay jíta tamá riñi njura darya jmyichara day, tamá.” ¹⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jíintye jamuñu ruusásiy dídye. Rají rarunda varityi riryasovay ríquebyimusíñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta ríryandara jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadíjatyara taríjepyo, tapitya rácantya jaryi varirya taríjepyo. ¹⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu taríjevuyupo: vubecharatíy ravimu, rabuy taríjevuyupo variy, rarumiyechara bínuja variy, taríjevuyupo jarye páchitye variy risaju. Vubechara jíta vadíjavvuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma páchitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyú risajuntíy.”

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raníy Jesús sujay
(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saniquenuyadanumatirya jírya níquejada ruuva, mityamusíy sadasíñunuvijada tíqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuyú. Suteda jíta siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatídye barya jíyomutu saniy, satídye mísasumiy radyetu varintíy.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jíta Jesús variy, sasiityariýjada variñi, sísá datyavabe jarye yisaju. ²⁰ Mityamusíy nanídeda jíta vaturuy jamundatanube sarudívasíy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raníy sasujacho. Taraquí vuyajuy níjya ravicháda jamunda nadíva, daníjajuy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachípiyajada jíta jívyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecú, ratídye mísanirye.” ²² Jesús jíta janumityeda, sadiyadanumatíy nadíva, suteda jíta variy nadíva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samíy sanujachípiyajadamu jímyisa.” Nanumísáda jíta varícharaju. ²³ Sitojadanumatíy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñívejada jasíy ruuva ruudívye, níjyanvajyuuvéda jansáda jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jíryanuma jíintye jíyusíy, tamá díñi daryaju sanícha dera, tamá, nutyu saní mañíndíe.” Rítyodiyada jíta variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavanumatíy rivíycháda níjyanvajyuuvéda bímuju, sajayada Jesús, síreda sajomutuníy dera babíy variy, sanubesubeda jíta dera variy. ²⁶ Raticheyada jíta ruro útajuy variy.

Jesús mísadeda nada níspíyuryíyube

²⁷ Saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús jadchíy, nanusiityariýjada jíta danujuy níspíyuryíyube jadchiñi. Nanuníquejasubeda variy: “Ívjantutyate nay, Davyíbe jasí!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumatíy Jesús rorívímu, nanídeda jíta níspíyuryíyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadíva: “¿Sáda jachípiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naníteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchíy jíta sajatyojada raníy nanunísiy jíñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatíy sanutuváchu simu júdenu.” ³⁰ Ramuttéda jíta nanunísiy variy, nanudiyada jíta taríva variy. Suteda jíta Jesús jamíríyamu variy nadíva: “Ne sanádatyataniy tíra.” ³¹ Nada jíta túchunuvejadara sáticheyada ruro útajuy variy.

Jesús mísadédani vanu níquejasabay

³² Ríyádanumatíy Jesúsvedá jadchíy, mityamusíy ruutítáda jítaní vanu níquejasabay, bayantutúbay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasínumatíñi bayantu, saníquejada vanubay variy rivásiy. Rítyítáda jíta níjyanvajyuuvéda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne tí díyada taríva darya

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdíjavnuvay júdenu díya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.”³⁴ Varyisévuvvedabay jita niquejada varyi: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvayyuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityyada Jesús varyi títajü vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satüchutityiyadara samitüchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títajü rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryatyí rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyaniñimiy jarye, tajñutyíñi carnirumiy ne ñutyitavay.³⁷ Süteda jita varyi ruuva yisá datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadajü, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvey.³⁸ Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomujü.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchajü, sansubyimijyu
(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita varyi yimujü riy yisá datyavabe jiryatyí rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchajü daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatyí riryajatyannumaya riy bayantuveda jamírya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamísaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusajü títajü.² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchajü: munatya Siimýóbay jiryatyí rütachara Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryí Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujübe Santiyácubay, sataryí Juánbatya.³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatyí criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatyí Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimýóbay jiryatyí rütañuyada jaryi vaníra niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatyí samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisá datyavayedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchajü, süteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.”⁶ Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatyí caravye Jüdenüvasidyeryi.⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada.⁸ Jiryamísaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryannubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajójuyvevasírya jivyatajü risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatyí jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamísaniy mityantidye.⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasa juvaañu daryajura jimýisara.¹¹ Mírya vichadamuníttyi jiryajay munatya, varimytara rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityí, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasarajü.¹² Jiryannumaty jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samírya vichasara jiryeyju!¹³ Riryityi vichasara samírya jachityavay, raday machosara samírya vichasada varyi rijyu; riryityimuy ne vichasara samírya jachityavay, raday taraya samírya vichasada jiryimujuntiy.¹⁴ Minítyimuy ne radíryeruy jiryey, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeniquejada, jiryannumaty sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryennumutvasírya rirujuu riñijyu.¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintiyavajü day racha Sodóma janvayyu, Comórra janvayyu jarye, Jüdenü parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridíryeruy jasiy jiryey.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, rípa jita jiryey nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujü. Ramuní jiryeycha vaníra jachipyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryeycha tapide vichavay.¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamjisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryey riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujü varyi jiryey, riryamusiye jutyeryanijyomu varyi jiryentyi.¹⁸ Riryatíy varyi japuvedamujü jiryentyi, jamu nutyityüvedamujü jarye rayadajü, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi.¹⁹ Riryannumaty say japuvedamu jiryey, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varyi nutyuramusiy jiryanniy, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique.²⁰ Tapi ne jiryannique jidyírya day, Vujyey Jüdenü Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy.²¹ Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryíveda riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.²² Jiryavichasara javittuyuchavay varyi títajü nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadajü. Niñi jita

jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryantumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiriyi títaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu tujjadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Sasaranuma jita sachá sisa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye rachá nutyu jipyatru. Riryanti jtar raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyiyu, jiryatiy raficha roririyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramuní ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramachó samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, títaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, raní jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitaní nítiy parutasara jiidatyonuní vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyu. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara títaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuni jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju

(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramuní, nítiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyaní Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyaní jñu. ³³ Minintiyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyaní Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyeta dañi jñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsinchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityiyata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuní jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyosedantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nítiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nítiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jítara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada. ³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyiderye; nítiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nítiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jivarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojañi tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne saçarera jimurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpavabe simu Jesús

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jitanuní: “Jñiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche tujada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tujijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runyayasumiy nšipyurymiyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye mışa, tuyupurymiyi jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye mışasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nítimyu ne saçasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatij Juánbay siityarijvavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchij varintyi: “¿Taranacho jirvevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatij ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu romiyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niñi jita sanicha jiryatij nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, sätidye jduytara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumij jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatij vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minñiti vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Jarichumuvichi siityarijvamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyiti Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetij tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juán sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatij sajtsara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura niñi rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiysaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeyeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatij sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibveda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitjida jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niñiday criquini jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchij

(Dúcasij 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jachijyu jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tttasara nutyu jiryequibymutij rivaayasij daryantij, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimya sarivunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryequ Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminchavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmu-sanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatij rivaayasij jiryequibymu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavay day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusiyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jityuada”

(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyiyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyia darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadityanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij paruchariy jvaatyityive jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiyutanyij variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusiy, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarantij nutyu jantyuyanij rajechimuy. Jiryaday sarye varirya jityuada jiryechipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusibij jityuada rundamu

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamirijjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij rjechijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityuada jibyedadura jaruusibij variy. ² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jityuada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada

Davyíbe sajachjadanumatyí, nuṭyura? yisá vichavabetya. ⁴ Nuṭyuramusyí sajayada Jüdenü rorivyímu, nuṭyuramusyí, sibýeda jítara pa, jiryatyí ribeñuyada Jüdenü jiyadajura, jiryatyí jubachara riíbyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyü sisá vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatyí vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranícha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantyamyü ne jiryeníquettara Muyuséibe nuṭya Jüdenü jtedamu day, nuṭyuramusyí ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Jüdenü rorivyímu, nuṭyuramusyí, jüituyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryí. ⁶ Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sanícha tíqui nijyamí jiyü, jiryatyí jaryíñü ramusyí Jüdenü roriñí. ⁷ Jiryetyí datyáda tara ránique jírya níquejada: Radyiryüy jítara jantyutyáda, ne vinu jiryatyí runtatya yasí rimu, jiryeryí jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyü ne jiyasayadatavdyeryí. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamídenü jíta jüituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchíy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyí, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu varyí. ¹⁰ Mityamusyí savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajádoda jíta variñí Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenü diya mísadeda jüituyada rundamu, varimyatamyü ne?” Riñí jachipiýajada túchutáda rivani. ¹¹ Súteda Jesús varyí ruuva: “¿Míra jiryetyenu, tíquide jasítí, mí, saryityí juuy sasí jüituyada rundamu vatajüvímü, nevidye sasipyata varyí ravimusíñí? ¹² ¿Ta jaryívyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasí! Ramuní samírya Jüdenü diya vuryajvaarya samírya jvaayada jüituyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchíy jíta súteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyáda vanubay varírya, rataryajada varyí yibivaju nuṭyu rataryarantíy. ¹⁴ Rimyaséda jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityüchudoda varyí sayaraju Jesúsyu: “¿Nuṭyuramusyí vuryí jvañí, nuṭyuramusyí?”

Jesús jtotadedara Jüdenü níquejada jiryatyí Isayíyasibe jtosírya

¹⁵ Sadatyáda jíta Jesús jiryatyí ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañí, sanumuteda varyí jadchíy. Richítyarijada rajuuvay variñí, samísadeda jíta títajü varyí jasíryí. ¹⁶ Súteda jíta varyí ruuva: “Ne jiryádatyanu tavajyü raynchíy.” ¹⁷ Rani jíta jtotadedara Jüdenüjú túchubay níquejada, Isayíyasíy jtyatíbay, jiryatyí saniqejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajñuñí ramyuchechíy jaryetasí, ravýatási samíy jvadichí radíyaní. Raday bay ríntu siva, saday túchura ramyurichédoda nijyanvajyü. Ne saníque nta, dantyamyü ne sasañeya, dantyamyü ne tí ratuvachu vijyómujachera saníquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatyí mururyara, dantyamyü ne saryí jiryichara nonósiy jiryatyí jaryí ránuvachítyityí, rarundasarajutíy şavuunu vase jvaayadada títajúra. Riryantuy nijyanvajyü varyí şantyutyádajíjü.”

Rityüchutádani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvayasyí bayantu nutyityü vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchíy jíta ruutítáda Jesús mujuní vanu bayantutíbay jiryatyí nisipyuryíñí, níquejasa risajuní. Samísadeda jíta variñí satídye níque varyí níquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyí. ²³ Rityítáda jíta nijyanvabe variñí, ruutajádoda varyí: “¿Nevíy ní sanícha Davyíbe jasí jüñü day?” ²⁴ Rityüvachodanumatyí Varyisévuedabarya ruutajádoda, rutéda jíta varyí ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityü Satanásimysyí sani jatyajayasara jüñü vanuríy bayantuveda nijyanvayasyí.” ²⁵ Sadatyádanumatyí Jesúsra rijechipiýajada, súteda jíta varyí ruuva: “Riryíñumatyí panaryí jüñíqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñí riy jüñíjyü, riryaraay varyíy, mityanuma ramácho rivyicháda varyí; vichádañvay jarye rajuraay varintyíyü. Varimyata rorijanvantyí, riryíñumatyí panaryí jüñíqueyadamu nuñí riy jüñíjyüntídye, ne riryichuruy varyí. ²⁶ Daryaday ravícha Satanásíy nusuyadamuntíy; riryítyí panaryí jüñíqueyadamu Satanásívyeda jüñíjyüntídye, ¿nutyíchíñuma řasuruy sansuyada varintyí, nutyíchíy? ²⁷ Raryityí jatya Satanásimysyí bayantuveda, ¿chí vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryí bayantuveda nijyanvayasyídye, chí? Ramunítyí riryádityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyaráyada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryí jatya Jüdenü Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvayasyí, ranuma Jüdenü nusuyada rañí jü jiryímu. ²⁹ ¿Nuṭyuramusyí tí jayadasara ravímu saroríy vanu vanurya nuṭyu savichasara bayantu nutyityü, nuṭyuramusyí? Ne saryí jay yatídye şovarya sabarya varyí, tetya şapuchuşasyí munatyayü. Rivasiy jíta şaşovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Míñityímyü ne vichasara risá jvaañü, savichasara jíta rayaraju; daryadantíy míñintímyü ne jmútyarurýe, jiryatyí rañí jutyeryaniryuryí nijyanvay, şuresara variríy. ³¹ Ramuní rítay jiryíva: Şaramityaniy Jüdenúra juuchúveda títajü nijyanvavya, títajü

riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeyñi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenü ru-uvara.* ³² Mñinityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Mñintyiti jita ranique sayaroju Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. ³⁴ ¿Codyteyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryaniqne samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatyi nicyaramiy daryaju jiryey. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niqnejada daryaju, jiryatyi vubeyada vujechimyura. ³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. ³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niqnejada jiryatyi vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtag Jüdenü vuñicha samivye, varimiyata sajtag vuñicha nicyaramiy.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Jüdenü niqnejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuvveda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharaní Jüdenü nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachó mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatyi sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, niñiy vichanuyada tariy Jüdenüyu tuchu. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy. ⁴¹ Niñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada varyi riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqnejada Jüdenunychi. Dañuma sanjicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay varyi simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatyi naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanjicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajuy Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatyi sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova varyi, savatanaya ranachó samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanutiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatyi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasyi siva. Samachó jita vanu varyi jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiy.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanachó, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda varyi siva: “Nanuraníy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñechó riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Mifñuñá rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyjomutu riñechó yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiriyi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi mñintiyi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichí jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

* **12:31** Jiryatyi ruñteda Varyisévuvvedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimusiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Jüdenü Jnutu.

13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy varyi. ² Riintyeryadeda jita niyjanvayjuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu varyi. Niyjanvayjuuvedabay jita rañi radedá tuchancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jítara rajuurá datyadoda, dityadoda niqejadada. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumaty savichada jiñi varyi, ramunya varyi sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunijiy ramuyada varyi. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, ranj cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa varyi jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumaty, rasayada jita varyi, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasadada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasadada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niqejadada, nutyuraju**(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay varyi, ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niqejadada ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyini, rajuurá racha simu varyi. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramunijiy rafiquisara dityadoda niqejadada ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridiy varyi tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeyi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy varyi riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye niyjanvay, ne riryadatya varyi ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryitiy datyara, varyi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variniday raryijetya ruvasirya jijyuuchuveada.

¹⁶ Jiryeyi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Jiryánama tuvachu varirya dityadoda niqejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumaty tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray varyi, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimiyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niqejada, sumutyasara varyi jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuy. Sadatyasanumatirya parutyasada Judenu niqejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niqejadiva risajuntini, ramutiy sapararyuchara varyi riva. ²² Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, sani tuvachura Judenu niqejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi varyi taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye varyi. Ramunijiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niqejada, ne vanaj rajada satuvachodamu varyi. ²³ Ranj jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj jiryatiy rañi tuvachura Judenu niqejada, sadatyasara varirya. Niñi jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita varyi. Tini jasadada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasadada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara*²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niqejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Niyjanvay mayadamu, suteda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita varyi rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumaty

ravj, rasivyeda varintyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Ruteda jita nudijyamí muchechimiyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñaspayatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variriy: Ne, jiryefnuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaave, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rabajovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicqatadinchiy
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicqatadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyefnumatij ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyefnuvi rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata
(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuuvvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyano nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyu.” ³⁷ Nini jita jmutyajada variriy: “Nini jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, nday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasij jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpvadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatij riryatora vachuy jidamyu rupedaju, daryaday raxasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya rjpvay jiidatyomuju variriy. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchiy jita riryavidiay vase vichavay, nutyu jifi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutatodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda perdanchiy jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantiy, Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatú nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqi jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya perda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantiy, Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmytomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Ramuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichí dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichí dañi, rijetyada variy jamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday raxa tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variriy. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju.”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetama virya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Niñi jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niqnejada, sayada jita jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumaty jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryaniyjomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niñita jiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichi jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma svaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyajuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumaty sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi sucanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raðay say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nra, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye raxara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryjjada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita car-tyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumaty nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiitjarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda, ridiyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruuttjada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyasaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadyajojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitaríy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachoy variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajoy, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiidyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)*

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita varyi jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya varyi jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurira. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumaty siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita varyi: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu varyi. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay varyi cartyequii-ivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita varyi. Sajotada jita jayada varyi, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho varyi. ³³ Jiryaty cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyu, ruteda jita varyi siva; “¡jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Riryamityedanumaty rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruño vichavamyu títaju. Ruutitáda varyi Jesúsmu riy títaju jiryaty jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantáda variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada varyi riva.

15

*Nutyuramusiy samínu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)*

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niqejada datyanuvvyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatyá yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryara tarijyemyi jteda varyi. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchinty: Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeniñ jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimiyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryaty raryi jmütya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye. Ramuní jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ jiryityyada vichavay jiryel! Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jive nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyá rajisiy varidye. Riryadasihu mitya ratyuuunuyu, jiryaty riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantani. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryaty vuryi jmyidyerya; raní jita rajuuuchanu vuy, jiryaty rašipyatay vujechivyimusidyey.”

¹² Rityuchunuvjjada jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyeçhavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Títaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santáda Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara varyi nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimiy. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyjuuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niqejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryañ ne datyavatyey jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyu, jiryaty simiy nijyamira tara, raramijechara varyi savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquínajyomuju. ¹⁸ Raní jita jiryaty rani sipyatay vuryitosisy, vujechimyusidyerya; raní jita rajarupanuní nijyamí. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyamí jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryaty rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuní, nutyu nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanutadaju,

paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyamani. Jiryati sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuutadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)*

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumaty sisá datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiyo nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanádasifiunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jarjetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuuyuu, jiryatiy rajuyya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryjada variy Cadidéya jmyitojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva misiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanımıy, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuyvay tara jdívajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numu-tutuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityitada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)*

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantuyta jitarıy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiyo mumurundamiñuma jıyü risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiyo nuñasarye jıvye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniriy nijyanvajuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variry: “¿Nuriyo pa jiryımu, nuriyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñiyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumaty Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunıyju: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatıtyıyada varırya jmyıchara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varıntyırya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyıdyerya. ³⁷ Riıbyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, rippyoyada jita variy riva. Rıryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyıchara jve, dajtyujuñiyate riında. ³⁸ Jıryatiy riıbyeda jasiy rivıychada daryajuyıu varanca vaduy, rivıychada vatuntıy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumaty Jesús rıy nijyanvajuıvedabay, sumusada jita carteyvımu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

*Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasıy 12.54-56)*

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantaryuyada sanıy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Ygdıtanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarıchumusiy nuy.” ² Nıday jita jmutyajada varıntyıryı: “Rasachadamu jıryıtay: Diye ravııday jaryı, jıryatiy rasacha daryaju samıryunda. ³ Jıryınuñumatıy nupocu runda, jıryıtay variy: Ranuma jmu, jıryatiy radacutyıtyı rapuryerya. Jıryedyeta jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchıy, nutyura, ne jıryedyetyaryy jita vuryundanchıy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nıjyanvay jamırya vıchavay, jıryatiy rıtyochıcharanı Judenu, nutyu rıtyochıchara jmuchanuvēdacanumıryı jıvyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachō mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne rıryadıy jita rıva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jıryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásıbenchırya.”
Satochedanumatıy Jesús varıryı, sayada jita jadchıy.

*Varyisévuvvedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)*

⁵ Ruotojadanumaty sisá datyavavyedabay jmytyo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada varyi jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivaty Varyisévuvvedayu, Saadusévuvveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyrya jiñiquettada sisá datyavavyedabay varyidyeu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra, suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryefiñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyo pa nudajyuu, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuyijyete pa jiryatiy daryajyuu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivaty Varyisévuvvedayu, Saadusévuvveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivaty, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiy, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvvedabarya, Saadusévuvvedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)*

¹³ Situjadanumaty Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay varyi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitaní: “Nuy rütay: Juan Bautístabay rütay ji. Tíni jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tíni jtadye ji: Jiryimiyabay, varimiyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichí Judenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyaji ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichí dityadosiy jiirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Ráday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamíveda riy rachiityarivay. ¹⁹ Ráday say jiirya Jarichumuvichí nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachó puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachó vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita súbayada Jesús varyi yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tdevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiji
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)*

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimujy jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysiy jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiiyu, tama!” ²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachojy Pyítrubay, suteda varyi siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyamí.”

*Vutyi siityarirujñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy tí ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntarajicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne saririy varirya tarijivyichadanuday satidye siityarij varirye. ²⁵ Tapi mñintyi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya varyi mityara; mñintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryana sasay nijyamí yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamídeno jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamí yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridiy munatya riva sudeda Nijyamídeno didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

*Jesús títuyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)*

¹ Jachiy jíta tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyá cubay jaraye, sayatada jíta jamumusimiyujú riryasiquitayu. ² Satítuyada jíta Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jíta samo, nutyu jini nta variy, sasujay jíta vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutíjida jíta Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasíy bayanu jaraye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamíy jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyú, da tataqui Edíyasijyú.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variry. Rityuvachoda jítara tí niquejada virinubesiy: “¡Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi ríchanatyateni! ¡jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatíy sísá datyavavyedabarya jírya níquejada, riryeyada jíta jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvíjida jíta Jesús variy riñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatíy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatíy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jíta Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatíy misa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy, variñuma jíta jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta sísá datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jinijedyi munatya Edíyasíy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunichara jíta Edíyasíy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. ¹² Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunimya jíta Edíyasíy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya nday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.” ¹³ Jachiy jíta ridyetyada sísá datyavavyedabay jiryatiy saniqueñuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatiy jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitíjadanumatíy nijyanvayyuumu, sadasiñunuvíjida tíqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyaní radyenu jiryatiy jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jíidamuy, jaamu jaraye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jíta yisá datyavamyuní, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “¡Jiñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimiyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Jüdenu! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ¿Nuriryundasaráju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaráju? Yapuchi jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniqueyada jíta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jíta variy sivasiy, samísada jíta derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jachiy jíta rityuudiyada sísá datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantutidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variry: “Jiryatiy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jírya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujuy ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sísá Jüdenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)*

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatíy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay tíqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuní, riryajvay variñi, samísaniy Jüdenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Jüdenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatíy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jíta vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Jüdenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jítani Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Jüdenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jíta variry: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatíy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimýo, nutyura? Jírya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatíy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jíta,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma níquettaniriy criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmytomu, jasityi sasiryi

quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piruyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varideniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tíqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, niní jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁵ Minityi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, niní radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení tí Judenu nújisíy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi rãcare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. ⁷ Tajunãte nijyanvajyu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunãtedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyí raníday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajyu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyí raníday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadiyyu n̄sityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy

(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tíquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatíy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatíy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi siñma jita Nijyamidenu, sañtíde jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechepiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tíqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, sañtíde jiya vatí sanãcho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sítenu jiryiva: S̄chanãtya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyerí. ¹⁴ Darya n̄iday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí saçaray tíquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasíy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay tí jityeryi jiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyaní jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tíquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riyatíde datya danujumysiy, varimyata munvamyusirya títaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarijavayuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarijavayuuru, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyãnu jiryatíy juuchatíni.

¹⁸ Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatíy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramãcho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatíy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramãcho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junãntiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumysiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatíy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichímusiy. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumysiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jachiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatíy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujuura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

²³ “Ramuníday Jarichumuvichí nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimiytyara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotãdanumatíy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tíqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varãca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyí, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatíy samurichenura jidyivyí. ²⁶ Ramunítyy saðasidyoda

jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiya ramurichenu títaju jiquiii!’²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiyi.²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumaty jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatyí sani divyí vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryaní. Siredanumatyí sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyiviyi!’²⁹ Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sachachiñuyada varyi siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiya ramurichenu ji.’³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita varyi, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutyí samurichenura jidyiviyi.³¹ Runuyadanumatyí saryenu muchechimiyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada varyi tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya títajura jidyiviyi, jiryatyí jiyasantada riva ray.’³³ Nevíy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatyí ray jantyutyasidyé ji?’³⁴ Saniqeyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo nutyavamyujuyi, jasicharajutyí samurichenu títajura jidyiviyi.³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichí ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryé, jiryenuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimuyisrya jiryetyenu juuchurveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatyí Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada varyi Cadidéyamusiya Judéyamujú jiryatyí Jurdájá rudamyura.² Richiityarijada nijyanvajyuusumani, samísadeda jita varyi jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay varyi simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatyí ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”⁴ Nini jita jmutyajada variriyi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuní nijyamí, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”⁵ Saniquejada jita varyi: “Ramuní satchochiy vanu nada yingda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyi.⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunítyi, jiryatyí sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyamí, ne sajiintyetyaniy tí variñi.”⁷ Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy varyi suteda Muyusébe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatyí surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunítyi sumutyajada Muyuséberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiya.⁹ Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Minítyi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy tí nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyí riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”¹⁰ Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay varyi yiva: “Daryatyí ravichasara vanujú jivyaturuyta, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy varyi.”¹¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuní sajutiy racherya.”¹² Jasidye jítaryi nijyanvay jiryatyí riryupedamusiy jiñcha myistyasavay. Jasintyiriyi nijyanvantiy jiryatyí riñcha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivychasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatyí Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiyadaju rivychasara daryá. Nítyi jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutítada riy deramiydera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jijyomututa riñiy, satuchu varyi riyadaju sisá Judenu. Sisá datyavavyedabay jita niqetyada riy nijyanvabe riva.¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada varyi: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutíjada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, riñcha nutyu deramiydera.”¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jijyomutu varyi riñiy, sayada jita varyi jadchiy.

Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi taratí sisá Jesús

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.”¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.”¹⁸ Suteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tñijyuntiyi.”¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryingdamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichíntidye, nutyu vuyyatatyí darya vuy.”²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay varyi siva Jesús: “Ratuyavachumuyada ramu títaju. ¿Taranuma rasútye varyi rajyu,

tura?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sítenu tuvachurá útajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatij útajaj yimura, yasy variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratj jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiitarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatij vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vavivachaj variy, jiryatij jaryi taratj daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayada saju nítij jaryi taratj. ²⁴ Junantij rítaj jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruj vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratj variy Judenu nusujjomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita útajaj rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchij jita sumutyajada Pyitrubañi: “Yajnuj, nuy jita tochedara jiberya útajaj, nuçhiitarjajada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudiyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatij masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachitjarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchajaj, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénueda, jiryatij rajuumusij útajaj, taraquj vuyajuj juritavaryi, dariñujuy ranchajaj. ²⁹ Minítij tochij rítaj jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sityamutuvera, varimiyata sajay, varimiyata sunoda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, sandij jarye, sadaj jmutya taraquj pachajaj rubivajaj, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyudaj ranchajantij. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatij rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintij.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita rañicha nta nupty rorijyamij, jiryatij sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumatij jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaquj jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindiyu variriy, jiryatij ninsijyuuñira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantij mumurij joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudasamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanauma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuuñimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantij samaseda jita nuñi mumurij joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantij. ⁶ Taraquj joradenumatij sutyeda ruuvaamyudajaj, samaseda rorijyamij pudasamuntij, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentij, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraquj jiryeranyij pituvye judacaj jiyu, tarajaj?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne tij vyaatyanyuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuuñimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatij ravichada, suteda rorijyamij siva yivaatyanij: ‘Yanuma naturiy jvaavye, yamurichenu varintiyirij. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusij, munatyavacharajaj útajaj.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatij tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiqumisirya tarundaquj jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruutojadanumatij munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita útajaj nuñi tarundaquj jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiqumisirya. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyamijnijyu. ¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaasyij taraquj joradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudiyisa riy, jiryatij nujchidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jitanij tiqij rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Nevij vuryidutyajaj tarundaquj jvaayada murichirya dajyuu?’ ¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintij. Ramurichenuuryij tamityavay daryatij ramurichenuñij. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaayacyuriqutya daryatij rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuvij yinuy ranachaj jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramunij, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantij, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintij. Tiquitya daryajaj riñicha natuchavay, rajjuuta jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junaj jibetyedajijuntij

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasij 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarj nachojaj, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuj, danujuy rinchajaj, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimujaj. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótyeda nutyityumimujaj, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabajaj jita diiyasijaj variñi. ¹⁹ Jadchij jita riryasaj variy mamymiyunij, riryatidye jarupantanj, riryatidye musiy varintiyiñi, riryajvaj variy crusityasa útajaj; jadchij jita mumurundamimiyusij sachaj misanichij.”

Sebedévubaj vaturube jachitnyada simu Jesús jidyenujbe jiyadajaj

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasiyodanumatijy satuunuyy, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹ Ninj jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidyey.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuuru jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitanj: “iNeviy nañaju!” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamā vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamā, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rāchasara daryatijy sudutyamā Rājyera.” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatijy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiyi taryijuy. ²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanyuma jiryatijy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitijy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesij, ninj nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryeqebyimuj jitamuy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitijy rācharuy munatijy jiryimusij, samā jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatijy sūdeda Nijyamjdenu, ne satidye jvatyanijy jiyadaju riy tavay, sūdeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintijy.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatijy Jesúsveda Jericómusij, richiityarijada nijyanvayyubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusij, nanutuvachodanumatijy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramirijy Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyibe jasi!” ³¹ Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “iSanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyibe jasi!” ³² Saradedanumatijy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rāchaniyu, nutyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita siva: “iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiiii!” ³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimiyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatijy Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchij jita supajada Jesús nada yisā datyanujyubentijy: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatijy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisā jasiy. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesijy mityijyijyuy rumusij nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesijy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasijy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyijyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasijy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ranj jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatijy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuj, sunij yintyityu yimu, tapimusij masij cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisā datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatijy suteda Jesús nadiva.

⁷ Nadaryityada jitanj cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitaru jichujayyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvayyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tinj rāchada darya nutasarajijy tjtaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamjuu sajjijy, rityi rupiyada susintijy, riyarovayatijyiyada vatajuu variy: “iYajantyutya nuy, Davyibe jasi! jchanatyasij jita sitenunij nitijy jny Judenu jtyamu! iYajantyutya navachijy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatijy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeteyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvayyuu variy: “Ninj sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyatijy, jiryatijy Nasaryemusinj, jiryatijy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijy jachipiyajomusirijy taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasij 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenuñijy jachipiyajovimujy, sajatyada jita jadchirijy taryutyavabe, jiryatijy rityeryutyanyuyada jasiy, taryuvyebey jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyyada jitaru criquijy taritanivyebey misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabey masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryorijy Judenusā tuchuju, jiryefñi jita vichanijy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyuryimijy jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenuñijy jachipiyajovimujy, canuyasimijy jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasirijy. ¹⁵ Ridijyada jita caserdotevyeda nutyityumibey, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusij sūdejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatijy rūtay: “iYajantyutya, Davyibe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy

ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nuṭyura ruṭay jivye deraju, nuṭyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqnejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiiṅtyevye didyedyeryi, ruṭosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyaḍa samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumaty variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusiy Betániyamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jiguṅu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumaty tarimuyusidyera Jerusarimujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nūtuvarya riva jiguṅu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tihi, mitya, vinu ravianiy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús variy riva jiguṅu: “¿Ne taramuy yajacharanuḍay!” Radiijeyada jiguṅu varenude varyi. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumaty sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nūtyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jiguṅu mityamusidye, nuṭyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rjitate shtenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechepiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatyi ravychadesirya jiguṅu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryanj racha variy. ²² Miryaninty jiryechechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya variy, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumaty Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruuttijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruṭteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nūtyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nuṭyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ruṭuchu jiryiva nuṭyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nuṭyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamj jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryaty jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryaty jmutya jita: Nijyamj jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajuu, tapitya rijechipiyá daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nuḍyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ruṭchuntidyerya nuṭyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nuṭyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryechepiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitanj jijye: ‘¿Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, niñi jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mñ?” Rumutyajada jitanj Jesús: “Samunatyj.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay shtenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapurymiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujjomu. ³² Tapi sudea Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu nuva rupiñu, tamá jiryeyi tuvachuruyada simu, tamá. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda shtenu simu. Dañuma jiryeyi diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuruyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niqnejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamj, santada jitará niñsijyuñi. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; sūbeda jitantirya niñsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita niñsijyuñimura rorivyūqui, jiryaty ruṅutyaḍa ravimusirya yindi. Satocheda jita nuṭadajamj variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamj day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitariy jimyuhechimi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya niñusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuhechimi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuṅtyi ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tñi rijcheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuhechintiy, nuṅtyi, nuṅtyi, nuṅtyi, jaryi rajuuavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiryi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jitanj jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyanj radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamj denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay,

n̄numa ramachosara rajamijū varintyidye. Vañū, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye jurī vuyjura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatī varīñi, rijetyada jita nudimyuñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyenī. ⁴⁰ Ramunīti, sanumatī jtī mucadi jamī yindimyuntiy, ħnutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyarāmyi, sasay variy tavantidyerya n̄nsijyūn̄intidye, jiryatiy riryasaryurya jiyarurya raťosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “ĸNeviy jiryinuñuyada Ĵudenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?”

Ravichū jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyjūnī, n̄numa rañicha jita roriy suruťya, jiryenu ravichūmusiy. Ranī jirya sivaayada Nutyityū, mityanuma vuryinūy ranachō day, vutyitta variryā.*

ĸNeviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramunī řitatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Ĵudenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruomusiy. ⁴⁴ N̄iday jita n̄itiy raryijyūy jīñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyy variy sanchasiy; jīñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyūy jīñu ravichū, saryiñeya vamidejū variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatī caserdōtevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisēvuvedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jīñiyū saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryūyadanumatī rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayjyubay, jiryatiy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Ĵudenujū tuchū sanīcha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ² “Jarichumuvichī nusuyada rañicha nutyū jamu nutyityū jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarīy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryānuma naturiy musuchavay vichtyamujū. Musuchavay jitamūy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada ĵpajada t̄ntiy: Yanuma tuchū ruuva musuchavay. Ĵdutyasaranuma ravychitya. Rivatyanimanyī raśi n̄uchusi, voca denu. Ĵdutyasaranuma t̄tajura. Varenuma vichtyamujū. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nū jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada t̄tajū riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityū jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamūryi jvavye, riryarupamyūy varirya rivychajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityū variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Ĵdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichāsīy nicyarāmyi. ⁹ Jiryānuma jiya nūqūi nantaryaĵumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy t̄tajū jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy nūquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye t̄tajū, nijyanvay nicyarāmyi, samivye jarye ruusaju t̄tajū. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatī jamu nutyityū satidye jnuñuvī riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva t̄quī vanu, jiryatimūy ne jamuyada sujatyī dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ĸnutyuramusiy jiejyasīy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyī jīñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityū ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryānuma puchumūy t̄tajūnī, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujūnī, nupocudimujū. Jasidye jita riryajnavyā nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadachantiy. ¹⁴ T̄iquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityū murichenutaniy nijyanvaryā

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisēvuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “ĸNutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadavani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rujajada jita variy yisā datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jīñi jita s̄tenu jtarya. Jīñi jita datyanusara s̄tenu Ĵudenu nū. Ne yinūy jaryi sam̄vajū t̄nachō, dañuma sanīcha t̄. ¹⁷ Ramunī, yanuma tuchū nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipyā, nutyura: ĸSamiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityū Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyarojū, suteda jita variy ruuva: “ĸTajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatīy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “ĸChira sanīcha criquityasa jantyasi day, chī? surō nučhara jarye, ĸtara ranīcha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamu nutyityū Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunītiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Ĵudenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

* **21:42** Yajinurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotťya Pyitru 2.7

22 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

23-24 Ruuttijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunñuyada rimyjsa diibymiñuday. Ruuttajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitiy rادیی dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. 25 Rivyichanuyada jita danujñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. 26 Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. 27 Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. 28 Daryamusiy, riryantumiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” 29 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. 30 Tapitya riryatyí misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatyí riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatyí jarichumu vichavaryi. 31-32 Ranchiy jita jiryatyí rimyjsasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niqema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatyí suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacobubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jñuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Niñita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi niñi jita sanicha jñuvye Judenu.” 33 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

34 Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatyí sandasaded Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita variy simuyu. 35-36 Tiqui rityenu jiryatyí niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” 37 Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. 38 Rañi jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatyí munatya. 39 Darajujyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. 40 Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatyí suteda Muyusésibemysirya, jiyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

41-42 Riinteryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chi denu sanicha, chi denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” 43-44 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

45 Jiryatyí Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”
46 Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

Jesús tuchutadaryi Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

1-2 Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyubay, sisa datyavavyedabavaya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvedada jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatyí ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatyí Muyusésibemysirya. 3 Ramuni, titaju jiryatyí rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatyí riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatyí rityuchusara. 4 Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuurá rutedata, jiryatimyu ne rityiityaryuy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyjomutu janata raniy, jiryatimyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatyí riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. 5 Ruuvaachara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadat- era jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. 6 Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, juteryanijomu jarye. 7 Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay

múchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rútachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.⁸ Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tíquide sanícha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títajú.⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara síva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tíquide sanícha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tíquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.¹¹ Níday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nítiy racha jiryimútyisijú.¹² Míñityi jchanatyanu, sácha jantanichí riva, daryaday míñityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sácha jíta jchanatyaní rivantidyé.

¹³ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo níjyamíjisyi, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy.¹⁴ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenóaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sísa Judenu. Ramunítiy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.

¹⁵ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmyitu, mucadi jarye, jiryatidyé jatachuní tíqui nijyamí jichíityarinuju. Sasiityarinumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu júdatyomu parutísjuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy varyi.

¹⁶ jAcuu, tajunáte darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nísipyurymiyi, tajú! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryityi níque tí Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu varyi riva; saryityi níque tí óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jíta sanique sítenu.¹⁷ jNísipyurymiyi datýisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatíy jíntyasara Judenu nijyura óru? ¹⁸ Jiryítacharantiy: Saryityi níque tí Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu varyi riva; saryityi níque tí sáchara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jíta saryi jtotaníy rívara jíñiquejada. ¹⁹ jNísipyurymiyi jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Judenunijyura? ²⁰ Ramunítiy, nítiy níque Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, níni níque rityamu, sanique varyi rityamuntiy títajú jiryatiy ravícha rancha risaju. ²¹ Darya níday, nítiy níque Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique varyi sítyamuntiy nítiy vichasara ravimu. ²² Darya níday, nítiy níque jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu másajo, sanique varyi sítyamuntiy nítiy másasara rancha.

²³ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranácho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatiy jaryinrara, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ jIyantavay nísipyurymiyi jirye! jIrye ramityanirya ja nta canítujisyi, jiryatiy jiryebecharara rajuurá jubayada nijyanvaju, jiryeryamichu nta jíta rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryeparyu riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, níruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ jVaryisévueda nísipyurymiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidyé vichasara púchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ jiii, tajunáte darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñícha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidyé diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jíta díibyi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya níday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñícha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jíta jivyichasara jiryítuyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaraj jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryítachara varyi: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunítiy jiryeñi tuchuta jíñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñícha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² jIryanuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jíyasayada day! ³³ jCodyteyav rapuryamiy! ¿nútyuramusíña jiryáramityara júdatyomuju jatyasada, nútyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuní rípasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay

jarye, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tñi jiryamusiy jutyeryaniyyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variyi. ³⁵ Jiryatij jiryajvaachara daryá, rađay juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusáda, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samij vichí Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquiabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeni jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye shtenu jiryiva: Rađay juuy jiryva murichenusáda títaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñjyanvay jita jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Jüdenü riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyetteye Jüdenü mityara jiryevychajajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡jchanatyasite nítij jñitye Nutyityu jityamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿jiryinüvidye jiryva títaju day? Ritay shtenu jiryiva: Ne samacho tñi ravichü jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimuyrya rorij variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samašadanumatij Jesús jamu musincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquta Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyaiva: ¿Nutyeryivye rača daryá, jiryatij yitesiy darya rača, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatij baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinütyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti, riñi račaretanichara riy rajuu niyyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jatichedanacho jarye, jiryinütyatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya rača shtenu, ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityejajada jarye tajijyu títaju risajuntij. ⁸ Nutij raday ranicha jiryva títaju rajotya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchij jita riryajuri niyyanvay jiryve jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryve. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju niyyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintij riryaparuy rajuuvey rachiityarišadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamütisara rajuuvey jiryatij rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Jüdenü núvasirij rajuuvey niyyanvay. ¹² Jiryatij rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, rađay sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvey Jüdenunijyu. ¹³ Nítij rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, sađay ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita títaju mucadivara jiryva samituchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchij variy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju niyyanvay jasirya. Jadchij jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchij
(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryjanumatij dij riva javityichara jiryatij račay mityarorirya raryorij, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenuju tuchü Tañirubay ranchij, (nítij rajnuj ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Juđeyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimuyyu; nítij račuchu sisa jityuunu vichí, dañuma račicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nítij rača yindimyu, ne sasiityij jichujaj juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nítij mudasij, tajü, nítij rarupatyaniy variryundamunij jidyenuntij. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Jüdenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu rača variy, dantyamuy jütuyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita rača parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij rajotadamusiy juđejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchanij Jüdenü varirya parutyada runda, ne tñi dera raryi ramitya nijyamij variy.

Jiryatij savata Jüdenü daryaju daryi jiryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: jifituyij jiyuni Jüdenü jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: iMuñumani! ne jiryatuvachu varyi ramu. ²⁴ Riryamuñisara daryaju ruñuyada yajtay Crístuyü, ruñuyada yajtay Jüdenüju tuchuvay jarye risajuntyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivüchu ratariy Jüdenü jaryetasavay varyi. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatayyu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: iMuñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: jifituyiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu varyi ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diñbyi, jasiñi jita riryanteryaniy didapasuanujuuyu.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtjada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varende parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay varyi, jarimyni jarye ne ranuy vanda varyi, jdarichiy jarye rajuyyu varyi jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryannuvay nijyanvayyu, tütaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay varyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeyadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy tütaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryannuma datya jiivyiryanusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy varyi riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma niñya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryannumatiy diy riva jirya tütaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitjadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivyve vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy tütajura jirya tütaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara tütajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Jüdenü jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vuyje datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu niñya parutaðajisiy. Riryamuñuyada, riryamuñuyadantiyu, Nuvéðabay jmusadasaraju cartyequivimiu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy varyi ripyarutedajuyu. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunñiy jiryantya jnutyä samiyyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajñiy Vuntiytyu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitra jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyamí nutyeryivye sajti paranuní nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyä paranunijijü, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivimiu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunñiy jirye jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajijü Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajñisara varyi jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Dúcasij 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasij jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya tütaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyyajada jiñu nicyarayu muchechiy jivyimyu: Saricheñuma rapaytru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiy, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajijü, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvunuvü

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Jüdenüju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryä.

sapatru variy ruusajuyu jiryatij rütay yituyadamu muchechimy ntauu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchij jita Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nütü vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiivavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadajyo rityevay vichada datyisamij, darya tadajyo datyavay varintij. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamij ne rütoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchij rubivajuj jifnonosiivayimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jifnonosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rüduyada varirya jifnonosiij sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamij jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jifnonojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada varirij: Tamä ne rasara ntae vujuj titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taruyva, nonoja taruytavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatij taruyvye, südeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jduyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijju. ¹¹ Rivasiij jita rüdeda vatuy datyisamintij, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij! ¹² Ninij jita jmutyajada riy: Rütay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. ¹³ Ramunij jiryentya jnütja samiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara jóramu.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nütü vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj rij jimyuchechimij, sabayada jitarä jiberya ruumu runütjadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuj pacha varanca, nuntij taraquij pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechij jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacañayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntij. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuj pacha varanca, ninij rañi canayada darajuj pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Ninij jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraquij pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquij. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jduyara ridivij yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatij muchechij jiryatij tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, süteda jitarä tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, süteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rácanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Süteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechij rütay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantij darajuj pacha varanca jmutyanu, süteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuj pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuj pacha varanca rácanarya ranchajuntij. ²³ Süteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechij rütay variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatij taraquij pacha varanca sonu jmutyanunij, rañi jtjadantij, süteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatij jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitarä tenintimuy ne jifñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimuy ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutanuvejadara jicyuriquij, taraquij pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryayuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechij piturya! ¡Jidyetyada vij ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij rätosara tenintimuy ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimuy ne rjirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramunij, jiryi bayadara racyuriquij criquij jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvij řasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramunij jiryasovay simusirya taraquij pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitij vuyajuj pacha varanca sonutij. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatij taratñi, řasay Judenu variy junatyñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusij jita jiryatimuy ne taratñi dañi, řasovay Judenu variy simusintirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Süteda jita patru varintij: Jiryayuma jatyanij muchechij rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadedä rundanchiy

³¹ “Şanumatij jnij Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita řamasa vanda řasajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanitanirij titaju mucadi nijyanvajuyu jityuunuju, satidye jintyanij ti jityevamyusij, daryanj sajiintyasara jasijnütij rij yasiveda nicyaramyi rumusij samivyentyi. ³³ Şaday bay varirij samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita

sabay jimyidámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy raynty-ityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryeptyadada varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryejehodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdívajni, jiryejeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupotyadada variy ji, varimyata nudyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nuçheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada jdívajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadada daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadada darya varintyiderye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: jiryajjintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryeptyadada varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejehuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdívajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdívajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadada daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantymuy ne jiryevyichani darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyudamuju day.”

26

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryada datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriqusumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vuvudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vuvudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuanira ramurichirya.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivaní vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyey. ¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vuvudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Rítatye sítenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivaní.”

Judásibe mityasiyadaní Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsrsa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimirichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyé jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatyá**(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Pá suró vichtya runda jotádamu, rityuudiyada jíta sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyáta nuñajdytara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichádamu simu tíqui niyjami, jiryajtay varyi siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritóma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risá datyavatyá jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jíta sisá datyavay daryatyi sadatyadoda riy, rudutyáda jítara Páscó rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatyi ravicháda, satayada jíta jmyijyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jíta, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jíta varyi ranchiy, rijyotáda jtajádoda varyi nuñi tíquimusíñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Nini jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Nítiiy parodesiy jiyjomutara pá tapaquívimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²⁴ Sajyasara jíta Nijyamídenu jiyusiy, daryatyi riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya, tajú, chína sayasitye ni Nijyamídenute day, chí! Sajuní jíta raryicha samírya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jíta, nítiy sayadani, suteda varyi siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pá ravuyu, búnuja jíta rayndajaday”**(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

²⁶ Riibyedanutatyi varyi, saryeda jíta Jesúsra pá, sicheñatyadanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatáda jíta ratasa pá, sasayada varyi yisá datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatírya ravuyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jíta varírya jatuvu, sicheñatyadanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jíta variryi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatúra ratera títajumusi, tapi jiryatírya rayndaja, ratatyi ritotánírya rítada, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatyi rumichara nijyanvayyu jiyadaju darya, ratídye ramityaniy ruvasírya jiyuuchuvada.” ²⁹ Rítay jíta jiryiva: Ne rajatu junáñudarya nurjjuusijyanuday, rarundasaráju varityi rajatu darya vadíja jiryisá rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”**(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatyi Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jíta varyi jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachóju. ³¹ Jadchiy jíta Jesús jteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryefi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuçhara Judenu niqnejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda varyi sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatyi misasumiy radyiijyomusi, ráday jiyanta jiryé Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy títaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “Rítay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy varyi jiyada.” Daryaday rúteda sisá datyavavyedabay títajuntiy.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu**(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jadchiy jíta riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravicháda rítaya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay varyi: “Jiyuní jiryamásjadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisá Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatyi yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotáda Jesús yivatyadayu, sapatutyada varyi risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Saparutyánuma ríntu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyuní jiryamácho jnytavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayáda jíta Jesús nujiyudeju varyi, supatyefuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jíta sisá Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jírya parutyasáda jatusiyy, yaramityanírya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatyi ravýata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatyi jivyáta dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jíta Jesús varyi rumusiy, sadiñuvíjada jíta ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jíta varyi siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutejuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnytasíy, jiryatuchu sisá Judenu, jiryatídye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vaníra, vuvyu jíta ne.”

⁴² Junantyi, darajujyu sayadantiy, satuchoda jíta sisá Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jírya parutyáda, netimyu ne raryi jatúra, yechaniy darya ray, daryatyi jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiijada jíta taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvíjada jíta ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada varyi. ⁴⁴ Ramunítiyi satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jíta sisá

Judenu mumurijju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryeyiitumyutye didyeyjuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy. ⁴⁶ Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajñuy, jativyenumaniñ nityi rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(*Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita sitjjada Judásibe, sisá datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedada nijyanvajuubay jichityiyatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpayavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nityi sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nityi ramuchuvay siññuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.” ⁴⁹ Suteda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejadada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datanu?” Sasiññuvayajada jita samanyiy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranaçho jiviyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi jurinñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryaty sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sábatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varançajiyadaju satunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtoñanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryaty suteda daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuñi nta ranicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryaty rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisá datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(*Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryaty caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadada Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyitrubay jita siityarjjada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuejada jita jasiy ruusa jivvusetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryaty riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivaty riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutáda sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutjjada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumtjjada danujyu, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jtada: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimysintyirya.” ⁶² Saradada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutáda jiñijyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajera variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudiyava: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma rjtay jiryiva: Diyemusy jita jiryañuma diy siva Nijyamidenu maş santityudamuyju nityi Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryadaj jny sanumatiy jny rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubary jichujay, ¡rooo! suteda jita variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivvyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutvajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tini jvatyiyada samanyiy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudiyava, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyitrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(*Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹ Pyitrubay jita maşada bim, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetáda variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisá Jesús Cadidéya jamí.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyitrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumaty Pyitrubay variy roriy jayonaçhoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisá Jesús Nasaryemusí!”

⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada Jüdenü jtyamu: “iNe radyetyaniñ jifnu ni-
jyamí!” ⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantyi: “Sitenu jijerye
rañicha rityenu, jiryatyí jifñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.” ⁷⁴ Jadchiy jíta sajotada
jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi rača, Jüdenü raryichaniy tara variryé. iNe radyetya
dañi jifnu nijyamí day!” Varidyé day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay
variryá Jesús niquejadantyi: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasíy varyi mumurijju
rayada.” Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatyí rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityu-
mibe, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyú, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús varyi.

² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda varañi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ní.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiy jíta sunuyadanumatyí Judásibe jiryatyí ribemya batyisijuni Jesús,
saparutyadama varyi riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jíta variryá
criquiy, mumurí vuyajudyé pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay
rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni
tíqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jíta varyi
siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵ Sajatyada jíta Judásibe
varyi Jüdenü rorivyimujura criquiy, itiriryin! sayada jíta varyi rivasíy. Sayada jíta
jichotanicadanaçh, jiryatyí sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta jiryeda
variryá criquiy sajotyajomusiy, riñiquejada jíta varyi: “Ne vanay vuberya jiryá criquiy
rumutyajomu, jiryatyí nijyamí jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jíta
varyi: “iTara vuryajvaay jiryá criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jímó jvaañu nudiy
varyi, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunítíy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jíta ritotadeda Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatyí saniquejada
jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumurí vuyajudyé criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatyí
ribeyada Irayénuveda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada varyi jímó jvaañu nudiy
taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Jüdenü riva.”
Ritotadeda variryá jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jíta radedá puchusi japubatyuuu. Sitajadoda jíta japubay varañi: “iñiñita
Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

¹² Rityuchutadanumatyí caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ru-
usajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús varyi taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jíta suteda japu
Pyidátubay siva: “iNe jityuvachura jiryatyí rityuchu rajuurá niquejada jifñiyu?” ¹⁴ Ne
sumutyajada varyi tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Sañtada jíta japubay jaryi
varyi rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechínuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara varañi
tíqui jurichí jiryatyí rijechiñuyayada nijyanvay varyi sivaní. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada varyi jasiy
jurichí samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatyí nijyanvabeju, suteda
jíta Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “iMira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mñ? Barábaviy. iJiryevyata
dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatyí rutachara Jüdenü jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jíta Pyidátubay
daryaju jiryatyí rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatyí
samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvañi. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta samasadanumatyí Pyidátubay cadnadu
masajoncha, nanipajada jíta savatururya jifñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sísá jifnu nijyamí vase
vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jata-
choda riy nijyanvajuyú, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu,
saparutataniy jíta varañi Jesús. ²¹ Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “iMira danujumyusiy
jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mñ?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “iBarábal!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay
variryi: “iNutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatyí rutachara Jüdenü jaryetini.”
Rutachadeda varyi siva: “iSacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay varyi ruuva:

“¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richañeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!”²⁴ Sunuyadanumatij Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyjomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryñuma jñuchara riva.”²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada raçhasara nuñijyu, nuðyedyeñunijyu jarye nuðyisaju!”²⁶ Jadchij jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuñi Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatij variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuñi.

Sutarumij jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchij jita japu sutarumiyvedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeyadeda variryi títaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.²⁹ Richamuyadanumatij caritujumusi sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santiyuyada jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyadanumatij satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!”³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintirya sujacyantiy, rijechoda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchij riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatij jadchij, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusi, Siimyo jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy.³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatij vichajomu jiryatij rutachara Córucotara (jiryatij rutay Nijyamí Jñosiij Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatij nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.³⁵ Ruvedanumatij crusityasani, riñantajajada jtara sasujay yiva, jiryatij ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”³⁸ Jadchij jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntiy, tiqui santiyudamuyju, nuntiy samidamuyju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityantirya, yanuma jantuy jifuberyi yiva.”⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusava variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvaj rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santuyuyada jita tavavya, tama santuyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayenuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu.”⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyju Judenu. Sama jantuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchij
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, lama sabactáni.” Raní jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?”⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Ediyasiy.”⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijjuvaj, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya.⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujediy savidye jniy Ediyasiy siva jantuyadaju.”⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyoo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju.⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu.⁵³ Richipyatada jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridiytyadoda variy rajuuu.⁵⁴ Sutarumij nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, ruñuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatij ravichada risaju

variy, ruñteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruñteda jita: “iñtunenñite Judenu denu sanjcha jiñu, ñtenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, ruñyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiit-yarñuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatyi rumutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatyi nanuvichada Santiyácuñube jñodabay, Sebedévubay denuñube jñodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatyijidye, suñteda jita jaryi tarati niyjamí Arimatéyamusí, Jusíy jtyatubay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitjjada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivera Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variry: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepoyvimu varirya sababyi, jiryatyi ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. ⁶¹ Jasidyé jita nanuvichada mañanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuvadabay jñutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuvadabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riinteryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuvadabaty Pyidátubamyuyu. ⁶³ Ruñteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatyi jñuñtidye sanjchanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítyi yajpa jñutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisá datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruva niñyanvay: Samisásimya diibymisy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Sutoda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryañuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, ruñdutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatyi ribeyada nuñchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jñutyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasíy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, suñteda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jñurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusíñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusyí, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara niñyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jñutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy. ⁵ Sutoda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sañasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatyi ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misásimya, tamañ tññay rañicha jiyunuday, tamañ. Varenunumacu. Sañajnuñuvira satiryojo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sañatuchunuve ruuva sisá datyavay: Samisásimya diibymisy, niñi rajiya jiryajisíy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sañdivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusyí, nanusuvuyadamu, nanjchanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiñcheda jita variy tuchunujuyú sisá datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹ Mityamusíñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy varíñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyú. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suñteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sañasuvuy, sañanuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jñutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Vardíyede nadayada niyare, ruñteda jita jñutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatyi ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riinteryadedanumatyí caserdótevyedabay, niñyanvay rimityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriy sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisá datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruñteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryé, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatyi ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutyi raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisá datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisá datyavavyedabay jíta, t̃iqui rinchajú, rañi jiyáda variy Cadidéyamujú, jamumusimyu, jiryatíy sadyadoda Jesús ranácho jityajú riy. ¹⁷ Ridíyadanumatíy siva, riryádasidyoda jíta variy sanáchojuyu, t̃iní jachípiyajada day: “¿Sítenuñiviy sanícha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumatíy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Jüdenú jarichu nusuyadajú ray, mucadi nusuyadajú jarye t̃itajú. ¹⁹ Ramunítíy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay t̃itajú nijyanvamyu, riryatídye vichasíy rachiityaríyay. Jiryajityanutaníy variy Jüdenú jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risajú. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rírya t̃itajú jiryatíy riteda darya jiryíva. Ne jiryínuy, ray rañícha jiryísa t̃itajú rundamu, ravyichasara jiryísa; ritotadeda rundasarajú rañícha jiryísa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojü

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotqada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatíy Judenu denuní. ²⁻³ Judenujú tuchubay jiryatíy Isayíyasiy ravichada sítya, sanuyada jíta catera padyevya: “Yajnúy, ray Judenu jpaní raynsuubyi jimyomuju, satídye jdutyara nú yajíju. Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujíju, vasenú yabarya nú sajjíju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutíjada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye jtyanutaniy variyu, satídye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejuuchuveđa.” ⁵ Rudedá jíta Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jíta simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejedanumatíy jíta vijyomujachera jiyuuchuveđa variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantíy. Símyisí jíta vichanuyada vindyá ruvá, to quisíjya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniqejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jatívyenumaní jiryatíy sajti ribivaju, jiryatíy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeni. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tamá rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tamá. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, niní jíta rajtyanunuví Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudedá Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sítyuyada jíta variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatíy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñíday radyenu jaryi ravýatasí. Jaryi ríchanatya variy jí.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajíjyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchíy jíta supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuní. ¹³ Daryajuyú vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuujá. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñí. Judenu jpañañuma jñumyanuyada variy jasiidyeni.

Jesús jotqada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatíñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatíy Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritíma jíta rarunda; jatívyenuma jítara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityaríjavaju riy dañujuyú riicyanuvay

(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiríjada jíta Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jíta jasiy siva Siimýobay, sataryí Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quíva jasiy, jiryatíy quíva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús nadíva: “Sanásiityarísara ray. Ray jíta rabay díye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatídye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityaríjada jíta variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús rípyapude rayadadejú, sadiñuvejada nadíva Santiyácujuube, sataryí Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jíta Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuní jiyýebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityaríjada variñi Jesús.

Tíqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva

(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jíta Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju juteryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jíta variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyrya datyadataríy, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutíjada tíqui nijyamíbay juteryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniqejada jíta jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudíysa,

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveđa nutyityu.

Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyamañ ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiiñtyasi.”²⁵ Saniqnejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami.²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatyi sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasiniñi bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nuñtyu satuvachu simunticyu.”²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácatyaya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatyí Antrésibe roriy jaryera.³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju.³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparyyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variyí Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³²Sapurveyadanumatyí jiiñi, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvajyuu titaju, bayan-tutavay jarye.³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyutuunuy.³⁴ Samisadeda jita variyí rajuu jdivajnuvajyuu jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatyí ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵Tarimysidyera rashacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqúita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatáda jaryi sanácho variy.³⁷ Ridiyadanumatyí siva, ruñteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.”³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañuñi tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatyí vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantidyedye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variyí bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedaní vatajokuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintiyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayuu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanáchojyuu: “Jivyatatyí yapuy rivasisirya vatajo.”⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitra jiyase variy sanáchoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.”⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samáchojada samí rubiva.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiniñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatyí rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rashuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya inutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatyí Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotáda tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityuratí: “Nuryamusiy ramyísa.” Ramunñimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samáchonuyada taji yasiqúita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuñyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedaní jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiniñtyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni.² Riintyeryadedanumatyí rajuuvajyuu nijyanvay rorimyuju, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniqenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada.³ Rututityiyada simuju varintiyiñi jurichinintiyi dañujyumuusiy.⁴ Ne vanay ruutotáda variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutyí ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha.⁵ Sunuyadanumatyí Jesús riñecho, jiryatyí rijechipityajajada shtenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.”⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasa da Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeyéñi Judenu day? ¿Chí ramityanichara mityara juuchurveda, chí? Vinu Judenu

ramityanichara mityara.”⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejechimyu, nutyuraju?”⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy varyi.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda varyi siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyu day.”¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita varyi nijyanvay diydajache. Ramutiy rityitada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu varyi: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jimtyojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda varyi simuyu, sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyiryjada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samaseda criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita varyi jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivychada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuway siityarinuyada daryajuni.¹⁶ Runyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nvyve ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.”¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnavadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnavadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay varyi, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita nijyanvay varyi simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”¹⁹ Suteda varyi Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.”²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevvyupo; vuryatyi bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevvyupo, rapachitye varyi binuja, tarijevvyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jitungada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)

²³ Jitungada rundamu jita saramiryjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby.²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura.”²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyeyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanachó jijechjadamu, sisa vichavatya.”²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay varyi rantiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibydajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju rancha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi.”²⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jitungada runda nijyamijyu. Ne sabayada Judenu munatya jitungada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jitungada rundamujyu.²⁸ Ramunitiy Nijyamidenu vichasara jitungada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jitungada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada varyi tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura.² Runuchoda varyi Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jitungada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta varyi riva ni.³ Suteda Jesús varyi siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jitungada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay

dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyey jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyani? Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. ⁵ Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada varyi, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju ríjechiy. Suteda varyi siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiy-omutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju. ⁶ Rimyasada jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatyá sayaraju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayuu jmytojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús varyi jadchiy yisá datyavatyá, jmytojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay varyi Cadidéya mucadimusíñi, Judéya mucadimusintyi. ⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay niñiyyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda varyi ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús varyi, rityi vichanuyada jdívajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada varyi jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richañeyanuyada varyi: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyánu tíra chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimiyu

(*Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16*)

¹³ Sasubeda jita varyi jamumusivaya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisá vichisavajyu. Rúdeda jita varyi simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisá vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya varyi rumu, riryatidye jmyutara datyada varyi, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitaryi jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyoabay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadvéubay, Siimyoabay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niñityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayan-tuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(*Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10*)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu varyi jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiyiñuyada varyi. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy savevay, riyada jita varyi sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, ruñañuyada tavay daryajuní: “Jatayani.” ²² Rúdeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, rúdeda jita varyi sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda varyi: “¿Nutyichiñá sajatyá Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantiamuy ne riryasuruy vatajyu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivya jiyaraju, riñantada varyi tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara varyi, riryabaryisara varyi títaju.

²⁷ Ne tí jayadasarā ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya varyi yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchuveda títaju, riryavityeyevadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu niñiy rajavityeyéñi Judenu Jnutu, ne tí ramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Raní suteda Jesús, jiryatiy rúteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu savevay Jesús, muvye

(*Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21*)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jñoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimú, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedanj Jesús varyi. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda varyi siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimú nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñiñá rñoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeñá ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita varyi riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedata jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rñoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Miñityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rñoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmytojninintyiryi. Riinteryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusáda carteyevimu varyi, samasáda jita ravimu varyi, jiryatiy ravicháda jaamu. Títajú nijyanvayjuu vicháda varyi jmytojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuuura tuchoda riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayáda jita tíqui nuti nutádanachó. ⁴ Santádamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, ruutíjada nipyatavay varidye, riimiyimuyyada varyi jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuyyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichú cabyiva, jiryatimuy ne vatunuco ravicháda mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasiy, jiryatimuy ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savicháda jiñi varyi, ramumya varyi sadara nutasara varyi; jiryatimuy ne jnutyara ravicháda daryaju, ramunítij ramuyada varyi. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada caríitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní caríitu jotáda javyeda rajisíy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara varyi, ne raryuyyada varíñday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivveda jita varintiy. Rajavyedanumatíy, rásayada jita varyi, taraní jayada day, rásayada mumurí vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquiníyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniqejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyicháda Jesúsveda varyi. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richíityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusiy ruutajádoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuná jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vinu jiryefni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyáda day, Judenu nusuyada datyáday; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranácho, ne riryadiy varyi riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanáchoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)*

¹³ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasitye sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasqvacharara Judenu niquejada varyi ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichú cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimuy jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy taríjyu jityuvachodamu varyi. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejada, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay caríitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy varyi riva jichíityaríjada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taraníjyu jirya vichádivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vicháda daryaju, rivyáta títajú tara vácha yimujú varyi. Ramunítij radiryovay Judenu niquejada varyi ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu varyi. ²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay varyi rijyu, tiva rásay mumurí vuyajucharaju, núva rásay taraquiníyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rásay taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**(Dúcasíy 8.16-18)*

²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiyy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dityasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintiy. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minítij tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryantajnuj, taranácho jiryetyuvachu, taranácho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu varyi vuyjuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vuyjuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimuy ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintiyrya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantiy, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rájamí varirya, ritimá ratosáda runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicqatadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicqatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamá taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu raní saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisá datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada títaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisá datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytyo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayyu jasiy, ripyucheda sisá datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisá variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidyey.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaá variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajú jaá varidyey. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquñimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisá datyavay variy: “¿Ne jidyetyaryy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaá: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravurveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaá varintiyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajú? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityañ Judenu didyey?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmytyojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmytyo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jita tíqui nijyamí variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne tí puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuú jiyjomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne tí vichanuyada vanurya sisá, tí ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jaryya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajontutyiyada ravichuta variy. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasi-icheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jijyuy, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumuvichí denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¿Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tíquiujutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidyey jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmytyomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada títaju variy, purityey. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnytyavay variy, rityuchunuejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruró vichavavya jarye rityuchunuejada variy. Rudedá jita nijyanvayyu jnyvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyíñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnyay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayan- tuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy

ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy: “Nurya savichasíy bayantuvedatí, cuchiy jarye.”¹⁷ Rijyotada jíta jiyasantada nijyanvayuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”¹⁸ Sumusadanumatíy Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jíta niyamí sivayu, nítíy vichanuyada bayantuvedatí: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jíta Jesús sajisíríya: “Ne.”¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyú, jityenumujú, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyítíy yentyuyadamu ray.”²⁰ Jadchiy jíta sayada nijyamí, sajotada jíta tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samíríya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityítada títaju nijyanvay varíríya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jíta Jesús carteyevimú rudamyujuntíy. Rajuu nijyamí juteryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmyotjíníy variy.²² Suteda jíta tiquí juteryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatíy ravichada sítya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututu-unu.²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasídyeñi: “Radyetude vadiíríyo. Varenuma, yatíy barya jiyomutu saníy samísadaju, satídye jnyú variy.”²⁴ Sayada jíta Jesús variy sísa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuní, riñi nayaryuada varídyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturubentíy, jamunudatanuy, taraquí vuyajuy níjya ravichada nadíva, daníyajuy ranchaju.²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani indantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyú, nanupatyamuyada varídyerya yimu vichara títaju varídye, naryi mísáva, tíi, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra ranchadye.²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatíríya satícheyada Jesús varíntíy, nanideda jíta Jesús rudívasíy nijyanvay cabyíva variy, nanujatíyada raniy sasujay.²⁸ Nanítada jíta daryaju: “Raryítíy jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma mísa varídye.”²⁹ Varicharaju raparyuada variy nuda nadíva. Nanudatíyada variy jivyímu: “Ramyísama jíta samíy.”³⁰ Sadatíyada jíta Jesús jidyíríya: “Rasípyateda vanuyada rívasíy tí mísadedaju,” sanumítyejada jíta nijyanvayuu cabyímu, suteda jíta variy: “¿Chíra jatíyajasíy rachujañíy, chí?”³¹ Ruteda jíta sísa datíyavay variy yíva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyú riñeyanuma nijyanvayuu jí, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chíra jatíyajasíy rachujañíy, chí?”³² Sunuyajada jíta Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatíyadaju: “¿Chíra jatíy rañíy, chí?”³³ Nanudatíyadanumatíy vaturuyú: “Ramyísama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yíntedamu, nanideda jíta variy símu Jesúsntíy, nanubutyánuvíjada variy sanachojuntíy, nanutuchodama variy sítenu sívara: “Nurya ravíchasiy, Nutyítíy.”³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadíva: “Samíy sadajachípiyajadamu jímyísa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumísama. Jasiñuma ramacho jírya jídivajada sanajísídye.”³⁵ Saníquejadatídye Jesús, ruutíjada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorímuyusíy yímu. Rityuchunuvíjada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiímíy jídyetu. íTaraju yarupanta junañunñi Datanuy núdáy, taraju!”³⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchíñúday, vinu yajachípiya jíjechítíya.”³⁷ Ne savatada jíyada rajuu yísa, vinu Píytrubay, Santíyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jíryatíy Santíyácubay taryíñi.³⁸ Ruutojadanumatíy ramu Jáyirubay roríy, sunuchunuvejada ríryansasadedá nijyanvay samgomu, runachadedá variy sívasíy díidabí, jaryi runayada variy.³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatíy rumu, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jíryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jíryatíy jíryínay mitya. Tama díiñu sanícha dera, tama, nutyu saní manídyé.” Rityodíyada jíta variy síva.⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatíy jadchíríy, sapucheda varíñi sajay, sunoda, sísa vichavantídye. Vinu riñíday sapucheda variy dera babyímujú day.⁴¹ Síredanumatíy variy sajomutuníy dera babyí, suteda síva: “Tadísa cúmyí.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús síva: “Pochítíy, yíva rítay, yanuma nubesumíy.”⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupícheda jíta variy. Ravíchada saníjya, vuyajuy, daníyajuy ranchaju. Rityítada jaryi varídyerya.⁴³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jíryadatyadosíy tí pasídyerara.” Suteda jíta nadíva sunodabay: “Sanasay jímyícharaní jídyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchíy sítenu jímyucadímujú, ríchiityaríjada jíta sísa datíyavay variy.² Jíituyada rundamuní jíta sajotada datíyadoda juteryanijyovímu. Rityuvachodanumatíy rajuu nijyanvay, rityítada varíñi: “¿Tesíríya saní datíya darya jírya datíyadoda day, tesíy? nutyu sadatíyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datíyada saní jmutyá yímujú, tara? ¿Nutyíchíríya sívaay mityamusíy jíjyomututa, nutyíchíy?”³ ¿Níñita jíirajvaañu day, jíryatíy Maríyájúdyenuní, jíryatíy Santíyácu taryíñi, Jusíy taryí jarye, Judásíy, Símyó jarye sísaju? ¿Vá sítyamutúveda cay, nutyu jíyú jtaday riñícha vuryísa day?” Ne samíríya ridíyíyada variy síva núdáy.⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vínú taji víchavañi túvachu

simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunovichí jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimiy vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyjomutu, samisadedada variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimuy ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabjada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevajyu vichadiva.

Jesús jpapada tuchuvaryi yisá datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variriy yisá datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variriy nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujunti mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatij riryajatanumaya riy bayantuvada jamirya vichavay ruusivasy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanutimiy jto vichadamu, jasiy jiryajayasiy variy rorivymu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatij jto tavichadamu, netimuy ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jiry, netimuy ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara riruju riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasy variy rata: “Vuryeasachadamundyerya.” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variriy rajuu bayantuvada nijyanvavasyi, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadedada rata variy.

Juán Bautistabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juán Bautistabay diiyadamusintiyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintiyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintiyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatij Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu siryaniñuyadaní Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivymuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatij satariy Vedipebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tamá samirya rancha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniteñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay nte naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatanyuaya Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritñuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumatij Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jítara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratij jivyata, ratidye say variy jiira. ²³ Sitenu ritaj Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratij yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya today titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyiada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravayata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatij sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujyu, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintiy, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadaní jnutiy, jiryatij sasutarumiy tenuní: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jítara suno nupocu rorivymu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij Juánbayjisa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpvay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyvivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiyi.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy

vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne niyjamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy tarajuiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu niyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryeymyiryuy nta varyiy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne niyjamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyada jita niyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada varyi rumu jinumutata, titaju vichadivasiy varyi, riryamichadada variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyifunvejada ruuva niyjamijuu. Santyutanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnyutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuurá samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva niyanvayyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyifnumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripyá darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyani tarata riy niyanvayyuu.” Ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatij nuñapotyani variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nuriyo pa jiryimu, nuriyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyeyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivá risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitarij niyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimaşada jita vatadeca varyi, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajoy vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitará tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi. Sihanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitará pa varyi, sasayada jita yisa datyavay variryá: “Jirya jiryasaryi niyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada varyi titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajoy varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(*Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21*)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva niyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva niyanvayyuu, sayada jita varyi jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequii vichada jmityojache varyi, Jesús jita vichada varyi yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy varyi ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda varyi ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavayá jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada varyi: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada varyi jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi varyi. Varicharaju saniquejada varyi ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparyada riicho varyi. Rityittada jaryi variryá. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasaçhoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechipiy varyi.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(*Matévu 14.34-36*)

⁵³ Riryamityeryjjada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada niyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya varyi, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtda riy jdivajnuvay varyi rityiryoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyifnumu jarye, rityojada jita niyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada varyi jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyenyi, rimişada jita varyi.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu niyjamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(*Matévu 15.1-20*)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu varyiyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedá day. ² Runuyada jita riñeco Jesúsşá datyavay teyav, ne rijetyara juuchaveda jiyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimiytya darya jiyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judiyuvadata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryeymyi varyi, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya taryi jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchaveda yivasidyidye, ne riimiy varyi didye. Jasinrya rajuurá rivyichadantiy, richutanuyada variryá jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda,

Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisá datyavarya tariy vichada, tajú? ¿Tajura riimiyitya juuchvedatarara jiyomutu, tajú?”⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryityuadamu vichavay jiryé. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiiy varidye.⁷ Riryadasifnu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatyi riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranjcha dárya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.⁸ Tajijyuni jiryeytara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarjira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.”⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityira Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy.¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitiy rajavityeyeni jiyje, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.¹¹ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jiyje, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatyi raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju) darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)¹² Ramunítimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.¹³ Ramunítimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundye, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatyi jiryedyetanu daryi jidyedeyenu day. Jaryi rajuurá vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiiy.¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niqejadiva.¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyjuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyjuú, jiryatyi sajmyi nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”¹⁹ Dantamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saqunajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jñay jmyicharanuday jiryatyi juuchatarara.”²⁰ “Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyasiiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.²¹⁻²² Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, rati jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturusá rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnyuada jamirya moraju, javityeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.”²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamíday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús

(Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu.²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanuráñuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenisiyamusiiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatani bayantu radyetu-vavichi.”²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy msa, jiryatyi rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmyityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.³² Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyjomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamíjuusiñi, sityeyada jitará yaná satyuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi.³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryityara: “Ramuttay jiiyu.”³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satyuu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Rutoda jita variy: “Niní jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riinteryadeda nijyamijjuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatyada Jesús riy yisá datyavantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyuta riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risá riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya.” ³ Rañiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyujuy, riryadiiryovay nuñasa jijechijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisá datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyanyiryi nijyanvay pa, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquta vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samañadada jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate paña nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatyadara pa, sasayada jita yisá datyavay variry, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, riceda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasañadada jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. ⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda mañchorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivichada, daryajuyu varanca jitanite nijyamijjuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavaty carteyvimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vañanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. ¹² Sadiryana maññeryejada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu rñtay jryiva: Tamá rañi sarayu nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvay, tamá.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” ¹⁶ Ridiryra jñiquettada sisá datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne pañavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryechiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne pañavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta? jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju! ¹⁸ ¿Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryechi, jiryemya jnyu! ¿Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryechiantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatitichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatitichiy jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatoyarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu?”

Jesús misadedaní nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajaty saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñeñoyu variñi. Satochedanumaty sanisimyu, sabayada jitarra jiyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumaty suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Saratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyujuy, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

Pyitrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesús sva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nuñasa riryupijyomuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Ediyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisá datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubañi: “Jiñi rañiñi cha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tudevava ravychada, nutyu ray vichada darya.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiji
(*Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22*)

³¹ Sajotáda jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisashumintyi.” Titaju vijomujache saniquejada varirya niqejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyitrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotáda jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniqueyada jasiñi Pyitrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jiechipyara Judenu jachipyajada. Jiechipyá nutyu nijyamí jachipyá daryá.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(*Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27*)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntarajicyurusiy, jiryatyí sabay nutyu diññuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye. ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichehavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumaty jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatyí riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(*Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36*)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyitrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimiyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquij jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatyí mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyuséibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatyí nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryani te nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyitrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatyí richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumaty jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyera jiryatyí jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty msa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, riejchipyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryadaj, jiryatyí sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi niy jotada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatyí saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityeyehara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatyí rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatyí ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(*Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Sitjadanumaty Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. ¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquestayu, tariva?” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosisiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatyí niqejasani. ¹⁸ Nutyijijintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiñuchiy

vari jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiriy yisá datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.”¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryefiicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryey. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchi rimujuni derapu.”²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujada variy jasiy, ramaseda variy vajippudi sotosiy.²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.”²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”²⁴ Varidye jita sasafeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvacha day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”²⁵ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamujuu jiñechoju, riinteryadeda variy, saniquetjada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritadamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tyupyuryi rapurya!”²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasafeyajada variy, satiiyataniyadanumatiy varintyini, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasinty. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diibi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jiteda variy: “Diifunuma day.”²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimujy, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyefi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorjida jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tñi Nijyamjdenu, nijyanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimiyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasuminty.”³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda darya, richuvunuyada itajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimuy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryefi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?”³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”³⁵ Samaşajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variry yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu şabay rumusidyeu, titaju nijyamí nusuyasiju şabay variy.”³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi řadiryenñi deradera nutyu jiñu, řityamu, niday řadirye varintyiryey. Mininty řadirye variryey, va ray sani řiryecay, jiñu sadiryey day, jiryatiy supajada jiyujy ray.”

Minityimuy ne jiyaronu jiryey, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyamí, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunñityi nuñibayasiy şajisiryay: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jityamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay şajisiryay niñityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara řityamu, tapi ne şanique vacha varenu rañijy.”⁴⁰ Niñityi ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, niñi jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Řitay şitenu jiryiva: Minityi řasay jaa jiryatodajuy, vinu jiryatiy jiryefi dyetya Cristu siityarivay daryaju day, niñiday rajmutya darya ramurichiryay day.”

Jatyí vucyare jítateni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi řacare řajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, niñityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma şapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryeyaraju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyuy yajiyay junare jnyujomujy jomutuvy, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomujy, jiryatimuy ne rariryşara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasinty. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday

jiñnumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajiya junare njuyjomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisiiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyuu, ratatij yajay Judenu nusujjomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁹ Tapi títaju nijyamí rativiyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyi jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, çaratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jiryre variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(*Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18*)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Saticde riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “çSamirya vidye satova tíqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “çNutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovata, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunítij sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryeyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatij judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítij satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunítij jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovatanij tí savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiyi. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mínitij tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tí nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tí sivasintiyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara vichada títaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatij riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(*Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17*)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramiydera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiqueyada jita sisá datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “çTajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachusara Judenu nusujjomu, riñicha nutyu deramiydera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Mínitijmyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujjomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tíquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisá Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratij sisá Jesús
(*Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30*)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatij jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tíqui nijyamí variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojyuu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “çNutyuna jaryi vicha, Datyanu samí, nutyu? çTara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju njuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “çTajura yitay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyuy vuñiruyadamu tí baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratij yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús niqejadamusiy jita, rajjujeyada samó variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatij jaryi taratí daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyú jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujjomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “çTa

jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujyuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidyé.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chĩnate raramityasarate, chĩ?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara niyjamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara niyjamívara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara títajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya niyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya títaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyitrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jita tocheda títajura jiberya, nuñiityaríjada varyi ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Níttyi tochiy rayasachirya jivvichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveada, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diyé: rorivyíñu, sataryíjuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye títaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara niyanvay varyi risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rāchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

Sajatyyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita varyi Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisá datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedá rusidyé, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyé. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisá datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Ni-nyamídenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryābay jita diiyasíju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay varyi mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiy varyi siva, riryamusiye varintyíñi, riryajvay títaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimmysiy samjšasumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita varyi siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita varyi siva: “Yamasaniy tíqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jifñu jita ramasa jimydámuyjuntidyé, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachíniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachíniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidyé?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidyé: “Neivy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyé, nutyu ratyí rajtyuy nta daryantidyé. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay nte rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramydámuyju. Rijyu jita rāchasara jiryatiy masísvadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatíy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya varyi. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanaturyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamí. Níttyi vichasara jaryi mamí nutyityunubesiy, niñi nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne raryicha darya. Míñityi jita rācharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Míñityi jita rācharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, samá vichasara títaju niyjamíju jvaayasíju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Niyjamídenu nita ne suteda satidyé vichasara rajuu muchechimyiti; suteda jita satidyé vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyé, satidyé sarya yinuyada niyanvayjuu jiyadaju varyi.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruotajada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusy, sisá datyavata, rajuvay tavay niyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva niyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatíy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada varyi: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuvay niyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taráju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanaturyada jaryi varidyé: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutate ray! ¡Yajantyutate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús varyi jasiy, suteda jita varyi: “Jiryānatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanaturyé ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusy, sayada varyi jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rāchaniy ji, nutyura?”

Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junádye, Datyanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyísama day, jiryatyí ranityuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanísiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiit-varijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayuu jchanayadamu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusari, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatyí vucharara, saditojadamu yadínuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimuy ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasíy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. ³ Títiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasíy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sísá datyanujyuntiy, nanudínuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitáda jita variñi. ⁵ Rityí vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanjmutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchíy jita nanítoda variñi cavañudenu Jesús mujuy; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchíy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tiní rachada varirya nutasarajii títaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenu Jesús. ⁹ Rityí jiyada jotada sajíju, rityí júdeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada títajumusiy variy: “¿Samirya racha vuvyichada! jchanatyasi jita sitenuní, nítiy jiny Nutyityu jtyamu! ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatyá daryá, daryatyí ravichanuyada vuyajapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatyí ranuma vichasumintiy. ¿Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchíy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyú jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu títaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamujú, vuyajuy sísá datyavatya, danujyú rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimuy ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rúdedanumatíy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachíjada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravíjuuníy rancha day, jiryatimuy ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tíde raturicharanudarya jijyo nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jita sísá datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyú jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityí taryutyada tara jasiy, rityí taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivyé mjsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne tí raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Raní rachasara Judenujsá tuchujo, títaju nijyanvayú. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvñuyada daryajuní Jesús day, rityittáda daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatíy jidyey variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jigunu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryjadanumatíy núva rasacharademu, ridiryíjjada jita riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatyí jñiqetyajarya jigunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. ²³ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Títiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve jí, daryani racha sajú varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiyá jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunítíy rítay jiryiva: Ratíy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatyí jiryetyuchú sísá ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatyí jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy

jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusá tuchoda, jiiriyityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vuyje Jarichumuvichí yivasirya jiyuuchuveđa jiyuntidy. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatij savichaniy tara vuy, dantiamuy ne saramityaniy Vuyje Jarichumuvichí vuryivasirya vuyjuuchuveđa vujuntidy.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchij jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntij. Savutayajadanumatij ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiñi jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesij ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesij? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamj jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryamaj jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasgeda riva day: “Vuryatij jty: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtaj jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamj jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyu. Tapitya rijechipiyanyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nijni dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunijtyi rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchij jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Dantiamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuuveryapuryanchij

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchij jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuñi, sapurejada jita ravichuta rayada; súbeda jita variy ramuchijoyu ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintidy. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumatij jatojada runda, supajada jitanj tiqui jimyuchechij ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninsitye rajyusara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muhechij, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muhechintij. Rivyatajododa jitaru suno variy rumu, riryavityeyada tamitya rivasiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntij, ninj jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tñi rimyusiyeyada day, tñi ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamijyu variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchij jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyiteni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sachu mucadi jami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variriy jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuñintidy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeñiquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyu: Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyuñi, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutyeta, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchij jita riñi jantyađa jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunijtyi rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvada tevat, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niqejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetara jiryatij jiñi jita sitenu jtyara, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samjvaju tñacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryetya rañi, tajju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

nuchara jarye.” Rūmutyajada jītani: “Jamū nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”¹⁷ Sūmutyajada jīta Jesús variry: “Jiryamurichenu varīñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Jūdenunty jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada varīñi.

Saadusévuvēda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy mīsadēdanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rūdeda jīta Saadusévuvēda tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñiyada rimyisa diibymiñūday. Ruutajādoda jīta varīñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vuyyura niquejada: Tīqui nijyamīty rādīiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy varīñi savatura machonu, satīdye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajūñi. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jīta rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jīta dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyū vichinuma rañi jamuy siantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nūñtiñi, sani jamuy nūñtiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada tītaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jīta sadiiyada vaturantīdye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryānumatīy mīsa jidyīijy-omusintiy, mījūrate samachō vatura varyi, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadanī vaturanūday.”

²⁴ Sūteda jīta Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Jūdenū niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryānumatīy mīsasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamūcharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamūtyanicharayu, jiryaty riryechasara daryaju nūtyu Jūdenū jpvatyī darya, jiryaty jarichumu vichavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryēñiquerūtyī diibiyi mīsadēdanchiy, nūtyu jiryēñi tūchusimyantīrya Muyusésibe nūryantiy, jiryunuse tūchusādāmuntyī, jiryatyī sanīquetada Jūdenūñi Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Jūdenū, Isācubay Jūdenū jarye, Jacōbubay Jūdenū jaryenty. Vā diibymiy riñichacay, jnūvyentya riñicha jasīdye. ²⁷ Nīñijīta diibymiy Jūdenū day, nūtyu nīñi jīta sanīcha jnūvyē Jūdenū. Ne jiryedyetyaryū nta, mītya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

²⁸ Sūdeda jīta tīqui Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutāda jīta riñiquettayu. Sadatyādanumatīy sumutyajasiy jīta Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jīta varīñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, tītaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” ²⁹ Sūmutyajada jīta Jesús: “Ranī jīta sītenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryātuvachu, Irayēnūveda, Nūtyityū Vuryīndenu, nīñi jīta vichasara vinu tīqui. ³⁰ Vuryāmā vātasara tītaju vujechityanī Vūntyityū Jūdenū, tītaju vuryintuta, tītaju vujechipiyajadata, tītaju vuyvanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jīta tarantiy: Vuryāmā vātasaranī vūtyuunu vichīntīdye, nūtyu vūvyātasaratīy daryantīdyevyūy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryī jadchīñūday.” ³² Sūteda jīta Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryanī jīta, Datyanū, sītenu yitay: Nīñi jīta Jūdenū vinu tīquidera, ne tī Jūdenū darya jadchīñūndye, vinu nīdera. ³³ Jiryatyī vūvyātasaranī Jūdenū tītaju vujechitya, vūdyetyadata, vūvyanuyadata jarye; daryantīy jiryatyī vūvyātasaranī vūtyuunuvichīntīdye nūtyu vūvyatīy vūdyiryantīdyevyūy; ranī jīta samiryavajū ramusiy, jiryatyī vūryī rupañi jasi, vuryatīdye say Jūdenū varīñi, daryad-ay jiryatyī vūryī jvañi jasi, vuryatīdye say Jūdenū varintyīñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyādanumatīy Jesús: sūmutyajada jīta jaryī datyara, sūteda varyi siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Jūdenū nusuyada nūday jī.” Ne sitajānuruyada tī jadchīñūñi.

¿Chī denū sanīcha Jūdenū jaryetī day, chī denū?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyādanumatīy Jesús ravimu Jūdenūnijyū jachipiyajo, sūteda jīta jasiy: “¿Nūtyu riñi jtay Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvay, nūtyu: Davyībe jasiñi Crīstū, Jūdenū jaryetī?” ³⁶ Nūtyu nīday Davyībe rañi jtay simusiy Jūdenū Jnutu: Vūntyityū jteda siva rayntyityū: Yamasā rayntyityudamyūy, jasicharajūtyī ravuunutaniriyī jimyityasimiy. ³⁷ Sūtatyī Davyībe jintyityū dañi, ¿nūtyichiy sācha varyi sasi day, nūtyichiy?” Nijyamijūū tuvāchunuyada samiy varyi sanāchō Jesús.

Jesús tūchutāda riy Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryīnūtyatata Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvayjisiyū, jiryatyī rucanurya vūtayajada jamūcajay sujatya, jadchīntiy rucanurya nijyanvay mūchūveda pudāsamu. ³⁹ Jadchīntiy rucanūñīrya samīrya māsjoncha māsadantīy, jūtyeryanijyovīmu, vichitya jamītuunu jarye, jivyīchtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañūmadayū nuñi riñi sqvacharara bachēnōdaveda barya, jadchīntiy rūtūyada jityūchu jamūca sīsā Jūdenū. Riñi jīta rajmutyā jaryīrya jīyūuchūveda murichenūsāda.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiyi
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho niyyanvayjuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatij jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantuyudanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvjada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatij taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisá datyavay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantuyudanuy bachenoda bayasij rajoodadyevaju títaju ruumusiy niyyanvay, jiryatij ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeri, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratij nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminñite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanñite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tñde ramacho tñ ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimiyura roriy varyi, pattaryi títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jita Jesús jamumusinja jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay varyi, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye rusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy títaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata tñ carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuvay rityamu varyi, riryajtay varyi: Rañi rañicha Cristu, riñi raçare riy rajuu niyyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanutatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya varyi, daryani racha títaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiyteyajada tajiñechoju títaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jny jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi va riryia. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya títaju niyyanvaya. ¹¹ Riryanutatij puchi japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy varyi, jiryatimuy ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Niyamñi rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi títaju niyyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara varyi riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenutatij diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay tñ jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (ñityi rajnuuy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasij varyi jadchiy jamumusimuyju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichñi, ne jiryajay varyi jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha varyi jindimuy, ne jiryatarya varyi rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ Itajunate day, taju, ñityi mudasij, ñityi rarupatany variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeadajiju, ne rumura runda racha varyi.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne

vuryadichara daryáva jadchíñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeretavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Tityi rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamuñisara rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquuvachu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Niyjamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusi, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Niyjamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdytyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeni. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirytanumaya tajchiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy títaju.”

Jiiviryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyano jiiviryanu jiry. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadaty: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiryanutatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasi: Jativyenumaní, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantiyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niñi Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunñiy jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyamí, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidy, varimiyata nuporatasa, varimiyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimiyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay títaju nijyamjuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judiyurveda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichitya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiyiñyada varirya pa suru, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqnejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichitya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayyu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betánia vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nardumusi jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?” ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niñi jita vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jryisa nundy. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niñi jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu títaju

vichádiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay varyi rivani.”

Judásiy rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savicháda Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita varyi, ruteda yasay varyi criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe varyi: “¿Nutyichitya racheypadate samiryamunichu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, riyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jlybedaju, nutyjijiy? pásko vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiyá jamu vichádamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasityari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu: ¿Nutyijihá ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyjijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niñi jita radityanu varyi sadara rorichichuma samiy jdytasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichádamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tjtanite rashañe ramyityasimiyimute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravicháda, ruteda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jlybedaju varyi, suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rashañ ramyityasimiyimu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada varyiu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidyey?” ²⁰ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niñi rashañ ramyityasimiyimuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay cetera nuchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²² Riilyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sychanatyada jitaní Jüdeno ranchiy varyi, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita varyi rirya. Suteda jita varyi: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvuy varyi, sychanatyadanumatihí Jüdeno, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita varyi titaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnytya, junareju jnyvadaju. Rani rayndaja raramichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurjjuusiyá nuday, rarundasarájutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Jüdeno nusujyomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimuyramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Jüdeno, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryehi rashañyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Jüdeno niqejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnytyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu varyi sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisashubedivasiy diibymusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rashañyadye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Rítay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sashuy tavaryi darajujyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³¹ Sani niqejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy varyi jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju varyi.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemani
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravicháda ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamása jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Jüdenusa.”

³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús

datyadara jnuteda, sapatyadaya varyi risajuyu. ³⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Diyedemusi sapartyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho nutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujiypudeju, supatyenuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita varyi sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara raty vicharuchara diye tara nta varyi.” ³⁶ Suteda jita varyi: “Yeye, jiñi račanichara tjtajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryaty ravvata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryaty jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusinty, sadiñuvijada mavve varyi ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita varyi siva Pyitrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyo, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasyte taraquidejute rajijuteju?” ³⁸ Jiryama nutyasy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijery sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechij jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdívajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunñitumy ne runuryuyada varyi. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmuty varyi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada varyi ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasyi, ¿ne jiryejiitumyucharate didyeyu? Rasaranuma. Ritimá rarunda; sachñumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy. ⁴² Jiryañubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnu, jativenumaní nityi rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiy Jesúsuy

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jachintiy, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisaní jita rureda nijyanvayuu jichityyata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nityi rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jtýaju varideryi yisa vichavadye: “Nityi ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitjada Judásibe, satuudyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita varyi siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita varyi samayata. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryaty saradeda jasyi, sasityada varirya jichityyata, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jtara satuvay varyi. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryitara jichityyata jiryeyomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutyi jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha varyi jiryeyu. ⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetanunuyada jasyi jiryey, tama jiryireda varyi jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeyi jtótaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.” ⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay varyi, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeu.

Vaderonu nityi bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarjajada varyi jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita varyi sidyavuqui riryajisy.

Savichada Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumiyuy. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy varyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyitrubay varyi ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vata-padasaraju. Samasada jasyi rityuunu jurivve, satityoda varyi jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase varyi sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada varyi tva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasyi riñiquera, tajiñi tñiquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tñi nique jñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryaty jomututa jvaacharara, mumurdamimyusiy jita ranubesityanira tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu varyi, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyu? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya varyi jasyi, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Cristu, jiryaty Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuj Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jiny rapuryeryadinube jarichumusi.” ⁶³ Jachiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tajajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?” ⁶⁴ Jiryeyi tuvachumara jiryaty savityiyeyi

Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryítay jirye, nutyura?" Rumutyasádeda jíta variñi: "¿Saryi batye riva!"⁶⁵ Tĩni jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisii, ruvatyiyada jíta variy siva jijyomututa. Ruṭañuyada variy siva: "¿Yádatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñi, chí?" Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasii 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatii Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jíta Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiyu sanáchoju. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvjadanumatii siva Pyítrubay satityu samómu, sunuyada jíta samiy sanácho, suteda variy siva: "Ji jarye vichasii sísá jiñu Nasaryéjamí Jesús." ⁶⁸ Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: "Ne, tamá radyetya day, tamá, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva." Sasipyateda jíta variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jíta tavaryi variy. ⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechiyu sivantii, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityu-unuvichavay: "Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu." ⁷⁰ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechiyujisintii. Taraquipedemusii jíta ruṭeda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantii: "Sítenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatii Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji." ⁷¹ Nĩni jotada jteda: "Tamá ray rañicha, tamá. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichanii tara varirye." Suteda jítantii: "Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyanñi jiñu nijyamí sanchitii jiryeniñique." ⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintii rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niqejada: "Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasii mumurjii rayada." Sajotada jñayada variy jasiñi.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasii 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimiyumitya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvata jarye, jiryatii nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchii jíta ripyuchodanñi Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubañi: "¿Jiñita Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu ji?" Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu." ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumii rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jíta jtajadoda Pyidátubanyiñi: "¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchii rityuchuta ji?" ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satjítada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasii 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichii, jiryatii rivyatanyuada Pyidátubavani jurichii. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tíqui nijyamí, Barába jtyatibay. Varitii riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamii nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyamí. Nĩni vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rudedá jíta nijyanvayuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: "Yajmuryanñi jurichii, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaranñi jurichii vichtya rundamu." ⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: "¿Jiriveyatavii rajmurya jiryeyuní Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu?" ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivanjday richenñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatii samirya ridyirreyada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirii nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: "Yajmuryanñi Barába, Jesús jubivaju." ¹² Suteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchii ruuvantii: "¿Nutyuna jiryítay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatii jiryeniñi jtay Judíyaveda jamu nutyityuntiñi." ¹³ Richeñeyajada jíta varintii: "Yani jvay crusityasani." ¹⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantii: "¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richenñeyajada jítate varidye: "Yani jvay crusityasateni." ¹⁵ Jadchii jíta jiryatii sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusiyadedanumatii variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintiiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsuyu

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriv vatapadamuju. Jadchii jíta riñatuyada riy títaju yisá vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jíta sutarumii sivantirya vadacadijajuuntii, jadchii jíta richada sanuviiu cariitujumusii, ribeyada sunómu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: "¿Sama jñuchara tarijyu Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu!" ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jíta tancheduta sunóva, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jíta variy sivasirya vadacadijajuu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantii.

*Rúveda yivamyurota crusityaşanı Jesús**(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasıy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Rıryarayıada jıta bımujunı jasıtyı rıryajıvay crusityaşanı. ²¹ Rınchutadedada jıta varıy crusıñı tıquı vanu jıryatıy saramıryı varıy yındımyusıy. Nıñıday Sıréne mucadımusı, jıryatıy Sıımyó jyatıbañı. Nıñı vıchanyuada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatá. ²² Rıryarayıadanı Jesús ravıchajomuju, jıryatıy Córucota jtyatarara, jıryatıy ruteda Nıjyamá Jnosııy Vıchajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada varıy sıvara bınuja, myırata jaryedo; ne sumıtyajadara. ²⁴ Rúveda jıta yivamyurota crusityaşası varıñı. Rıñantajajada jıta şıtarumıy varıy yıvara Jesús sıvaj, nuıtyu rıñı tıyşası rata, chıjıura ramacho Jesús sıvajtye, chıju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jıñıta rúveda yivamyurota crusityaşanı Jesús. ²⁶ Jıryatıy ranuçhara tarıva rúveda crusityaşanı Jesús, ranuma ranıcha sanuçhara: “Judıyúveda jamu nutıyıtıy,” jıryatıy rıtyuchıtada daryajunı. ²⁷ Rúveda jıta yivamyurota crusıjıyıtıyşası nada danajıy paranunıjıjuntıy, tıquı santıyıtıyudamyusıy, nuıtıyı samıdámıyusıy. ²⁸ Ruutótedadedamı jıta jasırya ranuçhara: “Nuıtyu jamırya vıchara rıtıbañı.” ²⁹ Jıryatıy rıryamıyanıyuada nıjyanıvay rumu, rıryavıtyıyeyadanı, rımyıchıtıyajajada varırya yıno, jıryatıy rúteda sıva: “Uju, daryamunıday yıteda yajavatyara Judenu rorıy. Yıteda jıtıantıy: Mumurundamımyusıy ranubesumıtyanıntıyrya rorıntıy. ³⁰ Yanuma jantıyuy jıñıberıy yıva, yımusamıtıa jıñıberıy ratasasıy crusıy.” ³¹ Darya nıday rıvyıchanıñıyuada caserdóteveyada nutıyıtıyımıtıa, Judenu nıquejıada datıyanuvatıyanı, jıryatıy rıryarupantıyada daryajunı: “Tıva jıta santıyıtıyúyada day, tamá şantıyuy yıvantıdyecıy, tamá. ³² Şanumata jmusanıy jıñıberıy Crıstıu, İrayénu jamu nutıyıtıy crusıtyaşasıy, vuryajınyasıyecıy, şıtenu nıte, vuryatıdye tıvachu varıy sımu.” Jıryatıy rúveda crusıtyaşası sışajı nada, nada jarıy javıtyıyeyada varıñı Jesús.

*Jesús dııyadançıy**(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasıy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

³³ Vase jıñıtınumatıy ravıchada, rajótada jıta jıñıpıyada mucadıva tıtıajı varıy, nınutıjıcha vıchıtısarajı rıñıpıyada. ³⁴ Jadçıy jıta, sanıquejıada Jesús jıcheñeyajadamuntıy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryanı ranı jıadye: “Yeyé, Yeyé, çıjıura jıtyochırye, tıajı?” ³⁵ Jasıy ranıvye teıvay rıtyı tıvachodara sanıquejıada, rúteda varıy jadçıy: “Ujuu, sanatıyéñınumı Edıyasıy.” ³⁶ Sasııcheda jıta tıquı nıjyamá, saparodedara vasarıjuıjıy, bınu judajata, sabayada jıta tanchedıjıchı, suntatıyada varıy sıvara satıdye rıñırya, şúteda jıta varıy: “Rachamıy, vuryajınyıy şavıdye jmusanıñıvı Edıyasıñı.” ³⁷ Jadçıy jıta sasıñeyajada Jesús jarıy varıy, satııjıyachıada tamıyva varıy. ³⁸ Jadçıy jıta raseteda Judenu rorıvyımu mutanıujıy jache navachıy, mucomıju, rooooy! ³⁹ Saradedada jıta taraquı pacha şıtarumıy nutıyıtıy Jesúsşara. Şunıyadanumatıy nutıyuramıusıy satııjıyachıada Jesús tamıtyayı, şúteda jıta varıy: “Şıtenu Judenu denunıttırye, şıtenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasıdye rıvyıchada vatunıy, runıyada rıpyapıusıy şanachó. Rıvyıchada rıtyevay jasıy Marıya Mardánamusıbay, jadçıy jıta runıntıy da Marıyajıubentıy, Santıyacıjıube nıjıyıvıchı jıñodabay, Jusıbe jıñodabay jarıy sışajıunada, tamıyanıy jıta Sadımyıdyajıube. ⁴¹ Rıñı jıvye vatıy sııtyarınıyadanı Jesús, rıryatıdye potıyanıñı, Cadıdéya mucadımutıdye şanıchanıyada varıy. Jasıdye rıvyıchada ruıvay vatıy jınanıtyı, rıtyı jıñıñıyada Jerısarı vıchadasarajıunı.

*Jesús jımuchışadançıy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasıy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jıdyenumatıy ravıchada, jıryatıy jıdutyada runda ravıchada varıdye, jıryatıy rıtıchıara jııtıyada runda jótada varıntıyrya, şúteda jıta Jusıbe varıy, Arımatéya vıchadamıusı, jıryatıy nusıvye tenunı. Nıday nutıchıara rajıju Judenu nusıyadantıy. Da-jıryundamunı jıta sabayada vanu sabıyasayı, sayada varıy Pyıdıtıubamyı, şajacıñıyada jıta varıy sıvara Jesús bıbyı. ⁴⁴ Satıtıyada Pyıdıtıubay varırya, şajacıpıyayada jıta: “Şıtenuñıvyı savıchasıy dııñı Jesús?” Sanatıyadada varıñı taraquı pacha şıtarumıy nutıyıtıy, sıtajadoda jıta varıñı: “Şıdııñınıma vıy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatıyadanumatıy Pyıdıtıubırya Jesús dııyada, şúteda varıy sıva Jusıbe: “Yanuma jıtu darya Jesús bıbyı day.” ⁴⁶ Jadçıy jıta satıryıyada Jusıberıya rajıjıyuu, şımusadedada varırya Jesús bıbyı crusıtyaşasıy, sarayada jıta varıy rajıjıyutıara sabıbyı. Şajıchıunıvejedada jıta bıpyovudıvımya, ravıchıunıbe jımuchıravımu, sasııchıudoda varıñı tıquı ravıchı bıpyovudımıju. ⁴⁷ Sunıyada jıta Marıya Mardánamusıbay varıy ranachó, nuıtyıjırya sabıyatera, nuıtyıjıy. Nanıvıchada jasıntıy da Marıyajıubentıy, jıryatıy Jusıbe jıñodabay nada.

16*Jesús mışada dııbyımyusıy**(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasıy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Rabaryjadanumatij jiiuyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimysidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jifi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rororijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinama variy rororijyumusidyeñi! ⁵ Jadchij jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyifnuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryefñiday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatij ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyúú, jiyuní riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Nini Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadifnuve siva day, daryatij satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchij jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintadamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatij Jesús tarimysidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujufñiyate bayan-tuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntij, jiryatij tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatij runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatij Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasij 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchij jita rivasintij, sadyadoda Jesús danujyú rityenujyú varintijyú, tijtanuma varintidyeñi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyjú, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryajada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntij, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jitjevantidye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajyú yisa datyavamyuntijyú, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? jJaryi surranivite jiryechij jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitij ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtanusi risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisiju rucosidye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codij jiyomujuntij. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidye; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañij, riryamisa varintij.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sovachij jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi suteryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyí ruusa, jiryatij sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajuyu jduyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajü jiryatiy jtotanichara nuqbebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristusaj rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañrya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyituunuma danujumyusiy títajü, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutjajada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jjechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada rachha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sachha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sachha mūchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiryadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajjanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedeyñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusav Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimityunuma daryaju darye, ravvatura jarye rimityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañcha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqeta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnyu diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto ritada, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiyu Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimujuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasinuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasisya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravvichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquinijyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñchada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchaveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Maríabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura mýchuedata sani mýchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). ³² Niñi racha jaryiñu, Jarichumovich deni riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunaty Davyibe jubivaju. ³³ Niñuma rachaajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada sajú variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumovich vanuyada rakanuvunu ji. Ramunityi riryajtachara Judenu denuni nityi rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatyi sachá juintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatyi rutañutyi suriñi. Tiqunijyate jarimyunitunuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy varyi.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatyi Chabédabarya Mariyabay mýchueda, sasiqutyajajada sadenu jaryi varyi jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay mýchanichi Judenu Jnututa varyi. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay varyi:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sachá jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatyi siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutyi ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiqutyajajasiy radyenu varyi jaryi yichanayadamu ravymu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatyi satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niqejada jtotadeda, jiryatyi sutachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi: “Riçhanatyate rajechimyunj Vuntyityute, rintuta jita riçhanatyate simu rindenu Rayada Rañute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañeço, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatyi sivaamyá Jaryi Vanuyadatura tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatyi surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatyi riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supá mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatyi santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunaty Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryanjday samurrayada titaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunitunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimyuju rivasantyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatyi nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatyi santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riçhanayada varyi nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatju. ⁶⁰ Nanjmutyajada jita sunodabay varyi:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda varyi nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho varyi, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya.

⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye varyi yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityitada titaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramutteda varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuju, saniquenyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, rañicheyada jirya niqejada titaju Judéya musityo

suťyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechemyu títajura, ruťeda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasy jinu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntytyu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryebay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryebay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntytyu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryaty sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jinijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanj Vuryeyada Rañu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe Judevay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryaty jiiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisi, títaju jiryaty riryavittuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryaty suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunaty Avurabay: Rasay jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmyryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisi, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntytyujiju, yatidye jdutyara nu sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryaty saramityanirya riyuuchuvada yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jini mutjomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy riyju, jiryaty rimyasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryebay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiniquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryaty Síria mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryemusiy variy. Nasaryemusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryaty savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunیتی sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jinutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryepachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatini jiyotty, nanurayada jita sasu-jajyuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunیتی nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñchojudera rivyichada jasiñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenu nayada variry vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvj jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara títaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntytyu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryaty diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujajyu. Ri-ichanatyadani Judenu, ruťeda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jinijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiiintyedanutimaty Judenu jpayay rinchiy, navajyu, jasiñutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañu, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benimu, jiryaty Judenu datyadosivuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyinuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumatiy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jinu vadinu, daryaty satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasiñutyavabe. ¹⁹ Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu títajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasiñutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita títaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, títaju ridyiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanumatiy mumurundamifiyyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyiy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuy

²² Ritojadanumatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuñi. ²³ Darya nuçhara nday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Judenuñi.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nuçharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuvada Jiyada Rañu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenuñiyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiyyimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu varyi. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita ríchanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rafisitya siva Nudyeyada Rañu yimus, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridyia nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñijanvay Irayénuvada.”

³³ Nanutitada jita sajayyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda varyi nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnyu, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachí, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuvada tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarjutyi riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jjechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvayuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñiñuma nadavichanuyada varyi, jiryatiy mumurinjyate vuyajuy nijyataniñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

³⁸ Nanutuudyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada varyi risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenuñiyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Páscó vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatimumatiy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajayyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita varyi rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivejyuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, savevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada varyi vatanyu Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenuñiyu jachipiyajomuni. Samsada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda varyi jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityitada varirya nurrate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyia. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutitada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay varyi yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasyi, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranachō, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita vary nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijeichivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri títaju vary savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichí varyi Judenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautistabay datyadoda mityatomu

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Jachiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay varyi nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityutidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu varyi Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disañabantiyi vichada nutyityu varyi Abidénemuntidye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada varyi. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenunumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy varyiyu, sätidye ramityaniy Judenu varyi jiryivara jiryeyuuchuvea.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuçhara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyá jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvichá jita ramachō muchanichara, musicuivichá jita riryámuy, ramachō jita jidchavú varyi risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramachō vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramachō vasidyanú, riryajnujy nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay varyi ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantuyu Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiyy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu Judenu. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu varyi rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay varyi, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variriy:

“Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajatyi, samá say tajaquiní jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharatí, samá jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye tujjada varyi simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruu-tajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda varyi ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintiyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachō samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvajy varyi Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyi títajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. ¹⁷ Sapapetyu varyi jiyjomu, sätidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sätidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

* 3:17 Sütarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sütay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niqejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(*Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judentu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya variy jí.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(*Matévu 1.1-17*)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdívajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintiy Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintiy Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintiy Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintiy Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintiy Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintiy Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintiy Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintiy Judábay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintiy Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintiy Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintiy Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintiy Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintiy Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintiy Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintiy Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu,

jadchintyi Naşúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
 (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)*

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichí Judenu Jnututa variy. Say-atanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyu vuyajyu rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibveda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sítenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidyé títuy pajú.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí vinu pata.”

⁵ Sasumiyadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidyé nusuy ránchá títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaruyura. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasaínu rañijyu ji, jibberya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasaínu jita Vuntiyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sítenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidyé jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesusimiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

*Jesús jotqada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
 (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Sataryada jíta Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jíta saticheyada varyiy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuejada jíta riinteryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jaññu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Südeda jíta varyiy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jituyada rundamu sajañuejada Judíyüveda jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda varyiy catera ni-quettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiyasibe nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdenü niqejada nüchara jasityi süteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidyed tüchusara jantyuyadavavyara samitüchoda. Supajada jíta tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidyed tüchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidyed tüchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntiytyü niyya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jíta jmutyijumuntirya, samasada jíta varyiy. Mitya runüchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda varyiy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niqejada nüchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenyada jíta títaju varyiy samirya saniyyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda varyiy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Süteda jíta varyiy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisaníy jii, judanu! Daryatiy nütyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyed darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Süteda varyiy: “Rítatyed jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimü Jüdenü tüchuyü.* ²⁵ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénüveda tevey, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Jüdenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiqunijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jíta jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Jüdenü variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayénüveda tenüy bachenoda. Supajada jíta taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanüñada, Sitü mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvyed Irayénüveda tevey Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Jüdenü tüchuni. Ne sapuyada Jüdenü variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryaniyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jíta varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jíta vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada varyiy jadchiy nubañucömujuñi, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajayta musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucövimu. ³⁰ Jasidyed jíta saramiryitityiyada riqebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada varyiy.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jíta jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jütuyada rundamu jasiryi. ³² Rityittada jíta varyiy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nü vanubay riinteryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada varyiy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nüdyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyamañi, chira jii. Jiñiday Jüdenü jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamiryamu varyiy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riqebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy varyiy sivasiy. ³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, ruñanuyada varyiy yiva: “¿Nütyura niqejada jirya, nütyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nütyu rityuvachute varyiy simunticyu, nütyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda varyiy jutyeryaniyovimusiy, sajañuejada Simyóbay rorivyimu varyiy. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta saduyada jaryi varyiy. Riyasantada

* **4:24** Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada taryi rimyunatyavay simu Jüdenü, daryantimü ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

variy nadajuní Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jíta nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumaty jiiñi, ruutiñada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvaj, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotyiyada jiyjomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiiñi jíta sítenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jíta variryi, súbayada riryajisiry niquejada, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva
(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rásachadanumaty, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquta tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatini, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ramaj tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryaty ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi titasara
(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyiniutajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesarye jmytojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijuy tiichara. Riryasubeda riicanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryaty ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiitanyiy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samsadanumaty ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jíta variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiitanyiy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu ricyantiy, rureda jíta variy rajuuñi quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicanuvay, rumutyisavajy. Ruutiñadanumaty rumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumaty Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasydoda sanachojú Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jíta Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutiñada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryaty Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyjyuy. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jíta yačanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyuy, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiitarjajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedaní vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumaty Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitjajada jíta nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada jíta jimyoa satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyataty, yapuy rivasisrya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jíta Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojú, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jíta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Súbayada jíta sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jíta jiya, yatidye dítyanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryaty rapuchamaj daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jíta rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuní yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenu day, jiryaty Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy satichayada, ripyanaryajada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedaní jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jíta, sadatyadodanumatirya Jüdenü niqejada, rimyasunuvejada Ravisévuvedabay, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtjada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jíta Jüdenü datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jíta vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoča mayanča Jesúsmu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy roryjechunü jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jíta variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabymuju, Jesústuunuju. ²⁰ Sunyadanumatiy Jesús riñečo, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu mišanirya daryajuni, suteda jíta siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuvedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí? jiryatiy savityiyeni Jüdenü. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chí? Vinu Jüdenü ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jíta variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimiyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jíta varicharaju ridiyi, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jíta jiryorimiyu, sichanatyachedani Jüdenü variy. ²⁶ Rityitada jaryi variy, ričanatyada variñi Jüdenü, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jíta yiva: “iVudyimyačte riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiniuma jíta sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiitarijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jíta Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivychada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuvedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabaty riñiyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vača dañi. ³² Ne rinii samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Jüdenü variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuvedajsá datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyedat varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasataniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niqejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatyte, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy savjatury risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantamuy ne yajatury saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jittuyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

* **5:30** Varyisévuvedada vichanuyada Jüdenümü tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyuséibe Jüdenü jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

* **5:39** Jirya niqejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyityu munatya vadi nijyamijuu simusiy.

¹ Jiituyada rundamu jíta, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyati-tyiyada sísá datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatíy riryasutya jijy-omura. ² Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatíy jubachara Judíyuedaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniqettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sachajíjadanumatiy, nutyura? yísá vichavatyá. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, síreda jíta varirya pa, jiryatíy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, siblyeda varirya. Sasayada jíta yísá vichavay ra-ventiy, jiryatíy jubachara raníchanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju raníchanuyada day, jiryatíy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamídenú jíta jiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchíy
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jíta, sajayadanumatiy Jesús juteryanijovimu jidyetyado-daju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jíta Judenu níquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savídye mísaniy jiituyada rundamuní, riryatídye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jíta varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraníy rajache.” Saradesubeda jíta variy. ⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavídye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivídye jantuyuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyani?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeço, suteda jíta siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jíta níqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satídye tuchu sísá Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sísá. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yísá datyavay variy, sajaryetada ríquebyimusiý taraqí vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatíy sityadoda Pyítruní, jachintiyí sataryí Antrésibe, jachintiyí Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jachintiyí Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutachara jaryi vaníra níquerani, jachintiyí Judásibe, jiryatíy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jachintiyí Judásiyí Iscaryótebe jiryatíy samityasiññuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sísá datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatíy ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatídye tuvachu saníquejadamu, riryatídye mísa yidivajadamusiý varintiyi. Riinteryadada Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jachintiyí jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatíy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatíy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saníy Jesús, jiryatíy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiý, samísadeda jíta títaju variryi.

Ratíy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratíy vamiryamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñeço yísá datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jantuyuanímíy, jiryatíy jiryeyyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

²¹ Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jiryatíy diyedemusiý jachíway jirye, jiryatíy jiryechasara potyadímíy variy. Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jiryatíy diyede-musiý jiryecha junavye, jiryatíy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiyi.

²² Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha, riryánumatíy javíttuyú nijyanvay jirye, jiryatíy riryavíttuyú Nijyamídenú jiyadasiy jirye, riryánumatíy rírachu variy jiryentyi, riryánumatíy javítyíy jiryentyi, riryánumatíy jatya nutyu nicaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiyi.

²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiý yichanayadamu varintiyi, ne jiryínuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmútyasavay ruçosiý varintiyi.

²⁴ Jíii, tajunáte jirye, taju, jiryatíy jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryímutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

²⁵ Jiíi, tájunáte jirye, táju, jiryatíy povyeñumate títaju jirye, jiryáday jachí tapi rivasintíy. Jiíi, tájunáte jiryetyodiyeťe day, taraju, jiryáday nuvavya rivasintíyíque jiryínayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jiíi, tájunáte jirye, táju, riryánumatíy baya níjyanvay jiryeñíjyu, riryajvatanu varíy rata jirye, darya níday rívyíchadede taríjyemyríy, jiryatíy ránuvesívye Jüdenuju túchuvabentyríy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rítatye jíta jiryíva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samíryaríy jiryatíy riryavítyuvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatíy ridíyeva vuñíjyu; vuryama túchu sísa Jüdenú riyadaju jiryatíy riryavaty vuy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumítya sanachojura ratarya mayantíy, níťiy jvay vumeyaníy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sájisintíríya vuchujantíy níťiy sovay vuryajísíríya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say taraní níťiy jachiñuy tara vuryíva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sívantíríya vuberyantíy, jiryatíy sasovay vuryímúsíríya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaníy darya riy tavantídye, daryatíy vuryívyata riryavichanintídyevyuy.

³² Vuryítyi vata riy, vinuríy rítíy vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura ríryejchanatya níjyanvay ramusíy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarýe vatantíríy rítíy vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryítyi vichaníy samíñi, níťiy vichaníy samíy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura ríryejchanatya níjyanvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarýe vichanichara daryantíy. ³⁴ Vuryítyi say taraní, vuryatídye jmútya tarundamu tara símusintídye, ¿tarajura ríryejchanatya níjyanvay ríva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarýe sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantídye, riryatídye jmútya darya tara ruumúsintídye. ³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samíríya jachítíyavay; vuryama sachara taraní tı, dañumamuy ne vuryajmútya tara símusintídye. Jamurasuma jíta racha daryaju vumyuríchenusada varíy, vuryecha varíy Jaríchumuvíchı dadyeñı; tapi nívítíya sanıcha samíríya jachítíy ríñíjyu jiryatímıy ne jchanatıyavarıy, vacha jachípıyavañıjıy jarýe. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryanı sanıcha jantyutyı Vujye Jüdenúntıdye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji túchutada tınıjyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tınıjyu, dantyamuy ne vınu ní rajachipiya taji varíy vuñíjyuntídye. Ne vuryatúchutanı tı, dantyamuy ne satúchuta tı varintídyevyuy. Vuryaramıtıyanıy mıtıyara tı juuchúveda; ramıtıyanıchara dyetya rachasıy varíy vujyuntídye. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachítıyavay, Sasay saranusara varıvyuy, samıy múchanıchara sasay varıvyuy, samıy sanasara; múchutyasara, nupadaquınusara sasay varıvyuy. Daryatıy vúcharanu tavajıy tara, daryaday rıryasaranu varıy vujyuntıdye.” Sadatyadoda jíta Jesús darya níquejadata jasırıy.

³⁹ Satúchoda jíta varıy ruúvara níquejada datıyanusarantıy: “¿Vanavıdye samutay nıspıyurıñı jıryenu nıspıyurıy? ¿Nevıy nanajıyuy mıtıyıjıyıy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rıvyıchasara sísa datıyavay jarıñıvay símusıy jıdyetyanu. Samıy datıyanusavañumıtıy rıryecha, rıryecha jíta varıy nıtyu jıdyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nıtyıchıy vuryıdyı vıtyeryı nısimıy rıva radaryudyera, nıtyıchıy? netımyu ne vıdyetya ravıcha jíıpudaryuy vuñısımyu. ⁴² ¿Nıtyuramusıy vuryajıtay síva vıtyeryı, nıtyuramusıy? Pı, ráday sípyata jíñısımyúsırıya radaryudyera, netımyu ne vıdyı vuñısımyu rıva jíıpudaryuy dídye. Netımyu ne vuryıtıyadamu vıchavavuy, vuryasıpyata munatya vuñısımyúsırıya jíıpudaryuy, rıvasıy jíta vuryadıy rıva vanda, vuryatıdye sípyata varıy vıtyeryı nısimıyúsırıya radaryudyentıdye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nınu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samıñu darya nıcyarajıyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nıcyarañu samıjyontıdye. ⁴⁴ Vıdyetyara nınu nuñı rajonchıy daryaju. Ne vúchora ramıyá jubonumusıy, dantyamuy ne vúcho carııtunumusırıya sámúsıy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryıvaachara samıy níjyamıra samıy jvaayadantıy, jıryatıy rajontay vıjechıy samırıya jachıpıyajadamusıy. Vuryıvaachara jamırıya vıcharara vacha jvaayada, jıryatıy rajontay vıjechıy vacha jachıpıyajadamusıy. Vuryıtıosıy jíta rasıpyatachara níquejada daryaju jıryatıy vıbıyada vıjechımyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nıtyura júdaryancha vıryı vıchajayasara tıtaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jıryıtay Nıtyıtıy ray, taraju? tama jıryeñı tuvachurıy ramu rañıquejada. ⁴⁷ Radıtıyanu jırye nıtyura sanıcha níjyamı níťiy jutı rımu, níťiy tuvachusara varıy ramu

rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriifnu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá sarorifiñi, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Nini jita nitiy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantiamuy ne sasityeruy variy rajú, nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriifnuntiy. Súsityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimyyada titaju varirya, pattariytyera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe (Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchochityi. Samuchochiy jaryi savatási jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judiyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuyuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchochiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryaniyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tamá rachararu ntate day ji, tamá yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantiamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityujú day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyi ramyuchechivantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryal! sivaay varintiy.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitjada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvayjunachojú jiryatiy richiityarinyudani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuvada cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jifnu, vuryimu tuvachura.” ¹⁰ Ruutjjadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimuntiy, ridiyuvijada jita siva muchochiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadedada diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada jnavay jnyuada nadisan. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyavanuejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samasasubeda jita diibyiy variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchú jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jifnijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvavabe simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtanujyufnada: “¿Jifnivi jiryatiy yatiche jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatidye jtanu ji: ¿Jifnivi jiryatiy yatiche jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²¹ Varidye jita samisadedada Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyurymiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatichunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyurymiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupurymiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajaura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutiy nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujaty? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu roriyvimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho

dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdytyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, mñityi vichasara riryarijyú játarya Judenu siitaryivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita ditya-nunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata rajdityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Ri-tyiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyary nta varyi varyi. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibyituunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinranyu nta varyi ranchintyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteta varyi sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye varyi risaju. Jiryitay varyi: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi nday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niñiday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibani

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajanuvejada jita varyi sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumaty: Mui simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda varyi rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichiteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuejada varyi jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanu-mutu naninayata, nanusajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivá sanumutuva varintyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumaty vichtya jamí riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu varyi: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutyi saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyo bay jachipiyajada: “Siimyo, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divy-ityanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyunu jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajny tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyi titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, m?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo bay: “Rañi jtatyé mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús varyi vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyo bay: “Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumaty jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasyi jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy varyi yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuesiy siidyodada rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesitya niñi rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramunñityi ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavichá day, ramunñi nanuvatasara jaryiryé. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajútimyuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchurveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita varyi nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuchurveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niqejada Jesúsja jmyivyébe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varyi vaturuyva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuyvedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabiyiva, pasivyichada cabiyiva jarye. Sadyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisá datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuyvedabay misavay santiy, jiryatiy samisedada jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rimyasada jita danujunijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubinyi, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

*Jesús tuchoda nutínchíy**(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)*

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutjeryadeda títajū vichádivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintjeryadeganumatíy, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda níquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jíta tíqui nutí, satídye nutara nutasarasiy. Santádamu jíta rajūuyada ratesiy núva, jasítíy riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimiyimuyada jíta nipyatavay variy jadchírya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichū cabyíva. Rani dipuvedanumatíy ramumuyyada variy jasíy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajū. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutíy cabyíva, raní cariitu jotáda javyeda rajísíy nutasarasídye, radíryododa variy jasírya. ⁸ Tasiñí juuyada samíy mucadimí day, rajavyeda variy, řasayada jíta rasiy variy, taraquí pachasiy řaraju.” Satūchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)*

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatíy sísá datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jírya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”
¹⁰ Sumutyajada jíta: “Vinu jiryeyíy sasayada Jüdenü darya mityamusíy datyáda day, jiryatiy mityamusíy datyáda Jüdenü nusuyadanchídyerya; tavajyu jíta ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnyy, ne riryadiy taríva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatyá varírya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutínchíy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)*

¹¹ “Jírya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchíy: Nutasarasiy jíta Jüdenü níquejada day.
¹² Jívye jiryatiy núva ríy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü níquejada. Suníy bayantu nutyítíy varídye, sasovay varírya Jüdenü níquejada ríjechívyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jívyentyí jiryatiy ravichū cabyíva ríy, rityuvachunumatírya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jíryatímyü ne jnutytyavay nta daryaju ríy, ne richuríryuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta rípyaryy variy ríva.
¹⁴ Jírya jíta, jiryatiy cariitu jnutyty cabyíva juuryara, dañuma riñcha tuyutavay, rípyarumya variy ríva jichútyaríjada, jiryatiy ríjechípiya daryaju taraníjyu, nutyuramusíy vuryícha taratavay, nutyuramusíy vuryícha jichanayadacanumíy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samírya vichádamuju. ¹⁵ Jírya jíta, jiryatiy samíy mucadíncha juuryara, riñjday tuvachu samírya jachityavay vichádamujura saniquejada, rajay rívyíchada tapímusíy vichádata variy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchíy**(Márcu 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatírya nonosíy, ne vumyutanu tarata varírya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarírya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatídye díy nijyanvay jañuvye variy ríva rada. ¹⁷ Títajū jiryatiy dutyasara díyera, řacha variy dítyanusara rívasíntyí; títajū jiryatiy mityamusíy datyasara díyera, jvadatyasara řacha varíntyí.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samíy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratíni, řasay Jüdenü variy junántíni; simusíy jíta jiryatímyü ne taratíni, řasovay Jüdenü variy simusíntyírya jiryatiy sadatyá nta yímura.”

*Muvye riñcha šítenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju**(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nadítíjada jíta variy Jesús jnodbay, sataryívedabatya, ne vanay rityuudíyada níyamjiumuní. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jíyunuma bímu nada yínoda, jityeryívedata, riñí díryuy daryaju yíva.” ²¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rínoda, ratyeryívedata riñícha títajū jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Jüdenü níquejada, ruuvaachara varíntyírya.”

*Jesús ndasadadara riicho, ríyerya jarye risaju**(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)*

²² Tarundamu jíta sumusáda Jesús ysá datyavatya cartyevímu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramítyeryí jmityo rudamyuju.” Ríyada jíta variy jadchíy. ²³ Ríyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajūujeyada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartyey variy jaata day, riñí janumítyeryuyadanuma variy jasíy. ²⁴ Rityuudíyadanumatíy sísá datyavayu, rídyoseda jíta varíni Jesús jíñíquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye ríyeryamu!” Sídyojadanumatíy Jesús, saníqueyáda jítara riicho, ríyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mityíjyíjyuy riicho, ríyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyíjírya ranícha jiryeyechípiyáda saníjyu Jüdenü day, nutyíjyí?” Rityítáda variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñí ríy variy yíva: “¿Chírana sanícha jíñü day, chí? ¿Nutyí ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyí, ríyerya jarye, supañumatírya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatij Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadanj tíqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatij jamu vichadamusinj. Taripyunuma ne sajachuryadara sujay yiva, dantamuy ne savicharayada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumutuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiijyu Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu Jarichumuvichij denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajunj jamirya vichara bayantu: “iYanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñu siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jiuvssetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujunj. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatij rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimujuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimiy.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmytomujuy, rijeyeyada títaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatij cuchiy jnytavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnyvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyura. Ruutjadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyifñuvijada siva vanu sanumutuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnyay bayantuveda sivanuday, samsada variy sujatyj, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutachaj rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatij ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudiyasasiy!” jiryatij rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juru vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús carteyevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ninj jita jiryatij savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachifñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharyu yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisiry: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyujy, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada títaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda ranij Jesús sujay (Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamujy, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jita tíqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatij Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “iYajniy raryorimuyujy!” ⁴² Sadedu tíqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryó daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Savichamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variy. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada tímu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanuatyojada variy ranij sasujacho, raparyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyó rañiy, chí?” Riryeyada variy títaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “iMaestru, jiryatij nijyamijjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tíqui jtanite jatoyasiy rañidye, jiryatij radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatij vaturuy: “Ne dutyasj rañichanuday,” nanideda jimychutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesi y títaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiayadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sañanuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyusiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarunuma nudañi Datyanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatij Jesús Jáyirubay rorimuy, subayada Jesús riryajisiry jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadeda jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diñiñ sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindy.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diñinumama

sanícha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jíta júreda sajomutuníy dera babyí, sanatuyada varíñi: “¡Pochítuy, yanuma nubesumíy!” ⁵⁵ Satáryajada suntu varíy yívajuntíy, sanubesubeda varícharájú. Súteda jíta Jesús: “Jírýasay tara síbyedajúyú.” ⁵⁶ Nanuúttáda jíta sajajúberya; Jesús júbayada rírýajísíy tavavya túchodara jívyíchada.

9

Jesús ípajada túchuvaryí yísá datyavay
(*Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13*)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatíy Jesús ríy yísá datyavay jíryatíy rívyíchanúyada vuyajuy, danújuy rínchajú, sasáyada jíta jívyanúyada tera ríy, sadatyáda tera rísajú, ratatídye rírýajátýanumayá tútajú ríy bayantuveda níjyanvayyasíy, rírýajdanura jídvajadantíy. ² Supácheda jíta varíy túchodajúríy, rírýatídye túchu júdenu nusúyadanchíy, rírýatídye jdanu ríy jídvajnúvanytí. ³ Súteda Jesús varíy ruuva: “Ne jíryajtu tara jíryupíyadajú, ne vínu ruvese, danyamúy ne dusuuy, danyamúy pá, danyamúy críquíy, danyamúy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya.” ⁴ Jasítíy jíryajto rorímuy, jasíñuma jíryamácho varíy jíryeyáda rundasarájú. ⁵ Jasítímuy ne rírýadíryerúy jírye, jíryánumatíy sípyatay jadchintíy, jíryámuchutyara rírújuu ríñíjyú jíryeñumutúvasíy, rírýatídye datyasíy rata: Vurýeyasachádamundyerya.” ⁶ Ríyáda jíta varíy, rítýuchutítíyíyada tútajú víchadivara samítúchoda, rímýsanítíyíyada varintíyíyí jídvajnúvanytí.

Juán Bautístabay ívacháda, jíryatíy rírýecháda súnó
(*Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29*)

⁷ Satuváchodanumatíy nutyítíy Jeródesberya Jesús jatícheyada, samáchojada jachípíyanu varíy, jíryatíy rúteda tavay: Samísasumímuyá Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samuútmá Edíyasintíy,” (jíryatíy savíchanúyada taríy Júdenujú túchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantíy: “Samísasímuyá júdenujú túchuvabe tenu taríjye.” ⁹ Súteda jíta Jeródesbe varíy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chíránate sanícha jíñu, chí? chíñchíñate ratyuváchura jírya níquejada.” Sani jantyáda díryuyada varíy síva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda ríy tadajó varánca vaduy
(*Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14*)

¹⁰ Rítýeryadanumatíy Jesús nusubýmíy ímujuntíy, rítýuchunúvíjada jítera yívaayada tútajú varíy síva. Sapácheda Jesús varíríy, ríñumuteda varíy Betsáyínamujú. ¹¹ Rídýeyadanumatíy níjyanvarya ríyáda Jesúsveda, ríchííyarájída varíríy. Sadírýejada jíta Jesús varíríy, saníquejada ruuva júdenu nusúyadanchíy varíy, samísadedantíy rítíyí vátádera mísáda. ¹² Ríñuvayadamu jíta, ruutájada sísa datyavay ímuntíy, rútañuvíjada síva Jesús: “Yatúchu ruuva níjyanvájuyú rírýatídye jíyasíy rorívíychámu, núdívyá jarye, jíryatíy rúrora, rírýatídye jachíñurya roríy jíjítújójú, jíyíchara jarye, vuvícha vayítomu daryajú jíyú.” ¹³ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yísadatyavay: “Jírýantya potyaníy tarata ríy níjyanvájuyú.” Rúteda jíta varíy síva: “Ne tara rájuura jíyíchara núdíyimu, vínu tadajójó pá, danújuy quívájuy rísajú, netímuy ne núdýeya tarýuvye jíyícharanácho níjyanvájú dídye.” ¹⁴ Rívíycháda jíta tadajó varánca tuunu vaduy jasíy. Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yísá datyavay: “Jírýamasataníy jíta rájuumusíy vatadeca ríy, núñi tadajó vuyajuy níjyamí.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sísa datyavay dárya, rímýasatadedaríy níjyanvay tútajú. ¹⁶ Síredanumatíy Jesús varíríy tadajójó pá, danújuy quívájuy rísajú, sapatatíyada jíta varíríy, sunúyada jíta jaríchunácho varíy, síchanatýada varíñi jíjye: “Yentyutyamáte páta núy.” Sasáyada jíta yísá datyavarya rírýatídye sámuy tútajú ruuvara. ¹⁷ Ríibýeda jíta tútajú, rípyoyada varíy ríva. Rírýatójada jíta varíríy ríinda, vuyajuy ítyu, dajtyujuy ranchajú.

Pyítrubay jteda víjyomujache Jesúsva: “Júdenu jaryetí jí”
(*Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29*)

¹⁸ Tarúdamu jíta rívíycháda sísa datyavay yísá sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sítajádoda jíta Jesús varíríy: “¿Nutyura ríñique níjyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chíra rútarýe, chí?” ¹⁹ Rímutyajada jíta varíñi: “Juán Bautístabay rútay jí; túñi jtadye: Edíyasíy jí; túñi jtadye: Samísasumíy túquí júdenujú túchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Vá jíryeque, ¿chíra jíryítaderye, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubáñi: “Júdenu jaryetí.”

Jesús túchoda jíbetýedajíjy
(*Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1*)

²¹⁻²² Súbayada jíta rírýajísíríy rá túchusáda: “Ne jíryatúchosíy túdevara,” súteda dáryajú: “Níjyamídenu jíta raparutýajayasarayú. Rírýarrachu rímíyítímíy varíñi, caserdóteyveda nutyítímíy, júdenu níquejada datyanúvay jarye rarrachuní, rírýajvay varíy rívaní, rurundamunuma jíta samísaníy júdenu varintíyíñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy tì ray, sama paruy riva vivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryuy yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi çtarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. ²⁶ Minintiyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutì radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay juintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimiyu riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratítuyada jimyo ridiyiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintiy. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya. ³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarimuyu. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisá vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Ediyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” Sadatysadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variriy. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimeçhojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedanì derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimiyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tíqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datanu, yajny sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tíqui vichidenì radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantunì radyenu, sasañeyajamusiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuj bayantumusiy jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyañi. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiriy yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tì, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchi rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujjada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadanì bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita títajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranì sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutò Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay tì nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jítamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisá datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsya saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niqettada sisá datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamunì jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintiryey; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintiyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nityi vichasara jiryarijyu játarya jiryequebyimu, niñuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varíñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuní bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nítimyu ne jiyarónu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqetqyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variriy yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye j dutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanaty jarichuvimusirya jiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumatyajada jita Jesús nanunachojú, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. ⁵⁶ Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariryadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tíqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivaní jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmunchuchidiyi munatya rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuní jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiriyi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nityi jotada siityarixada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusuyjovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiriyi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimechó samirya jiryehiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, ráтарыá jiryehiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamáchonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamutí jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyrichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniriyi jdvajunvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadireruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñmutuvasiy jiryehijyu: jiryantya datya shtenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryehijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryehijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyaşa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay

vidye jiryęcha jasuminichavay jarichumujų day. Jiryedye day račhava įmusanichavay įiidatymujų cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda įita Jesús yisa datyavavy varintyi: “Nįtįy tuvąchu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidy; įiņu įita jiryatįy sani rraču jiry, daryaday sani rraču varintydyerye. Nįtįy rraču ray, daryaday sani rraču varintydyeņi jiryatįy supajada ray.”

Darajuņijyate vuyajuy įpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada įita sansųve yichanayadamu, jiryatįy supajada riy darajuņijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujų rinčhajų. Rityuchunuvįada įita siva Jesús: “įBayantuveda jarye įita tuvąchunuchiy yityamu nuđyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda įita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiņi Satanásiy, jiryatįy sajuųechiy nuțy ruđuyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnuj, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidy ranię rinča codimyi, norityuminča jarye, vųmyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye tįtaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiry, mitya. ²⁰ Daņumamų ne jiryįchanąchara ramusiy jiryatįy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyju. Jiryama įchanąchara įita jiryatįy nučharanuma jiryįtya jarichumu.”

Jesús įchanatyadani įijye

(Matėvu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma įita sįchanayada Jesús Įudenu Įnutumu, suteda įita variy: “Richanątate įi, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatįy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju įi, jiryatįy įidytyadara įitya datyada riryajįsiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Įidytyadoda įita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatįy samį jvadichara įidyia darya. ²² Sasąmya įita rajye tįtaju ray. Ne tį datya čhira sanįcha sadenu, čhį, vinu rajye datya, dantymų ne tį datya čhira sanįcha rajye, čhį, vinu sadenu datya, nį jarye jiryatįy radyityanuruņi.”

²³ Saņumityejada įita variy yisa datyavaņečo, suteda vinu ruuva: “įĮudenu įmųtyasavay įita riy rityį rađiy riva rivatį jiryedy! ²⁴ Rįtay daryaju įiryiva: Rajuu Įudenujų tučhuvabe, įamu nutyityumibe jarye, riņi diryuyada riva jiryatįy jiryedy diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riņi tuvąchuruųadantidyerya jiryatįy jiryetyvąchura, tama rityvąchodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tučhoda Samáriya įamįnchiy, jiryatįy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda įita niquejada datyi, satidy jantya variy sanįy Jesús. Sitajadoda įitanį: “įDatyanu, tara įvaayadiva rajmųtyara rayarųrya įunareju įnuųadamu, tara?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada įita Jesús variņi: “įTara ranię Judenu niquejada, tara? įNutyura įiņiquettara, nuțyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada įita niquejada datyiņi Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara tįtaju vųjechityani Vuntityu Įudenu, tįtaju vuryįntuta jarye, tįtaju vųvanuyadada jarye, tįtaju vųjechipyajadada jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vųtyuunu vichįntidy, nuțy vųvyvatasaratį daryantidyevyų.” ²⁸ Suteda įita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidy jnuųeįasara variy.” ²⁹ Nįni įita jiryatįy sanįcharų samirya įvadichį variy nijyanvay diya, suteda įunay variy siva Jesús: “įČhira sanįchate ratyunu vichį day, čhį?”

³⁰ Sumutyajada įita Jesús variy tučhodatani: “Savichanuyada tįqui vanu, sumusada įita Jerusarįmsiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, vitojada vase paranunuvay jomujų. Richipyatada sivasirya įichujay, rimyusięyada variņi, ritycheda vadiiryde variy jasiņi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy įita, sani ramiryįada tįqui caserdóte nuva varintyi; sadiyadanumatį siva vadiirygo, sanumutatyityiyada variy saįsiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tįqui Įudenu rorimyu įvaaaņu simu vadiirygo įityirygoįumuntį, sadiyadanumatį siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy saįsintyi. ³³ Samáriyajamį jarye įtojada įiryųpiyadamu simuntį. Sadiyadanumatį sivantį, santyutyada variy jasiņi. ³⁴ Satuudyidanumatįni, sįdadoda įita nįjata variy įasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada įita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy įicyavaņunchani, sađidy įtoja nijyanvay įtoįomunį, sunuyada variy jasiņi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy įita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujų jarimyunį įnuđyada murichirya, sasayada įita tįtoįamįra, suteda variy siva: Yajnuțyani musiyėchį; raņumatį tarya įyųjuntį, raņurichenunuvį varirya jiryatįy rasuțye murichedoda ranchaju įi.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variņi niquejada datyi: “Įjechipyajadamu, įmįra įyve munvamyusiy vichadada nuțy įityuunu vichįni, mį? jiryatįy sitojada paranunuvay jomujų.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada įitanį Jesús: “Nįni įita jiryatįy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yeįiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara tįtaju.”

Jesús įaņuyada nadimu Mårtabay, sataryatubay Marįyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda įiyadamu įita, sajaņuvejada vichąda rapuryademu; jasiy savichąda tįqui vatura, Mårta įtyatįbay, nįtįy diryējada įiryorimyunį Jesús. ³⁹ Savichąda įita sataryatuntį, Mariya įtyatįbay, nįtįy maśada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvąchunuyada ranąčo saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mårtabay įita jaryvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudyada

jítani Jesús, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravyichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jíta Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuurá jvaayada ji.”⁴² Vinu raní taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jíta sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiiy, suteda jíta sísá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntyidyé, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yisá datyavay daryantidyé.”²⁻⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatiiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rāma jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchurveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridiyiviyada títaju, jiryatiy ridiyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jiyemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyanifiñi. ⁷ Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusifiñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusanaruma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaj. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuní jiryatiy sanícha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jíta, jiryatiy sayasantancharañ, saday nubesumiy satidye say taraní, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jíta variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatará, sasay jíta variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jíta varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jíta variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nítiiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nítiiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nítiiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ jSaryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyeyñi quiva, sanítiiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satiiy jachiñuy jiyeyvaya tavaryi jvada, jsanítiiy say norityu varidyeyñi! ¹³ Jirye jíta, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyajaj sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichí Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivaní.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijānvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jíta sajatyadani bayantu niqejasá vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jíta vanu variy. Rityittada jíta nijānvay varirya. ¹⁵ Rityevay jíta jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimiyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijānvavyasiy.”¹⁶ Rityevay jíta rañi jantyaryuada saniiy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús jíta sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijānvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ranacho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijānvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chí vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijānvavyasidyé, chí? Ramunítiiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritimá Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyānumatiiy vanuruya jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyatí daryajuní, ne tí jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ranacho samirya títaju variy. ²² Sasijetyānumatiiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuní, saryi vuunu jíta variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Mīnityimyu ne vichasara risá jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiiy mīnintymyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijānvay, suresara variriyi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju (Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiiy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jíta variy: Raťaryava řibivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvii jíta ntani

vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jduťyasara títajura. ²⁶ Saya jíta variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jamíríya vichavavyaju simusíríy. Ríje jíta jivyichadáju jasiy siva. Samachó jíta vanu variy jaryi jamíríyanu, taríy jivyicháda jiyadáju.”

Samíríya ratyaju sítenu

²⁷ Jadchíy jíta Jesús níquejadasaraju, nanúniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy níjyanvayyu cabyimusiý, naníteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatýasanuy jíta nada, jiryatíy nanurupachodate jivyimusiye jí, nanurupatyadedate jítya varintíy jí.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatýasavavyaju jíta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu níquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(*Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12*)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatíy níjyanvay variñí Jesús, sajotáda jíta níquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jíta jamíríya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jíta ranachó mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jíta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatíy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañicháda vatanuní ríjyú Níñívye janvabe, daryaday sachá Níjyamídenú diye vichavajyuntíy. ³¹ Nananubesíy jíta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamíya rundamu, nanatídye tuchuta varíríy diye vichavay, jiryatíy nadítjada mucadí sutyeryamusiy, nanatídye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanícha tíqui vanu jíyú, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye níjyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Níñívye janvay bayanumíy jíta ranubesumíy tamíya rundamu, riryatídye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivítya paruyada variy riva taríy jivyicháda, rityuvachodanumatíríya Jonásibe níquejada Judenunchíy. Dañuma sanícha tíqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye níjyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñísíy nutyu vuvyú nonosíy nta”

(*Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23*)

³³ “Vuryupañumatíríya nonosíy, ne vudyutya variy tajíríya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varíríya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatídye díy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñísíy jíta vuvyú nonosíy; samíchítyíríya vuñísíy, jiryatíy vujechípiyasara samíríya jvaacharaníjyú, títaju vuvyú jíta racha variy nonomu day; netímuy raryi jnyú vuñísíy samíríyanachó, vuvyú jíta raryícha variy nupocudí. ³⁵ Vuryínutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudí vuñong. ³⁶ Panujotíy vuryívara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryíva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosíy daryá vujyú.”

Jesús tuchutáda riy Varyisévúveda, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(*Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47*)

³⁷ Saníquejada cabyímu Jesús, samusuyada jíta tíqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñí. Sajayada jíta Jesús jíbyedaju, satañuvejada jíta variy jmyíjyomu. ³⁸ Satítáda jíta Varyisévu variñí Jesús, jiryatímuy ne sasutáda ríjyomutu jímyítyaju. ³⁹ Sutéda jíta Nutyítuy variñí: “Jíríy Varyisévúveda jíta rañi suutasara rarudívasíy jatusídye, sídye jarye, jíryevímú jíta rarádoda day, vacha vichasáda jarye. ⁴⁰ Síitenu datýisámíy jírye! Níní jíta jiryatíy sundejadara jíryatíy vuryívara, nutyu níníday rañi júdejadantíríya jíryatíy vuvyímuntíríya. ⁴¹ Jíríyama say jíta samíy jíryevímú jachípiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samíríya Judenu díya variy jíryeyú.

⁴² Jííi, ránítte jíryeyúte, rá, Varyisévúveda. Jíríyemyuríchenú daryaju Judenu jíyarurájura nutasarata, jíryatíy jíryeyevyechu jímyíchara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jíryajachípítíyara vase vichasáda, dantyamuy ne jíryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jíríyama jvaayasíy daryá, jíryatíy darajuy nučhara jíyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jíryaparuy riva muríchedoda Judenu jíyarúríya, tapi daryatya rutay saníquejada.

⁴³ Jíííi, tájunáte darya jíryeyúte day, táju, Varyisévúveda! Jíríyeni vatasara daryaju ranachó samíríya maşajoncha maşada jútyeryaníjyovímú, jíryícanuy jaryíntyíríya mučhuedantíy jíryatíy rímyúchuvay níjyanvay samíy jídyetyádata pudásamu jírye.

⁴⁴ Jííi, tájunáte darya jíryeyúte day, táju, jíryatíy jíryevíyícha daryaju nutyu bapyo puríyerya, jíryatíy ríríyaníya níjyanvay ranča jíñíyaresíy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jíta tíqui níquejada datí variñí Jesús: “Nujerye vavítíyeye jírya níquejada.” ⁴⁶ Sutéda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jíííi, tá jaryi níquejada datyavañíte jíryevíyícharate day, táju! Jíríyetyítatáníy daryaju níjyanvarya títyasara, jíryetyadodata, jíryatímuy ne vinu jíryeyomutu janáta jíryeyetyorúchara raníy, jíryatíy ne vinu jíryívaaryúríya daryatíy jíryeñí jvaatyaníríyú níjyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jíryedyerídentya day! jíryatíy jíryeryoríícharara bapyo roriy ríjechípítíyasadáju Judenujú tuchuvabe, jíryatíy rúveda jíryemyunatyavaberyí. ⁴⁸ Ramuní jíryedyí samíríya

riya jimyunatyavabe vichasáda, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsuymimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niqejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatyi riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niqejada. Ne jiryejryuyada nta ramu Judenu niqejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotada jita siryjada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivanj, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuy, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munaty ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyá rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasáda jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachusara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachusara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajura criquivitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinjasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Mjintiyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanj Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpavantiy: Ray datyanj jiñu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetany Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpvay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Mjintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitiyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanimaty jita juteryaniyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japovedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryj sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, zchiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebeyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimuy ne vinu taratj vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimuy ne taratj sanjcha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niqejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi taratj variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimuy ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatanj yintu jibebyimusiy.

¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chijju? ²¹ Darya nıday, nıtiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jıjyu, ne sachachipiya varyi sanıjyu Judenu, ne taratı nta varyi Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jıta Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramunı ritay jiryıva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryınuvadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryıva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryınuvadatya jıta jaryi jmyichara jıvadaju day, vuyyu jıta sujay jıvadajuntıde. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñıvyeda jarye tıtaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichıyavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jıta potyanichara varıdyeryi. Vuy jıta murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nıpyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mıra vuryısa vıchı rısatyechu jıchepıyadamusırya yınuvada, mı? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶ Netımyu ne vanay vıchıtyechu pasıdyerara vuryınuvada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranıjyu vuryınuvadaju, taraju?”

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranıjyu javuñısıtyu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne ri-vaay, dantyamuy ne rarıynıra nurabıjıu jıchujajyusara; ritatye jıta jiryıva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumıbay vıchada samıvaju dutyası ramusiy. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jıryatıy rajavye diye, tarımyusiy rıryajatya jıddamyura, ta jaryıvyaju sasujaju Judenu jırye, nıjıanvay pasıde jachıpyavay. ²⁹ Ne jıryavata jaryi jachıpyavay ranacho tara jıryıbyedaju, dantyamuy ne jıryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jıryavıchasa jaryi jachıpyavay. ³⁰ Tapi tıtaju mucadiva vıchavay vatasara ranacho. Vuyye jıta datyara jıryatıy vuyvatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nıjıanvay jachıpyajada jıyasachırya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varırya vuryımyısara, vuryatıusara jarye risaju tıtaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarıchumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jıryasuvuy, rınutvadyeri, jıryatıy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jırye. ³³ Jıryama tarıtyara jıberyı, jıryasay varyi yentyutyadamu rıy jantyuvye. Jıryama jvaarya crıquıy jıryatımyu ne rarımyıtuuchara, jıryatıde vıchajayasara sıtenu taratavay jarıchumu varyi, jasıtyımyu ne vanay satuudıchara paranunı, dantyamuy ne tıde rajavatıyasara jasırya vıchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasıtyi ravıchasa vıberyı jaryi murıchevarya, jasıntya rıchasara vıchepıyajada varıntı.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vıchasa jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vıchasa jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varımyata jañıñu jmyıvavajyu, jıryatıy panıjosiırya vuñonısiy, nutyu rıntuy vaduy sajıju jıpyatrı, jıryatıy satırya jamıjıyomusiy jıryorımyuju, rıryatıde mutta sajıjura rorıjyu, sanumatıy jvatıñıvı ranıy. ³⁷ Jchanatıyasavay jıta samıchechımyı, jıryatıy sasaryeñıvı samiy jıntıyavaryı. Ritay sıtenu jıryıva, sajđutya rıpyatrı varyıy, samasatanıy varıryı jımyıchechımyı jmyıjıyomu, nutyu saryıcha rımyıchechıy, satıdeye potyanıy jasıryı. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñıvı jıntıyavaryı jımyıchechımyı nıporatasa, varımyata rasacharajısiy, rıryecha jaryı jchanatıyasavay varyı. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jıtara jırya. Saryityi datyada rorıjıyımı: Sajıı paranunı, ne saryı sıpyateda jıryorımyusiy, ramutıy sajıyada paranunı varyı sıbıva. ⁴⁰ Jıryejerıye jıta ramacho jıntıyavay, tapi varıtyımyu ne jıryanıtuy sajıju Nıjıamıdenı, mıtyamusiy sajıtsara varyı jıryıbıva.”

Jesús datyadoda mıchechıy sııtyeranchıy, sıııtyejadasanchıy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sıtajadoda jıta Pyıtrubay varıñı Jesús: “¿Nutyıtyu, jıñıquejasıy nuñıjıyura jırya datyadoda nıquejada, varımyata tavañıjıy tıtaju?” ⁴² Sumıtyajada Nutyıtyu varıñı: “¿Mıranate mıchechıy sııtyera, mı? datyara jarye rısjanı, jıryatıy sabay sapatrı jıryorıy jıntıysıjıñı, satıdey sachara rıyarırya jmyıchara jıryenu mıchechımyıy. ⁴³ Jchanatıyası jıta jıñu mıchechıy, nıtiy sasaryenuvı sapatrı yıvaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sıtenı jıryıva: Saday bay jıberyı jıntıyıñı, satıdey jıntıyajaya tıtaju jasırya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityı jachıpyajada jıñu mıchechıy jıvyımu: Sarıcheñuma rapyatrı, saryıjıyotada jıta musıyeyada varıryı jıryenu mıchechımyı, mıchechıtyurveda jarye, saryı jmyı, saryı jatı, saryı jınyıy varıntıy, sajıı jıta sapatrı varıtyımyu ne sanıtuy sajıju, jıryatımyu ne sadatya sajıı daryaju. Samısyetyanıñıvı sapatrı jaryı varyıy, satıanuvunu sııtyejasamıvyeda jsaju varıñı.

⁴⁷ Jıñu mıchechıy jıta, jıryatıy sadatyadara jıpyatrı vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sıđutyaruy samiy sajı jıpyatrıra jıberyı, dantyamuy ne sıvaaryırya savatara, sajımyıtasara varyı rajıurajıra jımyısyıechada rıvasıy. ⁴⁸ Nıñı jıta nıtımyu ne datyadara jıpyatrı vatara, sıvaayada jıta varırya jıryatımyu ne sıcanıy sapatrıra, saday jıta jımyıyara tapi ratya musıyechada rıvasıy. Mıñıtyı vıchey jaryıñı, vıntıy varyı

jaryintiyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeni.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiy
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintiy: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryechepiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara tijaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanaşintu varintidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvayyu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyiyi rapuryeya, ruţay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, ruţay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, şitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuçhodara nutyura runda racha tariva, çnutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ÇNutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiy
(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puçhij cadnadumu junantiy ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vaça vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyanumaty Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy ravichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vaça vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryechepiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuçhavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ÇJiryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi rumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vaça vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque.”

Jesús tuçhoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuçhoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiçui vanu nutara cabymu. Savatadanumaty rajamı rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tihi, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vaça rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tihi, mitya. Yanuma jnura; çtaraju rapachitya mityara ramycadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruço, rađay bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Rañiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús mişadeda juituyada rundamu nada vaturuče butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, juituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuđay. ¹² Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma şanıdivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitora jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanıçanaţyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniçeyada jita

juťyeryaniyo nutyityu varyi ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuv, jiituyada rundamu. Saniqetýada jita juťyeryaniyo nutyityu variry niñyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.”¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varifi: “Jiryityadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasj simyityaniyomusintiy, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyj Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuv vuyajuy niñyasaraju, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?”¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryañada jita titaju samityasivyeda varyi. Ričanatyada jita niñyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quicádadinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiy dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintiy radatyanuracu, mirya?”¹⁹ Nutyu quicádati nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta niñyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye niñuju varyi, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”²¹ Nutyu pa carivatyá nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju varyi.”

Pasijyu jayyonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada varyi Jerusari nachojú. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryánuma jota radedá rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya varyi jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda varyi risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. ²⁷ Niñi jita rajmutya varyi jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryánuma jiya ratyunusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintiy, jiryánumatij diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuvéda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju varyi. ²⁹ Riryajti jita niñyanvay varyi jiñi mutjomusiy, sapuryejomusintiy, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamása jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu varyi. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay varyi rivasintiy; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay varyi rivasintiydye.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévuvéda simu Jesús, ruñañuvejada varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy svaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”³² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévuvéda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuvéda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintiy, ratarimysiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi juťyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenu jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasifuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡chanatyasite niñiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

¹ Tarandumá jíta jiryatyí jiiituyada runda ravicháda, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jibyedajú sarorivyímu Varyisévuvéda nutyityú, runúchoda Varyisévuvéda varíy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tíqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíryi Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvéda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, mísadeda jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varíy. Sapúcheda jíta Jesús variñi jdivajni, samísadeda variñi, sumuryada jíta varíy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíryi: “¿Ne jiryefni jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Míra jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, míra? saryityi juuy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varíy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamujú musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús jiryatyí rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatídye dityanura jivyicháda jaryiñuvay jityevamysiy, satúchoda jíta varíy ruuvara datyadoda níquejada. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Títíy raryi musuy jamujyomujú ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juú ti jaryiñuvaju yimysiy, sajti jamuyada jamí varíy yimu, sajta varíy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jíta varíy vatáda tamitya masajoncho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatíy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jíta tamitya masajoncha, satídye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyi musuchavay titaju varíy. ¹¹ Tapi mñityi jchanatyá nutyu jaryiñuyú, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday mñityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.”

¹² Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva jimyusubtyintiy: “Yanumatíy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy varíryi jijemyicyuvéda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamíy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantídye ji. ¹³ Yanumatíy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jíta riy jantuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nispipyurimiy jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jíta yecha varíy, jiryatimuy ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, ti, mitya. Yaday jíta jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay mñasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús túchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatíy tíqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda varíy siva: “Jchanatyasi jíta sacha, nítíy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tíqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuvay musuchavajuy. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jíta supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satídye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamú, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotáda jíta jteda varíy siva vichtya jamí muchechiy, jiryatimuy ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchí siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujediy riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanyí vichtya jamí mitya rívara. ¹⁹ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujediyri. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanyí mitya rívara. ²⁰ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satúchunuvjjada jíta muchechiy varíy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatíy rorijyamira, suteda jíta jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy varíy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vicháda cabiyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantuyadavay, pañimiy jarye, canuyasivveda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satúchunuvjjada jíta muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimiyara yiteda, jasídye jítara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jíta varíy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatídye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratídye muchasiy raryoriy varíy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye shtenute yivacu, ¿ne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichityamu, ti, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatíy rajuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jíta varíy riñechoju, suteda varíy ruuva: “Nítíy siityarírurye, netimuy savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiyy jiiyeyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutvéda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Mñityimuy ne nichusara jidyiyadajjura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varírye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi míra jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panúchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranícha criqui, ratatíy saryi casirya panúchavu? ²⁹ Netimuy ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatíy jota roriyyada, netimuy ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantáda tavañi, jiryatyí ridiyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jíta varíy: Sani jotama jíta roriyyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantíy, ¿míra jamu nutyityu, mí? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu

vũñeçho, darajuy vuyajuy varança sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varança sutarumitya rijyu.’³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomujū, riryatidye jdutyana nuñi mityasivyedara.³³ Ramunıtiy, minıtiy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sachachiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivvijyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativvijyuvyeda, çnuturamusıña vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nuturamusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamyu ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruuyjuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siitaryi samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carnıru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada.² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.”³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mıra jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiçui saşi taraquı pachamusiy, saryiñitiy toçhsadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy juçi jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi natiryi jiyemyicyueda yimujū variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyanı raşi carañu. ⁷ Darya nıday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiçui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraquı pacha niyanvamyusy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantiy, çmiñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiıy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaıya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jiyemyicyueda yimujū, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya nıday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiçui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiçui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita saıarya jiberya variy danujuyju. ¹³ Ne rajuu rındamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityıra jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimujū. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasıyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachınu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitanı tiçui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niñi jita jpayada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jıtara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju taranı. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sachachiıyajada jita variy jıjechimyu: ¿Nurivvıyera rajyęsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivve? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya diryuyva rajehjadamu jıyu daquıı! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajıya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunıyju, jıdyıya jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravğata ntate rıryajtay tavay jıdyenu nundyerye. Yavıchaniy nıtyu yıvaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jıyę. Rıpyapudetidye savıchada, sadiyada jita saıay yıva, santıutyada variñi. Sasiıcheda jita variy sanacho, samarıñuvejada jitanı jıdyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yıva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunıyju, jıdyıya jarye risaju: ne ravğata ntate, rıryajtay tavay jıdyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita saıay variy ruuva jımyuchechimiy: Varenu jaryuve jıryejıryera samıchujay, jıryatiy samıjevıajura, jıryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jıryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jıryajachu sanumutuvantıy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jıchintıy, jıryajıryenı vocadenu, jıryatiy vıñuchumanı, jıryajvañıvıjasıy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy

risaju, jiryatíy jínú radyenu rañichanútyi diínú, diye jíta jnúñuntiñi; sanichanútyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatýada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatýi jíta vichada jindimyu variy. Sataryajada jíta, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jíta yimujuní tíqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jítani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jítani: Sitjjasimya jityeryi. Súvatyadesiy jityeñi vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jíta samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jíta variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jíta sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuyva. Sumutyajada jítani jitye. Yajñucyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jíta, jiryatíy siti jínú jidyenu, nityi pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jíta sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jíta sajay variy yiva: Yajñuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jíta risa. Jiryatíy títaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatíy jínú jityeryi rañichanútyi diínú, diye jíta jnúñuntiñi; sanichanútyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnútyinchiy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jíta Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jíta nu vanu, jiryatíy sunútyanuyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jíta tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jíta sapatru yimujuní muchechiy, sitajadoda jíta variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jijnichiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jíta jnútyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jíta mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinútyadivasiy jiryorimuyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada nuñi tíquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ridyivyíñi jipyatru. Suteda jíta siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryana te jidyivyíñi vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jítani: Taraqui pacha nijjavu data. Suteda jíta jnútyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijjavu data. ⁷ Suteda jíta siva nuntiy: ¿Vajji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jíta variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jíta sapatru variy jnútyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatíy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jíta vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatíy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jíta ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyju riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Niní jíta jiryatíy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nityi ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatíy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chí? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey rata, jiryatíy tí barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinútyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patruşa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tíqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimiyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tíqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisá jarye, jiryatíy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jíta Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada títaju. Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutya variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryé jíta rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jíta datyasarara jiryechiy; tapi jiryatíy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jíta javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jíta Judenu jiniquejada nucharamusiy, sajú tuchuvabemuyisy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju títaju. Variryundamusiy jíta, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatityi nijyanvayyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyjsasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatíy raryi sutyte pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Mĩnĩtyi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada niyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada niyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanotodati variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratĩnchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasilyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibiyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. ²² Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpayav Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratĩntiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyeveye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyaruyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutaye ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yangmo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimuy ne rajechĩnitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pj, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasĩ jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶ Jachiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquĩntiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyunj Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutĩ jirya paruyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jaside ruumura Judenu niqejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Taty Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabymusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimuy ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabymusiy ridiyia.”

17

*Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajitara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)*

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajitara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu niyanvani ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachenĩ, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquemyusiy rachĩntiyarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jĩñiyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yarimytany variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jĩñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jĩñejojuntiy, satidye jty variy viva: Rap-yarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuvebantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya nĩnu: Yecha daptasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimiy jvaañu, saryityi jutĩ samuchechiy yivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyta variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita vejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jmyuचेचिय: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryajantiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

11 Jesús jiyádamu Jerusarínachó, saramiryjjada jíta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatíy vicháda rapuryademu, rimyutíjjada jíta vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sídchoju. Riryadeda jíta ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jíta jaryi variy jadchíy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatíy ruuva, suteda jíta variy ruuvantíy: “Jiryajíya jidyityanusádanachó caserdótevyedamu.” Riyádamu, rabayada rivyatasíy variy yivasíy. ¹⁵ Tíqui rityenu, sunyúadanumatírya jimyísada, sataryada jíta Jesúsnachóju, schanatatyatíyryada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyáda jíta mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaránuma ray, Jimyísanimyate ray.” Níni jíta vicháda Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasíy vuyajudyé, jiryatíy rimyísasíy? ¿Nutyíjñariy dañujuyuníjyate day, nutyíjyí? ¹⁸ ¿Nevíy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatídye jchanatyaní Judenu? ¿Vinu jíñu ranrotása vichíni taryá day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy síva: “Yanubesumíy, yanuma jíya. Ramísanimya jityuvachoda jí.”

Nutyuramusíy rajtí Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusíy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajádoda jíta Varyísévuvedaní Jesús: “¿Nutyeryívyé rajtí Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryívyé?” Sumutyájada jíta Jesús varíryi: “Ne rití Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryíva: ¡Jiryatírya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatíy ¡Murya! Jíryama datya: Jasiñuma ranícha jiryeguebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jíta Jesús variy yísá datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varítíy jiryádiríyuy jaryi ríva tarundaquíde Níjyamídenú rundate, ne vinu daryamusíy jiryádiy ríva. ²³ Riryajtay jíta tavay varíy: ¡Muñumani! varímýata sajmutyá tí varíy: ¡jínútyí jiyuní! Ne jiryajíya múy, dantyamuy ne jiryásítyari varíríy túchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Níjyamídenú jtíjada rundamu jíta racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatíy rajaduya jaríchu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jíta sáparutyasara Níjyamídenú rajuura sarajuyú, riryarrachu díye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatíy rivyicháda Nuvébay rundamuntíy, jamú níjya parutádjísíy, daryaday racha Níjyamídenú jtíjada rundamuntíy. ²⁷ Riimíyíñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, ríjyamíñuyada, ríjyamutyaniñuyadantíy, Nuvévedabay ímusádasaraju cartequívímú, raníjyeyada jíta níjyanvay parutedaju varíy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntíy, riimíyíñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantíy, rityeryutyanyuyada varíntíy; ríntanuyada, riryoríñíñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Varíryundamu jíta varítíy sasípyateda Dótubay Sodódamusíy, rúboda jíta jíiday jaríchumusíy varíy, asújuru quívarya jarye risaju, raparutáda jíta ríy níjyanvay títaju, pattaryítíy ríy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Níjyamídenú rundamuntíy, sanumatíy dítyanu Judenu mítyamusíy variñi. ³¹ Varíryundamu jíta, nítyí ratúchu sísa jítuyunu vichí, dañuma ravícha sabarya jiryorívímú, ne sajay varíy jíberya júredanachó, dantyamuy nítyí racha yíndímú, ne sasítyítíy tara júredanachó jiryorívímusíy. ³² Jiryajachípítíya nada Dótubay vaturúbe (jiryatíy nanutítuyada tívyívyuju jiryatíy nananumítíyjadada jnyúada ranachó jíberya machóra.) ³³ Míñítíy ramítíyaníríyuyadara yínuyada, sácare varíríy, míñíntíy jíta rácarera yínuyada, sabajeyasara varíríy. ³⁴ Rítay jíryíva: Nanácha danujuy vanujuy jímeyamu varíñupora, Níjyamídenú rundamu, tíquí jíta racha púchichí, sísa mañu jíta racha tochichí jasíy. ³⁵ Nanácha danujuy vaturujuyú tunúnúvímú tanúnújuyú, tanúquí jíta racha púchichanuy, nadísá vichanuy jíta racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yíndímú, tíquí jíta racha jaráchi, sísa vichí jíta racha tochichí.” ³⁷ Ruutajádoda jíta variñi Jesús ríva: “¿Tera ranícha daryá, Nutyítíy, te?” Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jasítíyíñi* díibíy, jasiñi jíta riryajítíyeryaní dídapasuyanúvedayu.”

18

Jesús túchoda bachénódančíy, cadnadunchíy jarye

¹ Satúchoda jíta Jesús datyádoda níquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusíy rirytyuchujayasara sísa Judenu, nutyuramusíy, ne riryípyaruy tarundamu varíy ríva. ² Satúchoda jíta: “Savíchanuyada tíquí cadnadu, jamú vichádamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tñachó, mítya. ³ Nanuvíchanuyada jíta bachénóda jasíntíy, jíryatíy naníñíñuyada japíchíy símu cadnadu, nanítañuyada jíta síva: Yajdutyá rajyúra ratyúchutasáda ratyúchutísa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaryuyada munatya nada. Rívasíy jíta sajachípíyjadada jívyímú: Danímuy ne rachuvúcharaní Judenu, dantyamuy ne níjyamí, jíryatíy nadayasantádanumúcha jíñuy bachénóda ray, rajdutyá nadajúra jityúchutasáda, nanúma parútyatádedanumúcha yídedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jíta Nutyítíy Jesús varíy: “Jíryetyuvachutatara cadnadu níquejada, jíryatímuy ne vase jvaaryaní. ⁷ Saryítíy jdytya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryívyaju sajdytya Judenura jíjeryetasavay túchutasáda, jíryatíy ríjechíñíjeyá jñarya, nupora jarye

* **17:37** Jasítíy rivyichasara níjyanvay jaryi nícyaramí, rapotíy rivyichasáda Judenujú nutyú rapotíyechara díidabí daryá.

siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyú! ⁸ Rítay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatíy juť Nijyamídenú rayadaju ¿savidye sarýe mucadimú riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaja

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jírýa datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuyayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variriy tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanašubeda jíta danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñečhoju, nanaťidye tuchú sija Judenu. Tíqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jíta vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jíta radeda tuchú yasiquita: Judenu, ríchanatya jí, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nuťyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimírýi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nuťyu jifnu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajujuy nuñi taraquí simyanumu; rachechara jíta Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraquí vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jíta radeda ripypapude Judenu roriyijisíy, ne saní piradeda navajuy, tí, mitya. Mityanuma súvatýñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sútañuyada variy: ¡Yajantutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchať ray! ¹⁴ Rítay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichí Judenu diya jiryorimiyujú Varyisévumusiy, tapi mñítýi jchanatýayu, sacha jantanichí riva; daryaday sachantiy mñítýi jtay jidyetya pasidýevaju, sacha jíta jchanatýasj rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutítanyada jíta nijyanvaryi deramidýera pasifude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juríy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatíy sija datyavay ruťutityírýi deramidýera, rubayada jíta riryajisírýa jidyedyeñu jítasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jíta natuyada yimujú varidýeryi, súteda jíta yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juťi rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutíjada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nuťyu deramidýera. ¹⁷ Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Mñítýimyu ne rajmutýara Judenu nusuyada, nuťyu sumutýa derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tí, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sija Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jíta tíqui nutyityuní Jesús: “Datyanu samí, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutýara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Súteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yítay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jíta datýara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupí tí vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tñijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujje, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Súteda jíta nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, súteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade jí. Yataryutyara jiberya títaju, jadchíy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichírya. Variñi jíta yeča taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatírýa Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi taratí daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnyada jñiquejada saraju sanachó, saniquejada jíta variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyú jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujú vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi taratí variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Chíñá raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁷ Súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamjra, vinu Judenu jíta rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Súteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jíta tochedara jiryoridye, nučhiityarjada variy jí.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Súteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nítýi tochíy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachírya jiryoríy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutýa jíta jiyjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jíta sajmutýara junareju jnyadantiy.”

Sajatýiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajíy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jíta Jesús variriy yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jíta Jerusarimujú. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenujú tuchuvabe niquejada títaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamídenura. ³² Riryasay jíta mamymyuní Nijyamídenú, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityie risajuní, riryatochíye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jíta, samisasumiy diibymusintyl.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jíta, ne datýadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús mšadedani nšipyuryi, Jericó jamí

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatíy Jesúsra Jericó, savicháda jíta n̄sipiryuri n̄tuvatya, jadchí-ty sajachiñũñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy n̄sipiryuriyira riryamityityiyada nijyanvayjuu, sitajádoda jíta variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryjjada Jesúsjisy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jíta jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñũñvijada jíta Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimujũ variñi. Satuudiyadanumatíy n̄sipiryuriñi, sitajádoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata ranchaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jítani: “¡Rĩnyuasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyuasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda san̄isiy varidye, sasiityarjjada jíta variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatyí ridiyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jíta variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay díryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryjjada jíta Jesús Jericómu. ² Savicháda jíta tíqui vanu jasiy, Saquívũ jtyatĩbay, jiryatyí criquiy jmutyanu nutyityun̄i. Savichanuyada jaryi taratĩ, jiryatyí sumutyanyuyadara criquiy, mam̄y nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanyuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira san̄icha, chí? Saryi dívyá siva, jiryatyí nijyam̄juu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatyí japunude daryajuñi. ⁴ Sasiicheda jíta nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jíta ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatíy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jíta san̄aço, suteda jíta variy siva: “Saquívũ, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimuy.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyũ, sadiryejada jíta jichanayadamun̄i Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jíta variy: “Vanu juuchañmu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jíta Saquívubay variy, suteda jíta siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuran̄i tĩ, raryi taryataníy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Diye jíta rit̄jiasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimuy vichavajyu, rorijyam̄i Saquívũ jarye, jiryatyí vumyunatyí Avurábay jasí daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi siñma jíta Nijyam̄idenu, satidye vata riñeço nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy (Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jíta ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatyí rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisá datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ram̄ut̄sarate Judenu nusuyada vuyju.” ¹² Ramun̄i satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savicháda tíqui vanu, samiy jriñũti, sayada jíta tavichádamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu n̄tyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyũ, sañarya jíta variy rivasintyí. ¹³ Sayadajisíy, sanatuyada jíta yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyitevay, sasacheda jíta tamosiq̄i criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya t̄tajũ sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, rit̄jjada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jíta javittyuyadan̄i, rupajada jíta s̄siryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne n̄vyata jintyityujun̄i jiñũ, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatíy vanu, nutyityunuma savicháda variy. Sanatuyadeda yimujũ variryi jimyuchechimiyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañchiy nuñi t̄quimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañũvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, r̄samyã jicyuriquiy m̄s̄iy vuyajuy m̄s̄ijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta sapatru variy yiva: ¡R̄ántyé ji, samirya muchechiy r̄jtay variy ji! Jiryatyí yit̄otanicharara yinsucháda pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichádamu. ¹⁸ Sutañũvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, r̄samya jicyuriquiy m̄s̄iy tadajyo m̄s̄ijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jíta r̄nsuchara tadajyo vichádamu. ²⁰ Sutañũvijada jíta nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy m̄s̄iy, jiryatyí rabeyada p̄aãñivimu m̄s̄iicharara. ²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatyí jaryi nusuyada jvaaña daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimuy ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimuy ne jiñi nutáda tara. ²² Suteda jíta patru variy siva: ¡ñiñiquejadivadentya rat̄uchutavã ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatyí ririchara jadchirya, jasityimuy ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatyí r̄atosarara tenintimuy ne rañi nutáda tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuv̄i r̄saryata variyũ. ²⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi n̄t̄iy jasachoda vuyajuy m̄s̄ijyura. ²⁵ R̄uteda jíta siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, n̄tyu vuyajuy m̄s̄iy criquityinuma san̄icha!” ²⁶ R̄itay jiryiva: M̄ñityi taratĩ, n̄ñi jíta r̄s̄ay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, m̄ñityimuy ne

tarati, simusiñi jita raşovatanirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatij ramyityasimiyri, jiryatimyu ne rivyaţada jintyityuju ray, jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarimu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusari naţoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentij, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujujy: “Şanajiya vichadademu, jiryatij vucharara. Şananimatij jay ramu, şanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumij sancha didye. Şanavitasiñi, şanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Titiy rajtajanu şada: ¿Taraju şanuvitani, taraju? şanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujujy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatij şuteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatini cavañudenu, şanavay jteda rachi nadiva: “¿Taraju şanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumaşadeda jitan Jesús sanchantij. ³⁶ Sayadanumatij, ribetyityada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye şarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada şisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusij mityamusij titudoda titaju jiryatij ridyifuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruţeda jita variy: “Jchanatyasi jita şitenuñi jamu nutyityu, nitij jny Judenu jtyamu! ¡Şamirya vichasada račasaraté jarichumu, şama vichasara Jarichumvichij Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatij nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruţeda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasanimiyi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Şumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritayte jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi şaņeja ravichumij variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, şunayada jita variy rinchij ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Raņuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya şamirya vichatacu, jiryatij dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Rađay jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanimatij purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisij, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamaţotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevychadamu. Jirya titaju rača ramusij, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatydariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Şaşañuvejadanumatij Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyađa rumusiriy taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Şuteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryorij Judenuş tuţhujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryjruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatjavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi sarjevya tara sayaraju, jiryatij rityuvaţonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranachşo şaniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chíjtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntij, sadatydodanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, şatuchodanumatirya şamituchoda risaju, ruuñjada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judifuyeda rimyityumij jaryentyi. ² Ruţañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nuđyiva, žnutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nuťyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chíjtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Şumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuţhu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiy ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryra, nijyamij jtedamusij dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchij jita riñiquetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvaţchuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamij jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachij nijyanvay ravichuţa riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju şanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuţhu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nuđyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nuťyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nuťyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(*Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12*)

⁹ Sajotáda jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santáda jita vanura ninsiyjuuní. Satocheda jita nutáda jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasíy riryamurichenu dañí mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramácho ríjyu varintyidye. Sayáda jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumatíy rátoşada runda, supajada jitaní tíqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatru jiyarurya nínusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñí, rupajada mitya variy yimusíñí. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrúní saryenu muchechintiy, ní jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityeyada risajuní, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusíñí. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadaní nuntiy. Níní jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusíñí. ¹³ Sajachípiyajada jita patrú variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasí; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatíy diichara sajay, nínuma ramachosara rajamíju varintyidye. Vuryajvañí, rátidye mácho samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuní, ruveda variy jasiñí, puutyiyeni.

¿Nutyura saçhanyí mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patrú variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñí jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsiyjuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatíy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruveda jita variy: “¡Vuryitedamujú ne ráryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranícha jirya day, jiryatíy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichú jita jiryatíy rrachuşí roríy jvaavyejuní, nínuma rañícha jita roríy surútya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minítíy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatíy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichú, saryiñeya vamidideju variñí.”

¹⁹ Riñí jantýada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñí Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumíy jarye rusajú, riryi jurívyanj, jiryatíy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatíy jamu nutyityu murichenutaníy nijyanvarya
(*Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17*)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñí Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatíy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, jiryatídye juríy taji niquejadivaní, riryatídye say japu jtedamujuní. ²¹ Ruveda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatíy jiñí jita níquesara samíy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samíjavú tinácho, dañuma sanícha tí. Jidyetyanusara jita şitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaruy yimusírya: ‘¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenu ra críqui, jiryatíy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaníy vuryinuyadamusiy?’” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquívuchuruyada, şuteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadítanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanícha críquityasa jantýasí day, chí? suró nuçhara jarye, ¿tara ranícha daryamusídye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñí: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantýasí.” ²⁵ Şuteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñí Sésar jiryatíy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Judenuntiy jiryatíy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivaní Jesús. Rityittáda jítara şumutyajada, rindasáda variy.

Saadusévueda jtajádadani Jesús diibyimusiy mışasubedanchiy
(*Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27*)

²⁷ Ruuttíjada jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyísa diibymíñuday. ²⁸ Ruuttajadoda jita variñí Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vuyyura niquejada: Tíqui nijyamítíy rádiy dejsa, sataryínuma rajamuy variñí savatura máchonu, şatídye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuní. ²⁹ Rivychanuyada danujuñiyate nuñí taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatíy vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savíçhada saníjyu vichíntiy. ³¹ Nínuma rañí jamuntyíñí, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntíñí, sani jamuy nuntíñí, daryamusiy ridiyemyuyada útaju sisasíy nuñí taryiveda, pattaryite riy. Ne tíde detuchodaní vatura, mitya útaju. ³² Tamítanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantídye, puutyityentiñí. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryanutatíy mışa jidyijjomusintiy, mįjurate samácho vatura variy, tapi danujuñiyatetya rañí jamuyadaní vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañí jamuçarayu, riryamutyaniçharantíy. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jívye jita jiryatíy sabachara Judenu ríjyu riryajtí satuunujú, riryamışasumiy diibyimusiy risajú, ne riryajamucharayu, dantýamuy ne riryajamutyaniçharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatíy riñícha jidçhavú ruusa

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

Judenu j̄pavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatíy m̄isanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatíy rimyisasara diibiyimiy, sanuyadanumatíy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasitíy suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibiyimiy riñichacay, j̄nvyentya riñicha jasídye. ³⁸ N̄ñita diibiyimiy Judenu day, n̄tyu n̄ñi j̄ta sanicha j̄nvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha j̄nvye t̄taju sáju. ³⁹ Rumutyajada j̄ta Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!”

⁴⁰ Ramun̄jityu ne ruutajanuruyada tara j̄nuy jadch̄iññi.

¿Ch̄i denu sanicha Judenu jaryet̄i day, ch̄i denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda j̄ta variryi: “¿N̄tyu riñi j̄tay Davyíbe jas̄ini Cristu, Judenu jaryet̄i, n̄tyu?”

⁴²⁻⁴³ N̄tyu n̄day Davyíbe rañi j̄tay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda j̄ta Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy r̄vuunutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma j̄ta j̄tay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿n̄tyichiy sacha variy sas̄i, n̄tyichiy?”

Jesús tuchut̄ada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ T̄taju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryin̄tyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvajisíy, jiryatíy r̄canurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy r̄canurya nijyanvay m̄chuvada pudásamu. Daryaday r̄canurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijjovimuntiy, vichtya jam̄tuunu jarye jivyichtyamu.

⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sis̄a Judenu. Riñi j̄ta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuvada murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda j̄ta Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatíy ribeyajada criquiy j̄mtyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada j̄ta nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada j̄tara criquidyedadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada j̄ta Jesús variy: “Ritay s̄tenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaj̄u t̄taju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy j̄mtyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribem̄ya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeri, nada j̄ta bay yentyuyadada day, t̄taju jiryatíy ran̄icha nadimu yinuyadaj̄u day.”

Jesús j̄teda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada j̄ta tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatíy randanivachara sam̄i ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatíy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada j̄ta Jesús variy: “Ranchiy j̄ta jiryatíy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajt̄i r̄arunda varityimiy ne samach̄o t̄i ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryitye t̄tajura.”

¿N̄tyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, n̄tyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda j̄ta variñi: “Datyanu, ¿n̄tyeryivye racha daryá, n̄tyeryivye? jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye n̄day racha.” ⁸ Suteda j̄ta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryin̄tyatata quivuchodajisíy, tapi riryajniy rajuuav r̄tyamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritom̄a r̄arunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy j̄ta suteda ruuvantiy: “R̄anuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryana richata tavichada j̄nvan mun̄ñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹ R̄anuma vicha jaryi muco siityejada t̄ajjityu t̄taju, j̄ch̄inu jarye risajuntiy, j̄divajada rapurya jarye risaju. R̄anuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy j̄ta riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye, riryatidyed jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiy jirye, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jirye, japumuju jarye, jiryatidyed t̄chu vijyomujache r̄tya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy j̄jechimiy: Ne vuryajachipiya j̄tyaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jarye, ratatíy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimiy ne vanay riryajach̄iniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyyuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶ Riryaj̄tita j̄ta jiryeyyevyeda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuvada jarye

rajtítayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javit-tyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne raçaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuzejajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(*Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23*)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatij diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rundanda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatij racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatij sanutyānirya: Rajti juuchaveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rapupyāniny variryundamuriy jidyedyefnu, tapitya racha paruchariy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajuju jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutij rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(*Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 17.22-37*)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeyadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatij jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiiviryānu datyadoda

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvāra niqejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu ranacho jiiviryānu, tara nūnu jarye risaju: ranumatij dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryānumatij diy riva jiryá, daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivāra, rānchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Rityay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotanij jirya títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30*)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryefnuma vichasara mitya jiñiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacošiy, niyuyadacošiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacošiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtī paruteda runda jiryefnyaresiy, nutyu tañu jiryimu, tapi rajti rārunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvāra vanuyadate, ratatij jiryaramityanicharara jirya títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatadoda.

22

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajyu

(*Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyñuyadara pa suro, jiryatij rutachara Pásco vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatij rutachara Iscaryótij musñi. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatij richiutyarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujuní Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.”

Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nútyuramusiniḡa raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nútyuramusiy? nijyanvayjuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadada riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyitrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vuyju, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuv, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datanu jiñijyu: ¿Nútyijiñi ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedada. ¹² Niñi jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada títaju riva, nútyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binujá jita rayndajáday”

(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay rarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rímyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jirya, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi rítatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, schanatyanumatini Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy títaju ramayu, rítay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusijya nuday, jasicharajutyi rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, schanatyanumatini Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatyí rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatyí rayndajamusirya, jiryatyí rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuv, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimymy ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamiden jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiñi, tajunate darya, taju, chiná sayasite ni Nijyamidenute day, chj.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rashañi Jesús jimyityasimymy, mi?”

Nítty vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchochiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquetadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuvedada riy nijyanvayjuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavve variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayjuu. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatyí sacha nutyu tamityí jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masí, varimiyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyaratyanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryeyjura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatúsara variy risaju rímyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatyí taraqui vuyaju nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatyí jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyitrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuv Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiitryarivay vidye jiryeñicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutyé jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumaty janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimiyata diiyadasaraju títaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rítatye yiva Pyitru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantya runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumaty raynsuyadada criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryeyju variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquitiy, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nitiy dusuutyí, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya.

M̄nintyimyū ne jichityitya t̄i, sam̄a tar̄yutyara jichujay, šatidyē tar̄yuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi r̄itay jiryiva: Rađay jtotaniy rimura jrya niqejada nučara: Rivyichadedā nuťyū jv̄i nta variñi, tapi jiryatyī nučara raynchirya, rađay jtotanimyuy t̄itajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda j̄ita sišā datyavay varyī yiva: “Nutyityū, jiryatiryā dadajyūy muruta jichityitya.” Šuteda varyī ruuva: “Rasarañuma.”

Jesús tučhoda sišā j̄itye Jetseman̄imu

(*Mat̄evu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Sasipyateda j̄ita varyī jadchiy, sayada j̄ita daryatyī sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyū. Richiityarijada j̄ita sišā datyavay varyī rumuntiyū. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatyī vichajomu, jāsityī sitoruyada, sutañuvejada j̄ita ruuva: “Jiryānuma tuču sišā Judenu, jiryatidyē jto sumutyadāta jryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda j̄ita varyī nujiptyudejū riryajisīy, sađasidyoda j̄ita varyī jāsīyū, satuchoda varyī sišā Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada varyī: “Yeye, jivyatatyī, yaramityaniy rivara jrya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatyī ravyata yivara, daryan̄i j̄ita yechanidyerye, daryatyī jivyata dacyū.”

⁴³ Samut̄ijada j̄ita t̄iqū Judenu jpanu jarichumisyī simu Jesús, savanutyadedā j̄ita varyī jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatyī aparutyada jaryi j̄ijechimuyū, satuchoda jaryivyaju sišā Judenu varyī. Sajatayada j̄ita varyī, rasuteda sajatayā nuťyū nudaja yivasiy mucadincha varyī. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatyī joráyadivasiy, sataryajada j̄ita yisā datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada maŷve varyī ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Šuteda Jesús varyī ruuva: “¿Tajuna jryeme, tajū? j̄iryānubesumiy, jiryat̄uču sišā Judenu, jiryatidyē ramijeryī sumutyadāta jryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqejadamu j̄ita ruutojada nijyanvayū. Riyant̄i j̄ita savichada Judásiy jtyat̄ibay, Jesúsšā datyavay tenu. Satuudyada j̄ita Judásibe variñi Jesús, šatidyē siñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Šuteda j̄ita Jesús varyī siva: “Judásiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyam̄idenu j̄im̄ityasim̄im̄iyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatyī Jesúsšā vichavay riva nuťyura rača, nuťyura, ručeda varyī siva: “Nutyityū, ¿vuryavidyē jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa j̄ita t̄iqū rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityū mučechiy, jiryatyī sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús j̄ita niqejada varyī: “j̄Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada j̄ita varyī mučechiy tuvaccōmu, sam̄isadedā varyī ratan̄i. ⁵² Šuteda j̄ita varyī ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, j̄ivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jryemyasiñuy rayarojū jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumut̄ya jarye, nuťyū paranun̄i nta ravyicha varyī jryeyū. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityī Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu jryisā, tam̄a jiryir̄iñuchiy varyī jasirye, tam̄a. Ritom̄a j̄ita jryeryunda, nupocud̄i jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyitrubay rayada Jesús j̄iyadaju

(*Mat̄evu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda j̄ita variñi Jesús, ruutočada j̄ita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityū rorimyun̄i. Pyitrubay j̄ita siityarijada nujiptyudejū variryī. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatiryā j̄iyada vata-padačache, rimyasadedā varyī jāsīy ratuunu, Pyitrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada j̄ita mučechityū siva Pyitrubay, sam̄asada j̄iyadyamu, sunuyadanumatyī samiy sanachō, saniquejada varyī: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sišā Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada j̄ita Pyitrubay varyī sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidyē j̄ita sadiyada nu sivantiy, šuteda j̄ita siva: “¿jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada j̄ita Pyitrubay variñi: “j̄Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraquī joramusintiy, saniquejada j̄ita nu jaryivyaju: “j̄Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sišā Jesús, tapi n̄i vitya Cadid̄eyamusī!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada j̄ita Pyitrubay varyī: “j̄Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryī varyī jāsīy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada j̄ita nutyityū Jesús varyī, sunuyada sanachō Pyitrubay. Sajachipityada j̄ita Pyitrubay variryā saniquejada, jiryatyī šutesiy riva: “Tavaryī suyadajisīy diyē, yaray mumur̄ijū rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda j̄ita Pyitrubay varyī, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu varyī.

Riryarupantada j̄idyetyisadamun̄i Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65*)

⁶³ Jadchiy j̄ita, jiryatyī vaduy rañi jnuchun̄i Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamun̄i. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada j̄itantiryā san̄isintiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “j̄Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, ch̄i?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada j̄itara vača niqejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimityumim̄iyujun̄i Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rásacharamu jíta, riintyeryadeda niyyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqiejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasyi. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvaču variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavamyde jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiyy jíta, samasajayasara Niyyamídeni santityudamuy Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuyvata riy tuchuvay saniyyunoday, tajú? ¡Vũñi tuvachumara sutosiy niqiejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jíta, riñubesumimyyada nutyityumiy títaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatyy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatyy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatyy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya rañicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, niyyanvayyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeni Jesús day: “Nutyu niñiday rañi jatachunumaya jidytyadodata riy niyyanvay Judéya vichadiva títaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju títaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jipajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatyy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jíta riy: “¿Niñita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumatyy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatyy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatyy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jíta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuyayada sivanoday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunittyi sani diryuyayada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jíta variy rajuraní Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, ti, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiityarjajada tuchutada caserdótevedani Jesús varidyey. Judenu niqiejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqiejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jíta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jíta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jíta Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyini. ¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jíta Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuy, tapitya rajisiiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jíta jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiy, niyyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, niyyanvay jarye títaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryeyi puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu niyyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntañi jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeyi tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantamuy ne sadiyasyy Jeródesbe tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntini. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanii diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunittyi rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmyryada Pyidátubay, niyyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jíta jidchavú variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “Vaparutani jiñu Jesús, vajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatyy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani niyyamuntiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay niyyanvañiyu varidyey, jiryatyy sani jmyryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jíta variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyyu, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunittyi rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niqejadatani Pyidátubay, satidyey jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jíta jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jíta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riyama vichaniy daryani, daryatyy rivyichaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jíta rijechiñuyadiva jiyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatyy tanuvunusini, jiryatyy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy niyyanvay, suvedani niyyami variy risaju. Jesús jíta sasayada rajuuru rivyichadedaju.

*Rúveda crusityqsani Jesús**(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatifi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryjjada variy yindimysiy. Nini vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimýó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús júsirya.

²⁷ Richiitarjida jita niyjanvayuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi-tyi nutyu díbyi nutyadamu, runachadede risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusalí janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavariy vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusi, dantamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchuveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy vjjuñtyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyamí Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy vjjuñtyi sisajuntiy, tiqui santiyutyadamuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchuveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijjanvayuu radede variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita niyjanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyyada ruuva tavantidyedye, samá jantuy darya yivantidyedye, shtenuti sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “Judiyuvada nutyityuti shtenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyuvada jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityqasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqeyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rítay shtenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivychajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

*Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura**(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, ¡siyooo! ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyjomuju rabecharani rñntu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satiiyeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadede, schanatyaada variñi Judenu: “¡Shtenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijjanvayuu jita, jiryatiy riinteryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadede, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

*Jesús jmuchusadanchiy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusiñi. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuvada nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatiy crusityqasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyutara, sajachunuejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuveda 9.3-15; 10.19

ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda varyi.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutiñjada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityariñjada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda varyi: “Nutyuranqate riberya sababiy ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy varyi, rudutyada variryi jaryi varudi potierya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada varyi Judenu niqejada nuchara jedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tumyciyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, ruteda jita bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridiyiñuejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinúdaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu varyi yintedamu. Mityamusinñiday nanumutiñjada danujyu vanujyu rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyu. ⁵ Jiryatiy richuvuyada varyi, ribyutyajajada mucomuju varyi. Naniteda jita danujyu vanujyu varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?” ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu ju-uchatavamuy, riryajvay varyi crusityasaní, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy variryi Jesús niqejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqi rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabab jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyájube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymiryu jita, riñi niqejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva varyi ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay varyi, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuejada bapjomimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha varyi jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyu, Emavúsiy nítasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyu Jerusarimusi, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jytatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudevij nanutuchutityada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada varyi jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya varyi jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niqejada sani jvaatyitiy jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraninñuejada jiñuvayadamu varyi. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarimu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimuy, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatarata Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.” ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay varyi sivara jidiyyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipiyanyu sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davvuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajura titajumusini. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinúday. Rityeryajasiy varyi tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujyu, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridiyiñuejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantamuy ne ridiyiasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Ne datyada jachitanujyu sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadamu, saryi jañuve varyi jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanichiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanichiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jitarata vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryuryada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanjbayada jita varyi jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama nāvay sanicha jiñi nūday, tama.” Sajayada jita varyi nanurorivyimu satidye macho varyi jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jitarata pa, sicanatyadani Judenu varyi rajū. Sapatada jitarata, sasayada varyi nadivara. ³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy varyi nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada

jíta variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. ³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy niva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy cetera nucharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadeday, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. ³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuñi samisasiy Vuntiytyu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” ³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuj raryomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravvidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityinñiviy jiryinñi bayantu day? dantamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumaty darya ruuva, sadityadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityitadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotededa, jiryatiy rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy títajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niqnejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niqnejada nuchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapataryasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. ⁴⁸ Jiryé jita diñuyada daryaju riva títaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuj, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betaniya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumaty sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara títajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenus, Nini vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajotiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenus. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnyuada day, jnyuada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayju riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jiry nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatij ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, nini jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Nini rañichada mucadimu, jiry mucadimu jiryatij rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimuyadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatij rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantamuy ne ti niryadamusiy, dantamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatij nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatij savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatij sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatij sanaturyeyada: “Ninuma jinu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryin rimusiy, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatij sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemysiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtjada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij savichasara satuunu. Nini jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasij 3.15-17*)

¹⁹ Rani jiry Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Ediyasij dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Ediyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchú dyetya ji, jiryatij sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: jiryavasenu Judenu núqui! daryatij suteda Judenuju tuchú, Isayiasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuveda jpavay variy jasintyi. ²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jinicha Judenu jaryeti, dantamuni Ediyasij, dantamuni Judenuju tuchú, ¿tarajuna yitanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequemyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jiry Betaniyamu, jiryatij Jurdaja rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnyuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu, * nini jita rapuy vuryivasirya vuyyuuchueda, titaju jiryatij mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jinu jita vichasara jiryatij ritaje sanchiy: Nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryin rimusidye, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusij Irayénuveda cabymu, ramuni rinij ray, jaamu jtyanusijju.”

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judiyuvedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache varyi: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajjuje nutyu jarityude jarichumusy, samachojay varyi siva Jesús. ³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda varyi riva: Sivajuti yajnuj sajjuje Judenu Jnutu, samachoj varyi sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitij rajyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanuyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimysiniuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjibubeya. ³⁶ Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita varyi: “Sanajnuj, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyjibubeya jiñiquejada, nanusiitarjijada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoj, sunuyada nanusiitaryi daryajuy, suteda varyi nadiva: “¿Tanachoj sanuvata, tanachoj?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada varyi nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varyi.

⁴⁰ Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niñuejada, nanusiitaryijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyitrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda varyi siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesiya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetiñi.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda varyi siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedipebe, Natañenubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimysiniuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedipebe, suteda varyi siva: “Yasiitaryisara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedipebe vichada Betsáinamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyitrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedipebe variñi Natañenubay, satuchoda varyi sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuj tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryemusidañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañenubay varyi siva Vedipebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipatay samirya Nasaryemusidye?” Saniñuejada Vedipebe varyi: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañenubay yimuju, saniñuejada varyi sanijuy: “Jiryajnuj, jitiñi sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañenubay varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedipe jiryityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jaryi.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañenubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritiesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, zramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasiy raty vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy varyi ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha varyi siva Nijyamij denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada varyi jasiy. ² Rimysuyada jita jamuyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatij binuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús varyi yiva: “Ne binujatavay jamuyveñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiyvebe varyi: “Ratij sajta radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata darya sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judiyuveda jasirya, jiryatiy jdytyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomi, nuñi darya títaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva mútiyvebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimychanimyuyada jita samij panujodeju varintirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda varyi simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatij binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita binuja jamij varyi siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatara binuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymimunumatij riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiydyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada varyi ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatij sadityadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda varyi yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada varyi ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judiyuveda vichtyanuday, jiryatij Pásco vichtya rjtya day. Sayada jita varyi Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomumu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carníru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasa criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatij Jesús yimujura musitya jniyyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carníru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebesirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: "Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye rorij." ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatij nuçhara ravichada: "Ravuunumaj jiryorivya ratyada ray."

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi Jesús: "¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatij jivyichasara daryá?" ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variriy: "Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu rorij, mumurundamimysuñuma ranubesityadesintiyrya." ²⁰ Riñiquejada varyi Judiyuveda: "Tanijaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu rorij. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyij mumurundamimysudye, dacha?" ²¹ Jiryatij saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu rorij, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunñiti, samisasubedanumatij Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabay jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda varyi ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatij nuçhara, Jesús niqejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús varyi Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatij Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuvay varyi simu. ²⁴ Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatij siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satucha ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévuveda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda varyi siva: "Datyanu, nudetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa." ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Sítenu rjtya yiva: Nítimyu ne sapírüy navachiy, ne vanay sądiy varyi riva Judenu nusuyada." ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay varyi siva: "¿Nutyuramusiy saryi píryu vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatíñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?" ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Sítenu rjtya yiva: Netimyu ne sapírüy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu varyi. ⁶ Rityi vuyyumusiy píruçhusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy píruçhusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatíttara jiryatij rjtya yivara: Yama píryu navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujjiti raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryadaj titajuntiriy jiryatij Judenu Jnutumusiy píruçhuryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyrucyu)." ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: "¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?" ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: "Jjityi rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tiñi! ¹¹ Sítenu rjtya yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudyi; jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusíñi jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryitij tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamídeno jita jiryatij Jarichumuvichí dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyesíbeñi codiy jantyasí mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye msa varyi ramusiy, daryadaj sacha Nijyamídeno crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnyueyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajurij mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatáda Jüdenü daryasarajú riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada varifiñi jidyenu vinu tiqúi, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne sáparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Jüdenü jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaróju, satidye parutajay riyuuchüveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisí jiyuuchüvediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niñi jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Jüdenü denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqúi dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Jüdenü jteda riñijyu: 'Dañuma rani jtimáda Jüdenü nonóda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.' ²⁰ Tapi nityi jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niñi javittuyucharara nonóda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachóju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sítenu day, sunichara nononachóju, ratidye dityanu nonóra sivaayada, jiryatiy Jüdenümü jvaachara darya."

Sajatyiyada niqejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasañuma jita südeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujntiy, saricheñuejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sañimusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotáda niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyüveda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchüveda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruñteda variy siva: "Yajnyu, Dityanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niñi jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu." ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variry: "Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasaj Jüdenü jarichumusi sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy sarani satuunu, niñi tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sicanatya jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimiyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Niñi jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day."

Nityi jny nqvachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy nqvamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Niñi jita jiryatiy jarichumusiñi, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rañi jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatiy Jüdenü niqesarara sítenu niqejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Jüdenü nusuñu, niñi jita niqesarara Jüdenü niqejada day, tapi ne sasachara Jüdenü pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Jüdenü vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintiyimu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Jüdenü niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuvachoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: "Rityuvachuma Varyisévüveda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán," sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitónuejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nuñidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunaty Jacobubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacobubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusríya. Jesús jita, jiryatiy südivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumanj jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanachó. Süteda Jesús variy nadiva: "Sanajatutaniy jaa ray."

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nachó. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: "¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudyel!"

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi süteda Jesús: "Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu."

Yinúvitya rityuudichara Judíyúveda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyajú datyasíy tara sasay Judenu, chíra vatásíy sadivara jaá yatodaju, chí, datyarútyi sachá, saryijechíñuyasíy rivara, raryicheyasíy jaá variy sada, jiryatíy vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturúbe variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharíjyú jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaá vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñíviy jaryiñú simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jrya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasívedata útaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minítíy jatura jrya jaá, sajchumuy variy rucosíde. ¹⁴ Minítíy jita rajatura jrya jaá jiryatíy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñúday, mitya. Jrya jaá jita jiryatíy rasay nira, racha rámuťsajará, jiryatíy ráruřája simusiy junarejü jnyudaju.” ¹⁵ Nanítada vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jrya jaá, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañúday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryí ripyapuca jiyujunúday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyvanu, sanataryo variy sisántiy.” ¹⁷ Nanímutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanutí ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanítay: Ne vanutí ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vicháda tadajyo vanutanuy. Chjísa sada vichasara diyesarajú day vinu sanímuchanu. Sani túchosíde sítenu.” ¹⁹ Nanítada vaturúbe variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatíy jiñicha Judenujú túchú. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyicháda, nutyuramusi? ²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasiñunuyada sanijyú Judenu jrya musiquimuy. Jrye Judíyúveda jtachara jiryatíy vuryi jadasiñú Judenu nijyú Jerusarímu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuváchu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jryanumatíy jadasiñú Judenu nijyuy, ne jrya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. ²² Jrye jechipiyasara ranijyú jiryatíy nuy ne jryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyú jiryatíy núdyetya darya, tapi Judíyúveda musivyitya rití vuryamityanicháda. ²³ Rajtí rarunda, jiyunuma ranícha, rryanumatíy jachipiyá sítenu jachipiyavay sanijyú Judenu sítenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñečo rityi jachipiyá daryá sanijyú. ²⁴ Judenu jita jnyuta day, nijyanvay jita jiryatíy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyú, rryama jachipiyá yintuta sítenu sanijyú.” ²⁵ Nanítada vaturúbe variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatíy saday jutí Judenu jaryetí (jiryatíy rútachara Crístuni). Sannumatíy jutí, niñi ráuchunuvísara útaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañícha Judenu jaryetí, jiryatíy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharajú ruutíjada sísá datyavavyedabay. Rityjitanuvíjada variñi Jesús, jiryatíy sanique nadísa vaturúbe daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyvata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityúchu nadísa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturúbe varirya yaviñú jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichádamu. Nanítada variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatíy sutesiy rivara ravyicháda útaju. ¿Nívidye sanícha Judenu jaryetí day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichádamusiy, rñiñuyada simujú.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantáda sísá datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucú.” ³³ Rútesadeda sísá datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Títíde jryítay jita simu darya jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rímyisara jita vichasara jiryatíy rivaacharara jiryatíy sansuchara rajyerye, rátidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jryítay: Rasutyedye dañujyú jarimyuní jarusiy jatojadaju day? Rítay jita jryiva: Jryama jnyasumíy, jryatíde diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatíy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Niñi jita nítíy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatíy junarejü jnyudara, rryatíde jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju rátovay. ³⁷ Raní jita sítenu vase jtacháda: Tíqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoon. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jrye, jryajatora jiryatíy nuy ne jryeñutáda. Jiryatíy tavay jvaayada parúcharimysirya, jryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasíy jatosáda day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jrya vichádamusivyé tuváchoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatíy nanutúchoda vaturúbe ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyicháda útaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutíjadanumatíy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantáda variñi: “Jiyu yamácho núdyisa.” Samáchojada jita variy darundajucharajú jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchíy jita rityuvachoda rajuuavayaju junay simuntíy, sadirya níquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rútañuyada variy nadiva vaturúbe: “Ne vinu sanúniquejadamusiy nutyuváchu. Nujeryenuma tuváchuntidyerya, núdyetyama variy: Niñi jita sítenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Darundajumysiy jita sasípyateda Jesús jadchíy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satúchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuváchuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenujú túchú yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítíy sitojudanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyajada

Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju títaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyaty vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitejada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty jinu japubarya Jesús títada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryó.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramuntiyi sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sayaj variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryia jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasinuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taruytayo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimiy ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantuyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadotavay, nisipuryivveda, canuyasivveda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye títaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa dapusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamuty sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye dapusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nityi jotada musada jaamu, radapusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju sdivañuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuejadanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruyi?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniñi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuñu ray, jiryatiy rani dapusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tñnuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” ⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesimiy, yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryoyay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jityuyada runda. ¹⁰ Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jityuyada runda, jubachara jita tiryoyay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dárya.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nityi misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mí vanura jtay darya yiva, mí? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntin. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnyu, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misaniderye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jityuyada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryañuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu sañtya yivaayadata jityuyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jñicha jidchavay sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuj

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada títaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibiyimiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyudadantiy minityi sasaryura. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyá jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda títaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nityi jpadajani. ²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva:

Mĩnĩtiy tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nĩtiy ipajada ray, nĩnĩ vichasara junareju jnyudati, ne sđatýara Judenu murichenutadedada varyi, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, s̄tenu jnyudaju. ²⁵ S̄tenu rĩtay jiryiva: Rajtĩ rarunda, jiyunuma ran̄icha, riryānumatiy tuvachu diibymiryā Judenu denu niq̄ejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnyujeyasara varyi. ²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyudati, daryaday sasayadan̄i jidyenuntidyē. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedajun̄i jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyam̄idenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryat̄ittara, tapi rajtĩ rarunda, riryānumatiy tuvachu diibymiy t̄itajura saniquejada, riryaday māsiy varyi jibep̄yovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ram̄is̄asumiy junareju jnyudaju junantiy; jivyē j̄ita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vācha jvaavye, riñi j̄ita ram̄is̄asumiy jim̄yurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara vivaayada jiyē jtedamujū

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiýadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryan̄i ram̄yurichenutanichara varyi. Ram̄yurichenu-tadedada j̄ita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara n̄itiy ipajada ray, jiryatim̄yū ne rañi vāta darya. ³¹ Raryitiy t̄uchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutyā n̄utyu s̄tenu ntara ratyuchoda varyi. ³² Satyuchusara vijyomujache n̄u rayadaju, radyetya j̄ita satyuchusara s̄tenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda varyi raynchiñi. Sumutyajada s̄tenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumam̄y ne r̄imutyarurya nijyam̄i t̄uchoda raynchiy, mitya r̄itay jiryatidyē tuvachu jiryentyutyas̄adajura. ³⁵ Juán j̄ita vichanuyada n̄utyu n̄onosiy nta jiryēq̄ebym̄y, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidyē datya nijyanvay: Sitim̄a Judenu jaryet̄i, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryē j̄ita rañi jchanat̄yaruyada taraquijura sad̄a. ³⁶ Jas̄nrya t̄uchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravajū Juán t̄uchodamusirya. Rivaayada j̄ita jiryatiy sasayada rajyē rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatiy supajada rajrye. ³⁷ Jachintiy, rajyē j̄ita t̄uchusara vijyomujache raynchintiy, dañumam̄y ne jiryēñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dant̄yam̄y ne jiryēñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryēchimyū, jiryatim̄yū ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu sup̄anu. ³⁹ Jiryam̄a j̄nrya Judenu niq̄ejada n̄uchara, jiryatiy jiryēchipiyā yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuda. Ran̄i j̄ita t̄uchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jiryē j̄itam̄y ne j̄nryuy rimujū jiryavichajay tarijyū jnyudatavay.

⁴¹ Ne r̄imutyasara j̄itara r̄ichanatyasada nijyanvamusiy. ⁴² Jachintiy radyetyama jiryē, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasaran̄i Judenu. ⁴³ Ray j̄ita t̄ijada rajyē jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryitiy j̄ut̄i n̄u jidyirya quivuchodata jtyamu, n̄in̄i j̄ita raryicha jmutyas̄i jiryējyū day. ⁴⁴ ¿N̄utyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, n̄utyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara n̄uñi t̄iquim̄sidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranach̄o jchanat̄yada jiryatiy vinu t̄iqui Judenum̄sidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiyā rat̄uchuta rajyevya jiryē. N̄iday Muyus̄sibe rat̄uchuta jiryedyē, simutīy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyus̄sibe niq̄ejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara varyi rimuntidyē, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyus̄sibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatim̄yū ne jiryetyuvachuruy san̄ryamusiy, ¿n̄utyuramusin̄a jiryatuvachu r̄itedamu, n̄utyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Mat̄evu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma j̄ita sayada Jesús Cadid̄eya jmit̄yo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jytarara. ² Richiit̄yarj̄ada nijyam̄juvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy sam̄isadeda riy jdivaj̄n̄uvabe daryajū ridiyi. ³ Sasubeda j̄ita Jesús varyi musiquincha, samasada varyi jasiy yis̄a datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadana Judiyūveda vichtya, Pásco jytatara varyi.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda j̄ita Jesús varyi, sadyada ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay jiryatiy r̄udeda simujū, s̄teda varyi siva Ved̄ipebe: “¿Tesiñā vuryat̄aryurya pā riibyedaju jivyē nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Ved̄ipebe satidyē jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryajū n̄utyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Ved̄ipebe variñi Jesús: “Darajyū vyajuchuy pa ne richarā n̄tate rācha riryajm̄t̄yajay n̄uñi t̄iquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antr̄ésibe j̄ita, Jesúsjs̄a datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siim̄yó Pȳit̄rubay taryin̄i, n̄in̄i rañi jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajyojo pat̄i, danujyū quivajyū risajuntiy. ¿Tara ran̄icha jirya nijyanvaju, tara?” ¹⁰ S̄teda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasam̄y t̄itaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyūusuma jasiy. Rimyas̄ada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy varyi ran̄cha. ¹¹ Sapuyada j̄ita Jesús varirya pa. S̄ichanatyam̄yadanumat̄iñi jiyē, sasayada j̄ita varyi ruuva māsavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiv̄a jve risajunt̄iryi, jasicharaj̄utiy rivyat̄ada. ¹² Ripyoyadanumat̄iy nijyanvay riva, s̄teda j̄ita Jesús varyi ruuva yis̄a datyavay: “Jiryānuma jatara j̄m̄yichara jnura t̄itaju,

rañuma pachitye, mitya.”¹³ Riryatojada varyi jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatyi tadajoyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatyi nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda varyi yiva: “Ninì jita shtenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatyi jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatyi Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatyi riñi jtay yábay yintyityujuni, sanumteda yasiquta varyi jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuyva

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatyi, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju varyi, rumusada varyi cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintyi. Nupocodenu-matyi ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju varyi didye.¹⁸ Rijeyasubeda jita jmyito varyi jamu riichomusiy.¹⁹ Tadajoyo varanca metru tuununumatyi richeyajada, ridiyajada varyi siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuyva. Jiryatyi satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvvyada variñi.²⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”²¹ Rumutyaryuyada varyi cartye-vimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyujtyi riyada.

Nijyanvajuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmyito rudamyu. Ridyeyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridiyje siva Jesús ruusa varyi, jiryatyi ridyeyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.²³ Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu varyi jiryatyi riibyedara pa varyi jasiy, jiryatyi schanatyada Jesúsra.²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyajada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantanyu ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada varyi cartyevichavimuju, riyada varyi Capernavumu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyudaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumatyi jmyito rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yitjay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivyey?”²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatyi jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepoye titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatyi jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada.²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatyi rasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryatyi sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujje jita nitiy Judenu te day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Ranì jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.”³⁰ Ruutajadoda varyi jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamu-yiviy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu varyi yimu. ¿Taranu yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavate jbyedatera nutye paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatyi sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatyi jarichumusidyerya.”

³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatyi jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatyi shtenu jmyichara darya.³³ Judenu pa jita sancha jinu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyuda nijyanvaju.”

³⁴ Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.”³⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanuday, daryadantyi nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday.

³⁶ Dañuma rañi niqumuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu.³⁷ Titaju nijyanvay jiryatyi sasachara rajyerye, riryajti varyi rimu. Nitiy jnyu rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatyi sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy.⁴⁰ Tapi ranì jita savatasara rajye, munitiy radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu varyi simu, saryi jnyeyasara varyi tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe varyi sanijyu Jesús, jiryatyi suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatyi jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”⁴² Ruteda jita varyi: “¿Ninìta Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatyi vudyetyasaranì sajay, sunoda jaraye? ¿Nutyuramusina sutay varyi, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryayuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jnyu rimuju, netimyu ne satiyy rajyeni. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajyeryetidye ramisanìy diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatyi satiyy rajye rimuju riy.⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyeta Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunìtyi rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju,

ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritaj jiryivacu: Nitiy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnyuadatj. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyuadaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiyimuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitiy rajmyirya, ne sadichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy musarara. Nitiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnyuveysara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, ranj jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyuadajura.”

⁵² Judiyuvada nutyityumibe jita jotada niquttada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusina sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritaj jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyuadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nitiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnyuadaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute variteny. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nitiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpadaja ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiy jmyirye, sajnyuveysara ramusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnyuveysara junareju variy, ne sadichara variñuday nutyu ridyiyiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda juteryanijyomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niqejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnyuveysara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunitiy, rityuvachodanumaty rajjuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ranj jita surra niqejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” ⁶¹ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jirypeyaruryuy riva rachiyarisaada? ⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, ranj jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnyuveysara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chi.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritetiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamj rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiyariruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyeryevi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutajjada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niqejada jita yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutajjada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jtada Jesús jirya niqejadata Judasiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyo bay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyimu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidévantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judiyuvada daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyana varirya Judiyuvada vichtya, jasityi richitayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiyarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittuyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito rarunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechajada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judiyuvabay vichtyamuy

¹⁰ Riyádanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayáda Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayáda vijjomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayáda variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanácho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajuubay variy saniyare. Tinj jtdaye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tinj jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niqenuyada vijjomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavmunumatij ravicháda vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiriyi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityjttada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, tajú?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nityi rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, ninj radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye vanicha, varimiyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nityi nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, ninj jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nityi vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, ninj jita niqesarara shtenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaasyiy jittuyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyodonajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jittuyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jittuyada rundamuni vanu, jiryenuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryenique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesiy jittuyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajada taranjyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudeda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsunchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatij rivyatasa juvedaju sanácho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijjomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Shtenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Ninj dyetya shtenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatij jutj Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatij sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne ritj jita radyiryamusiy. Ritj jita jiryatij supajada ti ray, jiryatij shtenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasaranj jiryatij rjinyi simusiy. Ninj jpadada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomutunani, jiryatimyu ne ritjjada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatij jutj Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpadada riy jurivyebe riryatidye jurini Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatij supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodasara ranchasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajuu variyu: “¿Nutyijiryaya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatij juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiriyi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatij sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodasara ranchasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatij Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitara vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravicháda, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Tityi jchumuy, sama jnyi rimu, sama jatv varintiy. ³⁸ Nityi tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamo sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jiejchipyajada Jesúsunchiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Ninj jita shtenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tinj jteda day: “Ninj sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tinj

jtadye: “¿Va sani jny Judenu jaryetj Cadidéya mucadimusiye? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuçhara Judenu niqejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryetj saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratanj jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadanj Jesús, tama tj jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivybe varyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu títaju. Ruteda varyi ruuva jurivybe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyberyi: “Tama taramuy tj niqesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutyi niqé daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jiryé jaryenj jita rañi quivuchutedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne tj nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, ninj savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuj taranj, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu cetera, jadyitya yinucyu savidyé sipyatay Judenuj tuchú Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada varyi nuñi jiryorimyuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musicuimu. ² Sajuryjyada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riinteryadada nijyanvayyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyá, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuj, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatyij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryanj sabayada Muyúsébe títaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiyi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryanj jiryatij rütay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vañadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jay yatuchutanj. Sabutyajayada Jesús varyiyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi. ⁷ Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanutanuj, saradesubeda varyi vajeju, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichinj jiryatimyu ne juuchatinj, ninj rajota jacheda ravichuta nanunij.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantij. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatij jaryi rimyityuvudenj. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsra yasiquita varyi jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita veseju varintiy, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne tj rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitij siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada nonotj varyi.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rjdeda, tejura rajiyantij. Jiryé jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritjyada, dantamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jiryé jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutj ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutedadajunj tj, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy tj raryi tuchuta sitenunj, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rañiquita. Rajye jita, nitij jpadada ray, ninj jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nuçharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanañij tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vataju niqejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitij jpadada ray, ninj niqesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenañi jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitij yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyanj rajye varintidyedye.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jiryá niqejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne tj jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritjyada rarunda varyi didye.

Rumutij sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata varyi rañeço, dantamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara varyi rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay varyiyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunitiy rjtesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara varyi jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chjirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueñuy jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatj jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya rjtachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.” ²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunitiy suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryānumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita varyi jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimuy ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Njitiy jipajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda rjtedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay varyi. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, ranj jita rajmuryataniy varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Sitenu te rjtay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy tjtaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarjijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryeyñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique varyi jasyi, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunaty jita vichanuyada Avurābadye.” Jesús jita jteda varyi ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurābay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara varyi nutyu Avurābaty jvaañuyada darya. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeñi jvayurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rjtesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurābay darya, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jijye jvaayada day.” Jadchij jita ruteda Judiyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatvavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasa varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravvichasara varyi jiyu. Ne rjdeda radyiryamusidyey, Judenu jita jipajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Njini vichasara jvi rajotjyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi njitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay tjtaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta varyi rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatjvidye rañicha. Raty niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Njitiy vichasara Judenu denu, njini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurābayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samariya jamj rapurya, jamiryano bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryano bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasa ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasa ranacho day, sadatya varintiy sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenu te rjtay jiryiva: Minjityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minjityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatya diiyada variñuday. Avurābay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyada tjtaju. ⁵³ ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunaty Avurābamusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye

diiyemyuyada útajaj varyi. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?" ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatyijiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha varyi nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara rambu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunaty Avurabay jchanayasubeda jiryatyijiryeñi varyi siva Jesús: "Tamañi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyatiñi jñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidy siva Avurabay, nutyichiy?" ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Sitente ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jñay vichada Avurabay didye, rañi rañichasara sañisi." ⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisij varyi, sasipyateda varyi Judenu nijyujachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatyijiryeñi varyi

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiriyada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatyijiryeñi varyi sarupedamusiy útajaj jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita siva datyavavyedabay varyi: "¿Mina juuchaveda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jñuñi, varimiyata sañay, varimiyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiyñi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?" ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Ne ti juuchavedamusiy savichasara darya, dantyanuni, ne vinu sañay, dantyanu sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara darya, riryatidye jñuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jñaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatij jñupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranona varyi."

⁶ Jiryatyijiryeñi varyi ruuva darya, satocheda jita varyi mucadincha, surita jñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita varyi nisipyuryi nisimiyura. ⁷ Suteda jita varyi siva: "Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jñisij, jiryatyijiryeñi Siduvé jtyatarara." (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita varyi, sasutañi jita jñisij, sataryadanumatij rumusij, samiryanuma sunuyada varyi. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satunu vichavay varyi, jive jarye jiryatyijiryeñi varyi ridyijnyada jachijnyuñi siva: "¿Niniviy, jiryatyijiryeñi samasajayanuyada jiyu, sañachijnyeyanuyada jasivyuy?" ⁹ Tini jñayada day: "Nini day." Tini jñay: "Tamañi ntate day, tama." Niday jñay: "Rañi rañicha." ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Nutyuramusijañi yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?" ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita varyi: "Jinu vanu jiryatyijiryeñi rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasira mucadi jiyomu, sivasij varyi rañisimiyura. Sutetij varyi riva: Yanuma jiva Siduvému, yasuta jasira jimyo. Rayasij jita varyi mudatyomu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesij jita samij útajaj varyi." ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Tenañi jinu, te? jiryatyijiryeñi varyi." Sumutyajada varyi: "Tiya."

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jñayadodani nisipyuryibe misa

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe varyi Varyisévuedabamuyunijiryeñi varyi savichanuyada nisipyuryi varyi. ¹⁴ Jituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsni mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisij varyi ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay jñayadodani varyi: "¿Nutyichiyñi yinuy diye, nutyichiy?" Suteda jita varyi ruuva: "Mucadi sabayasij rañisimiyu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesij jita varyi." ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda varyi: "Tamañi Judenunusij ntate jñute daque, nutyu siva yitay jituyada rundamucu." Tini jñay: "¿Nutyichiy varyi jvaay juuchatiñi vanu darya midyamusij judejada day, nutyichiy?" Ne rijechipityada varyi vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita jñayadodani varyi: "¿Vañi jive, nutyura yitay sanchij varyi samuttasira jñisij, nutyura?" Sumutyajada varyi: "Judenuju tuchú ritañi." ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunij varyi ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche ríñatuyadani sañabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: "¿Niniviy jinu sanudenu jiryatyijiryeñi varyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiyñi varyi diyentij varyi, nutyichiy?" ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita varyi sañabeyuy, sunodabatya riy: "Nadyetya ninij nadyenu, jiryatyijiryeñi varyi sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichiy varyi sunuy diyecy, dantyanu ne nadyetya chí muttasira sañisi. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyrya darya." ²² Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatyijiryeñi varyi Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jñechimiyu: "Vuryajtayamuy jutyeryanijyomusirij varyi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti." ²³ Ramunij varyi naniteda nisipyuryibe varyi: "Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi."

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judíyuedabantijiryeñi varyi, jiryatyijiryeñi varyi savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda varyi siva: "Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchatiñi varyi Jesús." ²⁵ Sumutyajada varyi varyi Judíyuedabay: "Tiya, juuchatiñi varyi sañicha day, varimiyatamuy. Rañi jita radyetya day, jiryatyijiryeñi varyi ravyichanuyada sitenu

ñisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamujū day.”²⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? Jiryaniyivi vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!”²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuvadabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye.”²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatyi saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rañi jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatyi ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nityi jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.³² Tama taramuy vuyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisyi, tama, jiryatyi sarupeda nisipyuryi.³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “iNutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyano nudyel!” Rijetyada jita varyi bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatyi Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatyi rivasiy siva, suteda varyi siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?”³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.”³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatyi satuchu yisa.”³⁸ Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiyu.³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomujū ratidye jvaacharara jiryatyi vase darya, riryatidye jnyuasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.”⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatyi rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchatavary varyi, mitya. Diye, jiryatyi jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchurveda varyi yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatyi sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risaju.”² Nityi jachara rorijyumusiy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi.³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasara jiyami niqiejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimujū riy.⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatyiyi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyiyu, jiryatyi ridyetya daryajura saniquejada.⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niqiejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatyi sani niqiejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju.”⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tavachuruyada ruumu.⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Tity jay jasi rorivyimujū rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi varyi, sajachara varyi, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy.¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnyueyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyi, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju.¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju.¹² Jiryatyi savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadifumatyi siva jmyirya, satochichara varyi jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara varyi jmyiryajisiy. Siiryi jita jmyirya varyi jasifiñi jasi day, suresara varyi jasiryi satevay titaju.¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatyi sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya.¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatyi rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyiderye.¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantiderye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda varyi, rabetyedasaraju.¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara varyi rimu, riryechasara varyi tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray.¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatyi rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya.¹⁸ Ne ti sovary rimusirya

rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura raťidye sarya rinuyada, raťidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasifuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramunĵi satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ĶTaraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tinĵi jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ĶSaryiñiviy mutta bayantura nĵisipyuri nĵisidye?”

Judyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarĵimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdytyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumĵi jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “ĶNuriryundasaraĵu yajubarya datyada nuñajisij, nuriryundasaraĵu? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantij, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatij rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimuy ne jiryevychasara rašiveda tevay. ²⁷ Rašiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasasantirij, richiitjarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantymuy ne ti rašovay rajyomusirij. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, ninĵi sanĵha jaryiñuvaju titajumusij. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusirij. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntij, riryatidye jachij satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Raañi dityadodara rajuruu samij jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusiderya. ĶMiryvira jiryajachij ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachij samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramunĵi nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamĵi nta jiñĵha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “ĶNevij nuĵhara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya: Rĵteda jiryeñij rañĵha Judenumij? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñĵha Judenumij jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuĵhara. ³⁶ Ramunĵitij jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuĵi varirye, Ķnutyuramusifia jiryitay ravityiyeni Judenu, nutyuramusij? jiryatij rĵtesij Judenu deno rañĵha. ³⁷ Netimuy ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatar, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samij: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintidyey.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantijni, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdaja rudamyujuntij, jiryatij Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda matya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautistabarya mityamusij judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, ranĵ jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvarij varij jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dasarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamĵi jdĵvajni, Dásaru jtyatĵbay. Savichanuyada Betanĵiyamu vichĵi, jiryatij Mariyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Mariyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yingjasitya varintyrira. Ninĵi Mariyabay nuñi sanĵhada jdĵvajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanĵpajada jita jdĵvajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasi jdĵvajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdĵvajada ne raniĵha sadĵtĵyaju. Judenu vandadodamuĵi jita darya suđivajada day, saťidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdĵvajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jachĵij jita suteda ruuva yisá datyavavyedabantij: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntij.” ⁸ Sisá datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tarĵi raramij didye jiryatij riñi vatasij Judiyuveda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachij ravichuta ji. ĶYatintye jatij jiyada rumuntij, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “ĶNevij vuyajuy jora tara tarundaquĵi day, darajuy jora ranchaju? Sarupitij nijyamĵi jnarya, ne sacasunuy taranchasij variy, jiryatij sadij jiñidamusij titaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varitij sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasij, jiryatimuy ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jachĵij jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabantij: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajĵya sđyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variy

yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya m̄sasara varinty.”¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy s̄tenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.¹⁵ R̄ichanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasíñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityjyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy m̄sani, s̄tenu jnutyá jarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintyí sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucjaridyeñi Dásarubadye.¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju.¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judiyuvedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamy, sataryatu Mariyabamy jarye, riryatidye jnutyá nadisaní yidnibabyi.²⁰ Satuvachodanumatyí Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sídchoju. Vinu Mariyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydní variy.²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu jí, ratiy jijechiñuy t̄itaju siva.”²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday m̄sasumiy yinni.”²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday m̄sasumiy tamitya runda m̄sasubedamu.”²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy m̄sani, s̄tenu jnutyá jarye risaju ray. N̄tity tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varinty.²⁶ Rityi jnyeyasara rimusiy t̄itaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaray ramu?”²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jíñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, n̄tity j̄tsara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapoytuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatyí Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy jí.”²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatyí Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubsubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.³¹ Judiyuvedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatyí siva, jiryatiy sanubsubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityaríjada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junaaj jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatyí siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydní variy.”³³ Sadiyadanumatyí Jesús siva Mariya jnañu, Judiyuveda jarye junačanay sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.³⁴ Sitajadoda variriy: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu.”³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy.³⁶ Judiyuveda jita jteda variy yiva: “Jiryajñuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya n̄sipyuryi n̄siy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Sam̄sasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatyí Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya.³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyenuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.”⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.⁴² Radetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.”⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diiblyi variy, t̄itaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitaní, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasgeda Judiyuvedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasty 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatyí riva Jesús m̄sadede, rityuvachoda variy simu.⁴⁶ T̄iní jiyada Varyisévuedabamy day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.”⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatayyu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús s̄tenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy t̄itasara darya.⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, t̄itaju nijyanvay ratuvachu

variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyeta tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaray tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiniyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judiyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judiyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judiyuveda vichitya. Riyada jita rajuuvey nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdutya vichityamujyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichityamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9*)

¹ Tarundaquinijyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samísadeda diibymusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimiytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñi, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsña day. ³ Mariyabay jita jítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyrya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsña datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuy, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyuyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatiy sanjcha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judiyuvedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyyu

⁹ Rajuuvey Judiyuveda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibymusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítyi rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivani riyanyuyada rajuuvey Judiyuveda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarimu

(*Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40*)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichityamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarimuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasite sitenu ni nitiy jny Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusarjanvatya jiryenñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy

sadityadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuvuda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “jiryefñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryefñuberiy tarani! jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaniy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaqho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivyé Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiyi jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitiy níruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatiy savittuycharara yinuyada jiyjyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari variryé. Jasityi racha variy, jaisdyé sacha varintyidye nityi jvaachara risa. Minintyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyini.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravyimu muchutyé. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niqejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyí jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niqejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “jjudenu jpanu niqé sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niqejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotanyi Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy jadchiy bimuy nityi nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyí vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niqejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnuyeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chí?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryiminuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryefñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryé, tapi nityi rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryefñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvédabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuurá mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíyasibe niqejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chí? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chí?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuní ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayíyasibe rinchintyi: “Sapurvejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jjechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuuchudevajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíyasibe niqejadara jirya niqejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvey Judíyuvéda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvédabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niqejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantyi nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajú, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritjada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritjada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, raní jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara

radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatij supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatij raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantij jiryatij suteda rañicha junareju jnyudaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatij ritay, ritachara daryatij supajada rajye ritadajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisá datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichyajisij sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ritoma sarunda jijyu, varitij sasipyatay jirya mucadimisij, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntij. Jiryatij savatanuyada riy jichiyarijvay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisij jiryatij Pásco vichyayamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimiyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajaj jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jijyemyusij, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntij. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunosij, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitaraj jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisá datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusij simu Siimyo Pyitrubay. Sitajadoda Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaryu nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusij vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatij samij suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenicha samij suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiire. Ramunij suteda: “Ne titaju samij suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitaraj jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesij jirye, nutyura? ¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryennumutu, jiryatij jiryeni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jijnumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rache mya jiryejyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyura ravychadesitij darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechij jaryiñi simusij jipyatij, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñi simusij nitiy jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya. ¹⁸ Ne ritaj titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritaj jitaraj, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Ritaj jityajura, jiryannumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenu ritaj jiryiva: Nitiy jmutyasaranj ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásij ramityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús darya, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyo Pyitrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanunij chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minitij rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saporodera pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásij siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásij, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricuryiquij bajjo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporranuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsusirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratiy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañeço. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanaj jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasa nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratiy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasa nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeniçha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevatasa daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyitru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanaj jiryechiityarj diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityarj rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanaj rachiityarj diyemusy jì, Nutyityu, taju? Rañuma sarja rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yaravasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yaravasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijeçhiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajye rorimyu jitar, rajoura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara inaj raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatij jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasitij rachasara. ⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nu nuyday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju inuyadatij jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne sunij rimusiy simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedipebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, rasarajuma racha variy nuyju.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetaruy didyerye, Vedipe? Nñitij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidyey. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, nutyichiy?” ¹⁰ ¿Nevij jityuvachu ramu, jiryatij ravvichasara simu rajye, jiryatij rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatij ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, nñi jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatij ravvichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nñitij tuvachusara rimu, nñi jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratij jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharanirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatij rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintij jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintij jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita rajiyasantanj rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntij, jiryatij sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Nñi sanjcha Judenu Inutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanaj rumutiy jivy mucadi janvay jijeçhimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaranj. Jirye jita datyasaranj jiryatij savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Rajipyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadij jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita ratij variy riva day. Jiryatij rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatij ravvichasara rajyemyu, jiryevvichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidyey. ²¹ Nñitij jmytyara ritada, satuvachutiy variy ramuntij, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatij savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeni, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudiyiva jì, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatimyu ne riryadij mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratij nijyamj ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara

vari rivani, nañajtsara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Njtimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumaty vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya sajū rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryayana nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesuntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanjntiy sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasj variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasasachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasyi rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiitaryjvay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaraty ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara rchanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu raty vatasara jirye darya. ¹³ Ne tara vata jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jiyemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muchechimy jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanjntiy jiryejechiñuy rityama siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiitaryjvay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirya. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabymusiy jirye, ne jiryevichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunjtiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rjtesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiitarysara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaraty rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jteda niqnejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchuveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Njityi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyini rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaraju day, rajye jiyaraju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niqnejada, jiryatiy nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya:

Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyí rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy jutí jiñu jmutyí, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuní, niní jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jirveyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judíyüveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Rítay jiryivara jirya niqnejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijomusiyu. Raday jutí rarundantiy varityi tí rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu niyyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Rítay jiryivara jirya niqnejada, ranumatiy jutí rarunda jiryajachipityasara variryi: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niqnejada, jiryatiy ravychada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nityi jpaajada ray. Dantyamuy ne tí jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niqnejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne tí rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuní Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchüveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchüveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuní jirya mucadi nusufu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuura niqnejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne nte jiryejehintye diye rajú dayu. ¹³ Sanumatiy jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, niní jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatiy satuvachusara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Niní ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintidyerya. Ramunítiy ritiesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisá datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunítiy ruutajadoda sisá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantyí jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Taraná sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niqnejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryānuvare, jiryeñuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuy, jiryatiy ritomá sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasirya jiñuvadedá, jiryatiy nanichanqta daryajura sarupeda niyyamí jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyí. Jiryeivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechemyu variy, ne tí rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Rítay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiy jiryejehiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryejehiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vüunú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaranuday, ratuchu variy vanda niqnejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jirveyatasa daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarja rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita rüteda sisá datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudetya

jiryatij jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisij jiryatij tì jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítij nutyuvachusara sítenuñi yideda Judenumusiy.”³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya víy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?”³² Rajtì rarunda, jiyunuma ranìcha, jiryañumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rāchasara sítenu rasiquita varintyidye, jatityañi rajye daryaju risa.³³ Rītachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parūcharimysiy. Jiryentya vanūtyayu, jiryatij ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niqejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutiatij jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanunì jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajunì, satidye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadanì. ³ Jiryani jita ranìcha junareju jnyada, jiryatij ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatij vinu jini ranìcha sítenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatij ridyetyasaranì yipānu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatij rivaamyurya jiryatij jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatij radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatij jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusrirye. Rivyichada jita jiniñyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiniñquejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatij yimusirya títajura jiryatij jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiniñquejada jita, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatij rideda sítenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatij yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatij jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiniñyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Títaju jiryatij raniñyanvadyeryi, darya jiniñyanvay varintyidyeri, daryaday jiryatij jiniñyanvadyeryi, raniñyanvay varintyidyeri. Raniñchasa vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rāchasara jirya mucadimunūday, jiryatij rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiñtyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatij jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vūtyi vichasara daryá. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tūnuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu nì jiryatij parutasidañi, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nūchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimujū. Jiyutidye ranìcha jirya mucadimu, raniqueera jirya niqejada, ratidye juto rīchanayada rachiityarivamyu títaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jiniñquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittiyuchara riy, jiryatimuy ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusriryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantuy nicyaramyijisij ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiiñtyasara jiiñyū sítenu datyada riy. Jiniñquejada jita sítenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatij yipajada mucadimujū ray, daryaday rīpasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jiniñyū riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiiñtyasavay jiiñyū sítenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui títaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiñtyi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuyimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vūtyi vichasara darya. ²³ Ray rāchasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rāchasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jūtovay nutyu tiqui nta títaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiriy rachiityarivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasitij ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judejadajisij daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachityarivay jarye datyasara jiryatij yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, rāday jatyi datyadoda rintirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisá datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisá datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranjimu, jiryatij ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nityi rásañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranjintij, jiryatij riintyeraniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunijtiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiriyi sutarumibe, jurivyve jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemusyiy, Varyisévvedabamysiy jarye, suteda jita ruusá nutasaranjimu nonqsiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada titajura daryatij riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitanj: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusá. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyirñi: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantij, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivyve, riryeyádijiy mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidyve jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchij jita Siimyo Pyitrubay, jiryatij jchityityatñi, sapuyada jita variryá, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muचेchibe, jiryatij sarachadara santityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada sitya muचेchij, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jtada variy siva Pyitrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntij. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuvdebay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasij 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatyá, Judíyuvveda jivvusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatyá Anásibemuyñi Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy Judíyuvveda: Rañicha samirya jiryeyju satidyve batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajuu jiyadaju.*

Pyitrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús
(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasij 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyo Pyitruñañi Jesús, sasiityarijav tenubatyá. Jiryatij Pyitrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyj, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuj, jamu nutyityubay rorij vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyitrubay jita machojada bimu rorijju tuunu. Ramunij sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidyve tuchu sisá rorijju jnutyibay, satidyve jachunj Pyitrubay. ¹⁷ Muचेchityu jiryatij rorijju jnutyinj, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyitrubay: “¿Ne vij ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyitrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muचेchimyí, jivvusetavavyedada, ruquinchoda jidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatij sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyitrubay tityu ruusá varintij.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodanj Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasij 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisá datyavavyedabanychij, sadatyadodanchij jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niqejasiy vijjomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryanijyovimuntij, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatij titaju Judíyuvveda jutyeryanij jasiyu. Rañiquette dutyadamusidyve. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tamañi itajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tamañi! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatij ritachij daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús, savichada tiqui jivvuseti satuunu, nityi juveda variy samusiityasa jijyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Daryaniviy yimutyañi caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá?” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasij. Yajtate rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasij, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi niqej, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchij jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusij Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyitrubay sayadaju Jesúsntij
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasij 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyitrubay jiidatyunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisá datyavay tenu dajji?” Sarayada jita Pyitrubay variy sayada Jesúsntij: “Tamañe day, tamañe.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muचेchij jasiy, jiryatij Márcu jiryenani. Pyitrubay

raçhada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryená variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa viva day?”²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyju. Tarimuyusidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuevabay jítamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmysíara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítíy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay rumujju, sitajadoda jita jasiriy: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimuy ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Rúteda jita Judíyuevabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyamí juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radíiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sayajada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuevada jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchíy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyuevada, caserdóteveyda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasíy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiry mucadimu day. Raryitiy vichasara raynsuyada jiry mucadíju, riryi jvesiy rachíiyaríyay variy rayadaju, riñuma juríy Judíyuevada ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sítenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramujju rapyríyada, ríteda jiry mucadimujuntiy, rañidye tuchusarara sítenu niquejada variy. Minítíy datyarucharara sítenu niquejada, nñi tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiy.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana rañicha sítenu tara, tara?”

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)

Sitajanumuyadanumatíy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuevabayjuni junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasirya jiryevyichada pásco vichyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryeyjuni tíqui tanuñunsi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyjuni Judíyuevada jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jñomura nuvíi jiryatiy caríitujumusiyy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiyé variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatíy sutarumiberya nuvíi caríitujumusiyy, ribeyada jita variy sñomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudíjaj,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rútañiyajada siva: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyuevada jamu nutyityu!” Rúvañiyajada jita samáyataša jiyomutupañyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuevabay: “Jiryajnyu, rachípyata junay jiryimujuntíñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimuy ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimujju, jiryatiy caríitujumusiyy jchasarara nuvíi sñomu, vadacudíjaj sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¿Jiñitíñi nijyamí! ¿Jiryanauma jnyu sanachol?” ⁶ Caserdóteveyda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, richéñeyajada variy: “¿Yani jvay crusityasani! ¿Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rínyu nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuevabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sábatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatíy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sayajada jiryorivyimu junantiy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradení, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara

* 19:2-3 Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudíjaj.

“Diifnunuma day,” ne rivyutáda varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rásata savitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaá risaju. ³⁵ Nityi diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatij satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara:

“Ne raçha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuçhara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuj sanachojichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchij jita rivasisy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatij Jusiy sitya. Ninij tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatij sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyvedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vasesij. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachoj Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nityi jotada juvjada nupora rajisijy simu Jesús. Sititáda jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatij mumurij vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchij jita rirreyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judiyvedada dayu. ⁴¹ Jasitij ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaranij jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranijmu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimuy ne rumuchoda tij variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatij rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuj jdytyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatij nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasij 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumysij sayada Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusij. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyoumu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasijnuma ravichuj jadchij. ² Sataroyjada siichedamu jadchij simuj Siimyoçbay, jiryatij Pyitru jtyatintij, jiryatij nanuvichada Jesúsja datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Tij dyetya puchesij bapyoumsirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimuy ne nudetya nutyijijñ ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyitrubay variy, Jesúsja datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyoumu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijijyuy, nityate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisij Pyitrubay bapyoumuj day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejaday, sunuyada jita ranachoj bapyo jadchij, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumysij riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyoç Pyitrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintiy, paañi jarye, jiryatij rimyosiyadara sunoj rata. Ne sarajejyuuja ravichada day, tajiñeçhojunij ramospyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchij jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatij sani jotada jtojada bapyoumu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatij sadiyada Pyitrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy ijiechijyadadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridetyanuyada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay daryajuy ramuj catera nuçhara didye, jiryatij rutay: “Sadaj misasumij diibimusintiy.”

¹⁰ Jadchij jita nanutaryajada sisaj datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusij

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusij, sani machojada bapyouunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranachoj bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui sunoj jcha, tiqui saduue jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinaç, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Tij dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyaada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinaç, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinachoj jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, ninij dyetya nutasaranij jnutiy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesij jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchij jadchintidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Mariyal!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoj, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúnij!” ranuma ranicha Datyanuj niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Mariyavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumij rajyemyuj didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuj, jiryatij

jirreyjentyidyeñi; r̄indenumu, jiryatiy jirȳindenu varintyidyeñi.”¹⁸ Sayada j̄ita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuçhu s̄isa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya s̄iva Jesús. S̄utesiy rivara j̄irya jirreyju.”

Jesús dityadoda yis̄a datyavavyedabayu

(Mat̄evu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcas̄iy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatiy tumyicyurunda darya, j̄idyenumat̄iy ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesús̄is̄a datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatiy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Jud̄iyuvedabay. Sajayada j̄ita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. S̄uteda j̄ita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jirreyju.”²⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita sadityadoda r̄irya j̄ijyomutu, saviitasa j̄ichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiitaryivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.²¹ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄uteda Jesús̄ junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jirreyju. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray j̄pasara variy jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemyadanumat̄iy Jesús ruuva, sanaryejayada variy riñeçoju, s̄uteda variy ruuva: “J̄iryajmutyan̄i Judenu Jnutu.”²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara t̄i juuchuvada, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuvada variy t̄itaju. Jiryetyi maçotanichara tava-jyuntidyerya j̄iyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara maçotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumásabay diyada s̄iva Jesús̄ m̄isi

²⁴ Tumásabay j̄ita, Jesús̄is̄a datyavay tenubay jiryatiy ruñayada Párunañiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sit̄ijadanumat̄iy Jesús̄ j̄ichityaryivabemyu.²⁵ Rityuchoda j̄ita satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “iNuy dijemya s̄iva Nutyityu!”²⁶ S̄uteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne rañiy riva yivamyuroço sajomutuvimu, rañidye j̄tyera raña r̄uçomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne rañuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita mumurundamiñiyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesús̄is̄a datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantiy. Sajayada j̄ita Jesús variy, saraniñuvujada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jirreyju.”²⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄uteda s̄iva Tumásabantiy: “J̄iyujura yan̄a rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye j̄tyera j̄ijyomutu ravytasantiy. Ne yecha j̄ita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”²⁸ Sumutyajada j̄ita Tumásabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, r̄indenu!”²⁹ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy Tumásabay: “¿Jiryatiy j̄iñi diy riva, j̄iñi tuvachumav̄iy variy ramu? N̄it̄iy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, n̄iñi j̄ita raçhajayasara jchanayasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara j̄irya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesús̄ra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyya yis̄a datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuçhara ran̄icha catera padyevya.³¹ J̄irya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuçhara j̄iyura, rañuyadara j̄iryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy san̄ichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; j̄iryatidye vichasara j̄ityuvachodamusiy junareju j̄nyudadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yis̄a datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy j̄ita, sadityadoda Jesús̄ yis̄a datyavavyedabantiyiyu, Tibéryasiy j̄tyatara j̄imtyomu. Nuryamusiy sadityadodayu.² Rivyichada j̄ita vatajuu Siimyo Pȳitrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy ruñayada Párunañiñi, Natañeñubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vich̄iñi, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesús̄is̄a datyanujyube jarye ruusaju t̄itaju.³ S̄uteda j̄ita Siimyo Pȳitrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuedyi.” Ruteda j̄ita variy s̄iva: “Nujerye raj̄iya yis̄a.” Riyada j̄ita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda t̄i, mitya.

⁴ Raçachadanumat̄iy, samut̄ijada j̄ita Jesús varicharaju t̄ichancha. Ne ridyetyada s̄isa datyavavyedabay variyu: N̄iñi Jesús̄cu.⁵ S̄uteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivataway j̄irye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Ne t̄ijnay.”⁶ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “J̄iryentyityudamyuju yajatyara j̄iryiicya, variñi j̄ita j̄iryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada j̄ita varirya j̄iryiicya j̄intyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy j̄itamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunoday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita Jesús̄is̄a datyibay jaryi savatas̄i, n̄iñi j̄teda s̄iva Pȳitrubay: “iNinuma san̄icha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanut̄iy Pȳitrubay: N̄iñi Nutyityu, sajachoda j̄itara jichujay variy yiva, sidyav̄u daryaju savichada. Sarayada j̄ita jaamu variy.⁸ Satevabe j̄ita jt̄otadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujis̄iy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi s̄tyeda variy jadchiy.⁹ Rumusadanumat̄iy caryetvumusiy siinumuju, ridiyiyada j̄ita

jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay cartiyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jifichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niñi Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvjada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitora quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibiyumisy misadivasiy, sadiyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyitrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyitrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, zjivyatantya jaryi ruumusy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiitarjivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniruu denuju.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, zjivyatasaravidye shtenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, zjifiruchara vidye shtenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyitrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jifiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Jidyetasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Shtenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyan- numu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimi- tyunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyitrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyitrubantiy: “Yasiyarisara ray.”

Jesús sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyitrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesús sisa datyibay, jaryi savatasi, jiryatiy sasiyatitiyada variy nada. Nidantye Páscó vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasim- imyu ji, Nutyityu, chi?” ²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyitrubay siva jiryatiy sasiyada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jifucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichitiyari ray.” ²³ Ramunitiy rarayada jirya niqejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyitrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita shtenunite satuchusarate, shtenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuurá ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyí numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

¹⁻² Jaryi ravayataadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpažadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivyevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeyu, ridyeyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajyu runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatij simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiqitya Jerusarimusi. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramij rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatij riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vuyje datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vuyje datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatychu rañijyu Jerusarimu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuj varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuñday. ¹⁰ Jiryatij runuryjjada jarichunachó susijyu, mityamusij nanumutjjada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuy. ¹¹ Nanñteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunachó day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatij sarayasumij jryisasiy jarichuvimuj, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatij sayasiy jarichuvimuj, daryaday satarya rumusij jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamunumusiy jiryatij Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiypude Jerusarimuj, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatij riryupichara jittuyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyitru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésij, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyo jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denuní. ¹⁴ Jirye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisá Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajyu rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda varityi nijyanvadye, riryatidye jurij variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Niní vichanuyada nudýisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudýisa jvaayasijuní. ¹⁸ Nevij yinuy riché mucadiní jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yingta variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay títaju varidyerya, ramunítij rutaj jiñiquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede: Dañuma ramachó sarorij mitya rorij, ne tí racha jasiy sarorimyunuñday.

Tara nuchara jtantiy:

Samá jay tí subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunítij vuryajaryeta diye tíqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiitarisara vuryisaní Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedaraju. Vuryajaryetaní nítidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetaní tíqui sisasiy. Tíqui vichanuyada Jusij jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantij, Jústu. Nuntyi vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisá Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya títajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jiyeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nítij racha nusuyasi nudýisa. Ne yinuy satochimya

Judásiberya vivaayada day, jiryatyipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijjomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita varini Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimqada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiniiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryaty rinyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara niyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiyni riniquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinyuvida titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyada jita niyanvay variy ranacho, rityitada varirya jiryaty rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riniquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityitada varintiyrya: “Nutyu rini riniñcha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu nuñi tuvachunuvj nuñi tumusiyni sitenu nuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Partiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesopotamiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryijiya, Pajidiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryaty Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañvye jiyu, Romamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu nuñiquejadamu darya jiryaty sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityitadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiyá, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tinj jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryaty riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyitrubay tuchoda niyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyuveda, jiryaty Jerusari janvay jiryé: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryaty saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumini rintu titaju niyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetuveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumini Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variry, jiryaty jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jini ratituy nupocudijy variy, jarimyunj jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda titjadajisiy, jiryaty Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nituy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya varini.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryequibymu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jiryé: Sunityi Jesús ritadamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryaty sivaayada jiryequibymu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisavini darya. ²³ Nini Jesús, nituy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeniiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryaty jita Judenu sadiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintidyeni. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara variryé. Ramutyi ricanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ricanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nudye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyijjomu, dantyamyu ne yaponusaranj jivyatasj, jiryaty jijeryety samirya jachityi dañi. Jini datyadoda sitenu jnyuvida ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jchanayadata ray rnumaty juti jityuunu. Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijjomujache jiryava, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda

variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyañu variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibymusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijjomuni jibeyanu, dantyanuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintiy. ³² Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintiyudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutatyi darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudiyvantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamañi Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvj rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriy jimyityasimiy.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetiy crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañujuj jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanauma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanauma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidye, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi sutedamañ Judenu jiryeju darya, jiryedyedyeñuj jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niqejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variriy: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumurj varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuyve variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusañ variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintiy.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuyve jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyada jiejchitya varintiy. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridiyñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityiyiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyitrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Niñu jitmu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenuja tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumosa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenuñiyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyitrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyitrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, ranj jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santiyityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, schanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niñiday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumosa ritya.” Mitya rityitñada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jachchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani mishi Pyítrubay nichihñuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda varyi rityuunu rupijyo rorimuyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay varyi riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityani jidyeyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Niñi sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, schanatya daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmurýadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niñi sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, niñiy rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi niñiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunítity samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosisy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, sátidye puy varyi jiryisairya jiryejyuchuveada, varyi jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jütuyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jachchij jita sajatyi jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada rañuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatijaty jidutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya ni day sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosisy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. ²²⁻²³ Muyesésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryiyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabymusiy.

²⁴ Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jachchij jita títaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay varyi:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye varyi riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4*Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda varyi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsusiy vuryi jriryá diibymusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanča tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuvedata varyi, rimyityuvedata jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda varyi jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaníñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaníñi, chí jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuní Pyítrubay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénueda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chínate misaníñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí?” ¹⁰ Jiryedyeyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, títaju Irayénuedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu ni day jiryeñi crusiñutintiy, Judenu misanitiy varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutadamuju saraníy jiñu vanu mishi

jiryeyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyanı javiryutyasi, sani bamyä Judenu rajotıya ravichujunı, satıdye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatıy vuryıtay sarorıryı, rıvyıcha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yınuy ne tı rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarıchu jarıjyñuday, jiryatıy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nıtıdye rarachara varıy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Rınuyyada jita japuveda sanachı variy: “Nadanı jita sıtenu nıque jıvyanuyadata, samıy nanudatyadata, vuñı datyısatyä ne nanudatyara catera nuyyada, tapi jantyuyanjıy daryaju nada jiñujy niyjamıjy.” Rityıtada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujy Jesúsja vıchanujy.” ¹⁴ Jiryatıy ridyıtıyyada sıva vanu mısanıchı jıtyunu, ne rıtaryuyada tara variñuday. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Parıche rupajada jadchiy jıtyuunusiñada, Pyıtırubıe, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñıquejada nuñı rijyuu yıva: “¿Nutyura vuryechanıñada jiñujy vanujıñuday, nutyura? Ne tı raramıcha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatıy mityamusiy jıderuy daryaju nada. Tıtajuma ridyetyä Jerusarı janvaryä, ne vanay nta vuryıtıñundyey: Ne nanumısanıy sıtenunı. ¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tıchodanuday, vuryajıyaronu nada nañuma nıque junañunryä Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantıy, rubayada jita variy nanajısırıya: “Ne sananıque junañunryä Jesús jtyanuday, dantıyamy ne sanadatyänu Jesús jtyamunuday.” ¹⁹ Pyıtırubay, Juánbatya nanımutyajada varıryı: “Jıryantya jachıpiya samıy, samıryavıdye sadıy Judenu vuryıva, nañavıdye sııtye jıryeyu, varımyata Judenuju dyetyä. ²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy rıva nıquejada day, jiryatıy nađıy rıva, natyuvachura darya nıquejada.” ²¹ Rıyarododıvasıy, yımuryada variñada, rutamyatıy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi tıtaju ni-jyamıy jchanatıyada daryaju variñı Judenu rıva, jiryatıy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridıyıya. ²² Daryajıyuy vuyajıy vaatatınuma vanu jıryatıy samısada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatqadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rımuıryadanumatıy nada Pyıtırubıe, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yısa vıchavamyuy. Nanutıchoda variy jasıy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, rımyıtıyımıy jarye jtesıy darya nađıyıva.”

²⁴ Rıtyuvachodanumatıryä, riñıquenyada jita tıtajuu sısa Judenu variy: “Nıjye, jiñı Jita júdejadara jarıchu, mucadı jarye, jamu nava jarye, vınu ranı tıtaju ranıcha yımusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Jı jteda sıtosıy jımyuchechiy, jiryatıy numyuanatıy Davıbeñı:

¿Tarajura riñıque munuñımıy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rıjechıpiya niyanvay vacha, taraju? tamä samıryä ranıcha, tamä. Rıyaronu jita mamıy nutyıtıyımıñı, curacaveda jarye jıyaronunı Judenu, sajaryetı jarye jıyaronuyı.

²⁷ Sıtenu jita rıyaronunı jıdyenu Jesús. Nıñı jita jıjryetı samı. Rıyaronu jita nutyıtıyvedanı. Jeródes, Púnsıy Pyıdátı, munuñıjuu, İrayénuveda jarye jıyaronunı. ²⁸ Ruutotanımyä tıtaju varıdyeryä, jıryatıy jıdyetyanuyada tarıdyeryä. ²⁹ Dıye, Nıjıye, yajnyuy nutyuramu rıyaronu jıñıquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jımyuchechimıyıtıdye, nuñatıdye nıque jıchuvıyasadamura jıñıquejadantıdye. ³⁰ Yajmutya jıjıyomutu ratıyasarata, yatıdye judanu variy, yatıdye jvaantyıryä mityamusiy datyadodantıdye, tıttasara sısaju, jıdyenu jııntyasımusiy, jıryatıy Jesús jtyatıñı.”

³¹ Rıpyaruyadanumatıy rıva Judenuja tıchoda, ramıchıtyada tara varıryä roriy, jıryatıy rııntyeryanıy ravımyuy. Samıchadedä Judenu Jnutu variy tıtaju ruuvayı, riñıquejada jita jıchuvıyasadamu varıryä Judenu nıquejada.

Rutañuyada tıtajımusiy jıberyanchıy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda rajıuvay niyanvay, vatajuu rıjechıpiyajada variy. Ne tı nıquenıyyada: “Jıryä raberyä day.” Vatajuu rıberyanıy yıtañıyyada darya, ratıy vıchanıyyada ruumu.

³³ Rıtyuchunıyyada jita sansıbyımıy jıchuvıyasadamura Nutyıtıy Jesús mısasubeda. Rıtyı tuvachunıyyada simu, samıy jıvadıchavay rıvyıchanıyyada niyanvajıy variy. ³⁴ Ne tımusiy rasıtyeñıyyada tara; jıryatıy mucadıtavay daryaju rıvyıchanıyyada, rıtyeryıtıyada varıryä, rıryoriy jarye jıtyeryıtyanuyada sısaju, ramıtımyu ne rasıtyeñıyyada tara ruumusiy. ³⁵ Jıryatıy rımutıyanıyyadara jıberyä murıchıryä, rıtunıyyada Jesús nusıbyımıyujıra, rıbeñıyyada variy rıtyuunura. Jadchiy jita rıcheñıyyada yıvıra daryatıy rıvyatıy day. ³⁶ Darya nıday sıvaañıyyada Jusıberyä. Tajıñuma rıteda nusıbyımıy varıdyeryä sıtyä day, Bernabénuma rıteda varıdyeryä, jımutıyadacanuy sıtachada day. Devııbe jıriñıñı, Chıpyırye ratıyumu vıchı variñı. ³⁷ Nıñı tarıtyıyanıyyadara jımyucadı, sıtunıyyadara ramurıchıryä nusıchavajıy.

5

Sajuuchıvedä Ananıyasıbe, savatura Sajırabatya quıvıchodata

1-2 Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananiyasiy, savatura Sajirabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiyay quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyuyday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiyay daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñiyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niqejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababiy, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasiy.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiryay criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita varini: “Joonu, jiryay criquiy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyedatya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiyi ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasiy, riñeyada jita vaderovay varintiyi, ridiyñuvijada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintiyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatiy riinteryaniñuyada variy jasiy. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamjjuu cabymura. Titaju riinteryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo roriviyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasiydye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabiyajvu rityiryogoncha, sanumatiy ramiriyi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy santumusi dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyam jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiy Jerusari juru vichavay. Rijerye titanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiyisada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryjjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiy, riñeyada tanuvunujovimu variryi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujoro rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jijeyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimiyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiñi, ne ridiyñuvejada jasiy ruuvanaday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudiyñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujoro, jasiyde sanicha rorijyu jnutiy, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudiy tavavya ravimunuday, ti, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchy, nitiy tuchunuvjjada ruuva: “Jiryajny jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidyedatya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy iñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryaty jiritya niqeyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamujy riy, riryanyaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundy! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabay nuñijyura samunusada jñu vanu.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada

jita Pyítrubay varyi, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, niñi jita misanitiyíñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyí crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminitiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi račasara Nutyityu, niñyamiva Jantyuyasí jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, satidye ramityaniy Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchuvada day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rariñcha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda varyi Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunítity rityuvachunuyada niñyanvay varyi simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquijú nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuvada! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyí jita varyi: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita niñyanvay varyi simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude niñyamí. Ruedanumatíñi, rurayada jita niñyanvay varyi sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya varyi sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityí Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichí, varityi riñtyaniñutyiryi niñyanvay, ridetyadaju nurivyeyuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi niñyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda varyi; jiryatiy richiityarínutyiñi, ruratyí varintiyu. ³⁸ Ramutyí ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujúñidayu. ¡Jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatyí raryicha, raryi macho mitya varyi jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiy. ³⁹ Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuododasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda niñyanvay varyi ranachó. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Niñi Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Cristu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, niñyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujunijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuevantiy, jiryatiy rivychada taji vichavadye, ruñeda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryyeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruñeda varyi ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi niñyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujunijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyandu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Titaju niñyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nityi tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamusini, satitumya Judiyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemuyú riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay varyi sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita varyi jiyjomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuy. ⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada varyi, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintiydye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiy.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityjuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivañuyada niñyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judiyuvada simu varyi, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiy Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivyé. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay varyi jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñechó vadube, rityidye ranique quivyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Rataní riñiquettadeda riy niñyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita varyi simu Estébanubay, rureda jita varyi jaryiñi, ripyucheda

jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutiñada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niqejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niqejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuyvichadaju darya.” ¹⁵ Jiryatiy títaju japuveda maşada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanachó Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samó daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuçhoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatiy ruñayu?”
² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vandanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesopotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay juşasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatyí sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jirjevycha diye saraju jiyu ramu. ⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Raşay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. ⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rāchasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Rađay murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy títaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramunñiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyí, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacobubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacobubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judiyu juriñu tavantidyedye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacobubay dadyeñubañi jityeryiñay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejiptu mucadi janvamyuní. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu siva, niñiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuní Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejiptu mucadimuní: ‘Nñiñ jita Jusíy şitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuní.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, şitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda títaju mucadiva, Ejiptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatyí Jacobubay: ‘Jasinrya jmyichara Ejiptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejiptumu jmyicharanachó.’ ¹³ Rijetyiñumatyí jiyada rumuntyi, variñi jita ridyeyadaní jityeryiñay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, títaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacobubay variy raruvavaju, Ejiptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, títaju sadadyeñu diimyyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Ruñoda jitará Jacobu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siqémyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejiptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadaní Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Nñiñ jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasisyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay,

riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimuyi saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimuyuy. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatyij sajay jiryorimuyisij Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuj varidyeni. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejiptu janvay títaju tara datyadani. Niñi jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésije sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejiptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedani Ejiptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusij saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadaty daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujdye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?' ²⁷ Nityi pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyuyuj dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejiptu jamintiy.' ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruvá jamí varidyeni. Jasiy sadetuñuejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchij jita, daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimuy jiryatij Sinayi jytatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jidday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda rancha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejiptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejiptumuju ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyuy, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chí rañi bay nutyiyuyuj dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyiyuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. ³⁶ Niñi Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejiptumusiriyi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusij, mityamusij datyadada jvaayadamusij jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejiptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy: 'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.'

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayi musinchaní. Savichada variy rusá tarij vumunatyavantiy, niñi jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyudaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruyuyada tarij vumunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyiyuyuj variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejiptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryábay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujyucu, nityi rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésij jiryatij sasipyatasij Ejiptumusij nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñuntiy sadatyásiy, tama sití nudymunuday, tama.'

⁴¹ Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variriyi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusij jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jiyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

'Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.'

Nutyu daryanj ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

'¿Jiriyantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeni jvajejantuyi daryajuyuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu sañu rorij jiryenchutitintiyi, jdarichij jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jyatij judenu varidyeni. Niñi jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeni. Ramuntiyi rasiyapata jiyusij jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.'

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada varini Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenui Muyusésibe darya:

'Darya niday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidyri rivantiy.'

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada varyi vatajuu Josuvebatya jirya mucadimi, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Nini Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumubajyunuma ramachojada roriyyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamj jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

'Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?'

Suteda Judenu varyi:

'¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyaniyrye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.'

⁵¹ Jadchiy jita sariryjada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: "iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jiryey! Dantamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniyryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay varyi saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeni rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu rañi jmutyajadara, dantamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeniday rañi jvatiñi Jesús."

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquetada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu varyi, sadiyada jita varyi riva Judenedá. Sadiyada varyi siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay varyi: "jiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamjdeno, jiryatiy saraniy santityudamyuju Judenu." ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japueda varyi, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjada jita varyi simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda varyi ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada varyi sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávruru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatiniñ Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: "Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu." ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varinty: "Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda." Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada varyi rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay varyi: "Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi."

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda varyi jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatayada varyi jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay, jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantamuy ne rurayada Jesús nuravyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi roriyva, jadchityi satiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu roriyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuy, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: "Sitima Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada rañu." ⁶ Titaju nijyamj tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varinty, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryano bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayanturveda varyi nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada varyi ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varinty. ⁸ Ramunittiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqvi vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay varifiñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedipeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadanñi Vedipebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadada tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarimusiya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niqvejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyitrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi tityuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jñay yivaayasara nundye, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenuñiyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinju jivyichasara jinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivvara darya, ne jipyaruryu riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñiy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyitrujube, Juántara Judenu niqvejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanudatanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedipebe saryejadani Etyopyiya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedipebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarimusiya Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nu.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubesda jita Vedipebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nütasanñi myistyasi, Etyopyiyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candase nanitya, Etyopyiya mucadimu vichanuy jaymu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarimusiya, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuayada, Isayiyasiy jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedipebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasicheda jita Vedipebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqvi vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niqvejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Tiñita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedipebe: “Yajasumiya, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jtada:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niqvejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nurya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi ri-choqvarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedipebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimiyata tinijyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedipeberya samituchoda Jesúschiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedipebe: “iYajnyu, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedipebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jiidyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparyada jita tuiyada cavañara carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedipebeyuy, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedipebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquta day, sichanacheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma

ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedipebe varyi, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva tıtajı, Sesaréyamu jtıjada saraju.

9

Satıtyuada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay varyi yivaryuyadamu Jesúsısa datyavañıjıy. Sayada jıta simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satıdye jıyata jutyeryaniyjomura, jıryatıy Damáscumura, satıdye dıñıve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jıryatıy richııtırıra Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarımıju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satu-ıdıyadanumatırya Damáscu, mityamusiñıday radanuyada nutyu noño jarichuvımosıy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varıcharaju mucadıncha, satıvachoda varırya nıquejada jıñıjıy: “ıSávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Sanıquejada jıta Sávrubay varyi: “¿Chıra jıñıcha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jıtanı: “Nutyu rañı rañıcha Jesús, jıryatıy yarupantanırye. ⁶ Yanubesumıy yatıdye jay varyi vıchada cabyımuju, jasıñı rajtatıyanıy yıvara ratıy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rıtyı rupıñıyada sısa Sávrubay, rındasada varyi nıquejada yıntedamu, jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda daryajura sanıquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva nıquejada jamı. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jıta Sávrubay varyi mucadınchasıy, sanı jnyajada varyi yıro, ne sadiy tıva. Rımyutacheda varyi jadchıñı, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasıy savıchada mumurundamıcharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sıbyeda tara varyi, dantıyamyı ne şatoda tara, mıya.

¹⁰ Jasıy jıta savıchada Jesúsısa datıy, Ananıyasıy jtyatıbay. Sunuyadamu şteda Nutyityu yıva: “ıAnanıyasıy!” Sumutyajada jıta Ananıyasıbe varıñı: “ıjıy day rañıcha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Şteda jıta Nutyityu varyi siva: “Yanubesıy, yatıdye jıya vıchada cabyıva jıryatıy rutay Vasenıra, yajtajadosıy Judasıy rorımyı siva jıryatıy Sávruru şıtya, jıryatıy Tarsu jamıñı. Ne yınuy, sanı tıchu sısa Judenu, sadımya siva tıquı vanu jıryatıy Ananıyasıy jtyatıñı, jıryatıy sıjay jıta simu, sabarya jıyjomutu varyi sancha, satıdye jatyı jnyasubeda varıntyı.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jıta Ananıyasıbe varıñı Judenu: “Ratıyuvachusarara rıñıquejada rajıura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryı rajıura savıchanıy Sávruru rıy Judenu sııtyarıvay, Jerusarımu vıchavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumıy jıta jpa simura nıquejadantıy, satıdye jurıtyanıy tıtajı rıy jıryatıy rıvyatara jantyutyada Yıva, jıryatıy rıñatıy Yıtyata jı.” ¹⁵ Şteda jıta Judenu varyi sıvıntyı: “Yejiya. Tapı rajeryetanı jıñı vanu, nıtyı rajıtıara rıtya nıyjamıjuumuju, nutyityumımyıy jarye, İrayenu dadyeñımuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radıtyanu rımosıdyeñı, nıtyıara şacha rıva, jıryatıy sıasıtyarı daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jıta Ananıyasıbe varyi, sıjayada jıta rorıvyımu, sırıñıvejada varyi sanımutoncha, şteda jıta varyi siva: “Pı, Sávruru. Şupama Nutyityu ray, nutyu nıday Jesús jıñı dıchıy nıtışantıy, jıryatıy yıtasıy rumusıy. Ramunı şupa yımu ray, yatıdye jnyasumıy varıntyı, satıdye mıchanıy Judenu Jnutu varyi yıva.” ¹⁸ Varıcharaju rajıuyada tara sanışımyusıy, nutyu quıvajı, sunıyasubeda varyi rubıva. Sanubeseda jıta varyi, şıtyuyada jıta varıntyı. ¹⁹ Sıbyedanumatıy tara, sıvanıtyada jıta rıvasıyı.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsınchıy

Jasıy savıchada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsımu tuvachıvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varıcharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanıyjo vımera Judenu nıquejada Jesúsınyıy: “Nıñı sanıcha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mıtanıma runıchadede sanıcho: “¿Nevıy nıdaay jıryatıy sıyasantanıchıy Jerusarımu rıy, jıryatıy rıvyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne vıy nıdaay jıryatıy savatanımya rıñıcho, satıdye jtu pıchıvay caserdótevyeda nutyityumımyıy rıy?” ²² Sávrubay jıta jasıchodara jıdyetyadoda, ratanı sadatyısadede rıy Judıyıvede, jıryatıy Damáscumu vıchavarı, sanı datıyadoda daryaju Jesúsınchıy rıy: “Nıñı sanıcha Judenu jaryetı.”

Saramıtyada Sávrubaryı Judıyıvede jıvede

²³⁻²⁴ Rajıu rındanumatıy rıryamıchada, varıtyı rıjıchıpyada Judıyıvede jıvedanı Sávrubantıy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runıtyadara vıchada rorıjıy sabayadajısıy, rıryatıdye jıvay varıñı. ²⁵ Rıpyucheda jıta Jesúsımu tuvachıvay varıñı, rumısadeda varyi pıryesara rudıvasıy jtyuvımunı.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarımıju

²⁶ Jadchıy jıta sayada Sávrubay Jerusarımıju, jasıy sanıcharıyada ruusaju Jesúsımu tuvachıvay. Ne jaryı nta rıvyatıryyada yııajunı, ne rutıryıyada nta şıtenı Jesúsımu tuvachı dañı. ²⁷ Sıreda jıta Bernabébay jadchıñı, sarıcheda jıta nusıchavamyıy varyi jadchıñı. Jasıy jıta satıchoda Bernabébay varyi ruuva: “Nıtısa sadiy siva Jesús, jasıtyı sanıque varyi siva. Damáscumu jıta sadatyadodara Judenu nıquejada jıchıvyıyasadamı, Jesús

jtyamu.”²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju varyi ruusa, Jerusarimu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niqvejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesus jtyamu.²⁹ Satuchunuyada Savurubay varyi, saniquettanuyada riy Judiyuveda jiryatiy Cryecu niqvejada niqevaryi. Riñi vatada varyi sanacho day, ruvedaju.³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita varyi jadchij, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada varyi samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada varyiyu, rivyichanuyada varyi jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada varyi.

Samisqada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyitrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita varyi jadchintiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityariyay vichanuyada Dida jtyatara vichadamu.³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadanij titqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumurinjiyate vaata saraju satiryoyajayada rancha jityiryoyo, jiryatiy jurichijni daryajuni.³⁴ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasij! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu jil! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeyal!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.³⁵ Ridyiyadanumatiy Dida janvay riva, Saro janvay jarye, riryannumityeda jita varyi simuju Jesús.

Samisqasubeda Dórcasibe diibymusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabita, tara niqvejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasij, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyannuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy.³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdívajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya.³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyitrubay ratarya vichadamu, Didadu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada varyi jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudymuju.”³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyitrubay varyi, sayada varyi nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, riejchoda jita ravimu navoryorichijni, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy varyi suro, jasiy runachadeda varyi, ridiyadoda varyi jichujajuunij, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasiyidyé nanichanuyada varyi ruusa.⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyitrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita varyi jasiy, satuchoda sisa Judenu varyi jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoji, saniquetada jita varyi jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabita, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisij varyi, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyitrubay, nanumasasubeda varyi.⁴¹ Sadityadoda jita Pyitrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variriy Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibymusiy mñsanuy variriy.⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús varyi.⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyitrubay varyi sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyitrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada titqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Niñi vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itadiya sutarujuu.² Niñi vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyannuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy.³ Niñi diyada mityamusij samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Niñu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryul!”⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu varyi sanacho, suteda jita varyi siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyannuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu varyi jiñijyu.”⁵ Diye jita yajpa jiy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyitru jtyatijni.⁶ Niñi vicha sarorimyu Siimyo, jiryatiy vocajay tuyijni, jiryatiy jamu nava jiñirya saroriy.”⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay varyi rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muhechijyuy, titqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityijni, siityera risajuni.⁸ Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variriy.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyitrubay varicharaju rorij nupadamu, satuchoda varyi jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada varyi.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidyé, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita varyi nutyu sujaqui, daryajuy murnasaratara mucadinchaju.¹² Jasiy savichada tij rapurya ravimu, daryajuy numutij jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinnumayasara.¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyitrubay varirya niqvejada:

“Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi: “Tama rimyiryuy nate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachì day, javidhìcho.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachì jiiyyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda varyi navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyitrubay jiejchimy varyi: “¿Tarajura ranìcha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuviyada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyo bay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita varyi jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyitru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajada Pyitrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu jnutu varyi siva: “Yajnuuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.” ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji varyi, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita varyi ruumu, sutañuvejada jita varyi jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañi cha jiryatiy jirveyvata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita varyi siva Pyitrubay: “Nuy jita jny Cornéryumusy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niñi sanìcha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichì varyi Judiyuvejajuni. Niñi jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimiyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyitrubay varyi jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysiniuma sanubesa, sayada varyi ruusa, riyada jita Jopemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada varyi Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyurveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyitrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay varyi sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada varyi sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyadya varyi sanachojuy. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu datyaidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada varyi sisa, sajayada jita varyi rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachì nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintiy: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju riy. Rajtajanu diye jiry: ¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay varyi siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenuja raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiquni vanu varyi ratyuuunu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita varyi jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva varyi ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jopemyu, jiryatiy Pyitru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajaj tuyni, jiryatiy jamu nava jiniirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije varyi. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyitrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñi cha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmutyasaranì nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyam. ³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayenu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyam Nutyityu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantarya raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveada mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyanì Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyanì: Niñi Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiry, sasayada jita varyi jidyetyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyuveada vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tāsasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita varyi jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyadadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira rādiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañi cha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyiti vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi varyi sisantiy, samisatimya varyi jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyì Jesús varyi nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy varyi sanchintiy. Niñi Judenu bayada Cadnadujunì Jesús, niñi ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuchuvada sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniqejadanumatij Pyitrubarya jirya niqejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniqejada. ⁴⁵ Judiyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyitrubayjasa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatij sarumij Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niqejada nuñi tumusiy tara niqejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rutedantij: “ijaryi rajuurá datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundyey, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantij.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutedada jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu varirij. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamachó tarundamij nudiyasa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niqejadantij.” ² Sasubedanumatij Pyitrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquetada variy jasiy Judiyuvedani. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantij.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sija Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sija Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajutiyiti sujaquii murñasara rimuju, daryajuy nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuurá ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuy numutunij, tojami rarye niqerya sija, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jítara niqejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatij jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachij day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchinij, ne raramijeryuy sasavij rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatyiadantirya niqejada jarichumusintij: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samij dañi, ne yajtaj jubachij jitiy variñundyeyi. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatij rivantij, saryesumitij jita variy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu ppajadamu rañeço riy, ruutij ramu rorij, jiryatij nuvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatij jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajchipyiá tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Niñi tuchuti nudiyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatuyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij Pyitru jtyatij rutañi. ¹⁴ Niñi ranique yivara, mirya niqejada rajantuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niqejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntij. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniqejada Jesús: Niñi jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satij mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutij sasatij daryantij, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Chij rañicha ray, chí? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niqejada, rindasada variy ranchij, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyudamuj varintidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasinuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsmu tuvachuvantij. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipiryey ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetiyada varirya Judenu niqejada, vinu Judiyuveda ridyetyanutyiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chipiryey ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatij Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niqejada variy jasiy ruuvantij, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasiy samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsñichij. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeyi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryamumityemya variy vacha vichadajisij Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiy: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávurubañeço. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávurubay,

sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquiyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nadisajuyu, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay niyanvay. Antiyuquiyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityariivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquiyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui ríquebyimúsimintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha títaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusqada, Pyítrubay tanuvynusqada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay tevay, sátidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityaya. ³ Sunuyadanumatyi Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedaní Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchajuy, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumúsiy, riryatídye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedaní Pyítrubay niyamijuu diya, Páscó vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadaní Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimúsiy

⁶ Variy tarimúsiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe niyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiy jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamúsiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijju variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sídyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuyyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamúsiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jachiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu riva, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryjjada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jachityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamúsiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jachiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisa siy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, niñi jantyuy Jeródesmyúsiy riva, Judíyuvadamúsiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Títaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatyi Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimiyuju, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, ruñayyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu niyamijuu variy jasiy, Judenujša rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyíñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva niyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitaru rorijyu variy, ridiyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimúsiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, títaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintyi?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vátí sanacho. Ne ridiyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarímúsiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰Jaryi saniqeyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaryada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesbery niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudysa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹Tarundamu santýeryanýadeda Jeródesbery niyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²²Richeñeyajada jita niyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya niyamñi niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi. ²⁵Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimyatyi criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanařcheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatyi ruřañuyada Márcuntifi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquiya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatyi rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatyi Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatyi savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichi, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ²Judenu niyyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanutujyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatyi rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chipyiryé ratyuumu

⁴Judenu Jnutu jpadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequivimu, jiryatyi sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyiryé ratyuumuju. ⁵Naditajada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasiryá Judenu niquejada, Judiyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶Nanutiryorjadara ratasa raratyuu, naditajada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatyi suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryatyi Barjesús sitya. ⁷Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatyi Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niñi vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japanada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰Sávrubay jita, jiryatyi sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanačo rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “iQuivyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! iNutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹²Sadiyadanumatyi japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satitadava varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujyu Antiyuquiyamu jiryatyi Pyisidiya mucadimura

¹³Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatyi Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditajada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatyi Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padeyeva, jiryatyi Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujyu, ratyeryijyu, sanidatavidye tara datyadoda niquesada niyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jijyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénueda, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañehontidyeeyu. ¹⁷Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénueda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi niyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸Daryajuyu vuyajyu vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu

riy. ¹⁹ Sacasíyada riryajisiryi dajuujuñijyate nijyamíjuu, satídye say rúbivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintiyityuju, nitídye rajpanúy taranachó riy, sarundamutídye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamíjuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruru jyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatíy savichada Sisubay denubay, Myjjamý jurírya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintiyi Sávrubantiyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuní Davyíbentiyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatíy samiy vanu rajyu dañí. Níní jita rajvaacharara ravyatarday jiryatíy ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tíqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisijy, daryaní suteda. Nutyu níniday Jesús sanícha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisíy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiryudanumatíy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tamá darya rañícha jiryatíy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantíy: Jatívyenumaní nu rísintiyi. Níní jita jaryiñu rimusídye, ne rasará radyetyada day rāchajay samuchechijy, ranadamusiy ramýasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ríriryuy ranachó sasaapatu vitada. Daryaní suteda Juán Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatíy Avuráby dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatíy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supá Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatíy Jerusarí janvaryi, rintiyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyarání Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatíy riñiquettanuyada varírya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varírya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryámunu rivaní. ²⁸ Richabuyamá daryaju riva sūvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñí Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimuyadanumatíy taraní Jesús, títaju jiryatíy Judenu niquejada daryára: Nurya niday riryechaniñí. Rumusadedada jita ratasasíy crusiñí, rumuchoda jita variñí. ³⁰ Jasídye samísadedada variy Judenu diibyimusídyeñí. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisá vichavayu, jiryatíy riryasumiñuyada sisá Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarímuju. Riñí riñícha díye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitótanimyu jita Judenura jiryatíy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitótanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatíy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatíy samísaníy daryajuní Jesús. Daryaní ranícha murrayada nuchara cateraníy, darajuyy murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñí rañícha radyenu, jiryatíy díye rundamu radyetyu ji.

³⁴ Jiryatíy samísanítíy Judenu diibyimusíñí Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryaní suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatíy rítada tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryaní rācha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunítíy rítay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jítaní jivyatábí jiryatíy jijyu jíintyasí dañí.

³⁶ Níní Davyíbentiyi, sacasíyadanumatírya jiryatíy suteda Judenu sívara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyeybe bapyo tuunuy, sapuyada títaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samísadedama Judenu daryaju dañí Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñí tuchumá ranchíy: Jasídye simura juuchaveda ramityadedada vujyu. ³⁹ Títaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaníy ruuva títaju dárya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenujú tuchuvabe daryantíy: Jiryajnyu jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatítarra, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu raní jita rañíchaníy samírya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñítay, ne jiryatuvachu tí tuchodamuntíy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatíy juteryaníjyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentiyi: “Yajatyí niquejada ratarya jityuyada rundamuntírya jirya niquejadantíy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatíy juteryaníjomusiy, rajuu Judíyaveda síityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatíy rúteda Judíyavedayu, rijerye síityarijadaní. Nanudatanutítyiyada varíryi: “Jiryantya jíriryí rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jityuyada rundamuntíy, variñíday riinteryadedada nijyamíjuuy, riryatídye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridíyadanumatíy Judíyaveda rajuu nijyamíva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutíy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavítíyeyada variy rivantíñí. ⁴⁶ Ramunítíy nanúniquejada Pávurujube jichuvyasadamu: “Munatyá nañáñique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy Judíyaveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryútya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarúrya junareju jnyuada

daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyantidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nađyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niqejada, ri-
ichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Títaju jiryatiy sabayada
Judenu junareju jnyadajuryi, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada
Judenu niqejada títaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judiyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy,
samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytyavay
jarye riryatichoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyu-
cadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “¡Jiryeyasayadamundyeryal!”
nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarjvay jichanayadamu,
Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara
nıday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judiyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy,
jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ² Tavay Judiyuveda jita, jiryatimyu
ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatichoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Crıstumu
taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechıpiyatadeda riyarajuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada
tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, nanıteda variy sani-
jyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tıttasara jarye, nadanı jita
niqejada sitenura santıyutyada niqejada. ⁴ Riñantajadama vichada janvay variyu,
tıñi niqejada riyadaju Judiyuveda day, tıñi niqejada nadayadaju nusuchijjuntidyey.
⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judiyuveda, japuveda ruusaju. Jasiy
rivyichada tavay, riñi javityeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada.
⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dısturamuju, Dėribemuyju, ruıroju
jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyadanunuyadara samıtuchoda.

Ruveda ravichutanı Pávurubay Dısturamu

⁸ Dısturamu savichanuyada tıqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy
sapıruıtyanuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jıtaru Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada
jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Niñi sitenu tuvachu jıjechitya simu Judenu, satıdye
mısanıy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaranıy vase jiñumutal!”
Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. ¹¹ Ridıyadanumatıy Dicavúniya janvay
riva, rıcheñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanımusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu
vanujuy nanuvıcha!” ¹² Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rısu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesıy
ntidye jiryatıy Rısuju niqenunı, tapi nıvıtya niqenunuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravıchada
Rısu nijyu jachıpiyajo, vıchada rorıjyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rısu caserdóte
jadchıñi voca vanumiy, sısabi jvaachara sısaju. Sapucheda rorıjyu tuunujuni, jiryatıy
nanuvıcha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, tıtaju nijyamıtani voca, satıdye jnutatya
variıy nadıvani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatıy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, rıryanuma jvañı
voca, varıchıraju nanusetada yıntedamura jıchujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamıjuu
parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, țtaraju jıryevyıcha darya, țtaraju?
Nutyu darya vanujıdye nañıchantıdye, nutyu jırye daryantıy. Samırya tıchodanaçho
nañınıchıy jıyu day, jıryatıdye paruy rıva darya vıchada, jıryatıy ne samıryara,
jıryatıdye siıtyarını Judenu jnuñu variy, nıtyı judejadara jarıchu, mucadi jarye, jamu
nava jarye, jıryatıy tıtaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Tarıy vımunatyı rundamu, ne subañuyada
rıryajısiy didıyerya daryatıy rıvyıcharıdye, jıryatıy ne Judıyurveda daryı. ¹⁷ Sani
datyadoda Judenu rıy, daryatıy supasara jarıchu vımusırya rumora rıjyu, tıtaju tarasıy
jarye sasay varıryı, rıtyuredaju, rıryatıdye poy variy rıva, riichanatyada varırya.” ¹⁸ Ratıy
suteda Pávurubay darya tıtaju ruuva, pasıdyera sani jachıputyanıryuyada rajısiy voca
juveda rıy, riñuma jnutatya nadıvani.

¹⁹ Ruıtıjıjada jita Judıyurveda, Antıyquıyamısiy, Icónıyumusıy jarye, rıryatıchoda varıryı
nijyanvay. Jadchıy jita ruvedanı Pávurubay ravıchuta, rıtyıcheda jita variy vıchadamısiñı,
rıtyojada variy rumunı, rutamygata diñunumanı. ²⁰ Rıryadeda sısa datyavay variy yıro,
samısasubeda variy, sıjayada jita variy vıchadamujuntıy. Ratarımysıy jita nadayada
Bernabébatya Dėribemıyuntıy. ²¹ Nanudatyadanıvejada jasırya samıtuchoda, rajıju
tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchıy, Dısturamujuntıy, Icónıyumuju jarye, Antıyquıyamıju jaryen-
tıy. ²² Nanıjıtyanıtıtyıyada rıy yımusıy datyavay, samıy nanıtuchoda variy ruuva,
rıryatıdye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanıtuchoda ruvantıy: “Parıcharımysıy

vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadaya variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay nuñtysisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisã Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñeço jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquiyamuju, jiryatyi Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorjida jadchiy, Pyisidiya mucadimusi, Pajidiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquéjadara Judenu niquéjada Pérqueemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquiyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutjida munatyantiy. Nanucaiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutyi rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanjnteryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riinteryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarimuyu

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusi, ridyeyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuñtu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyu variy jiryiva.” ² Ramunítii nanujotada niquttada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnyu, nuñtura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nuñtura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorjida jítara Venisiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyefiñtimyu ne Judiyuvada, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarimu, ridyireyada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatyi savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasiyde riñubesubeda Varyisévuvada tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruñteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñantiyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyeyadaju. ⁷ Riñiquttamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequibimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁸ Judenu nítii datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiriyi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nuñtu vuti sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvadantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nuñturamu? nuñtu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rafi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuñyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nuñechideda rajuyu. ¹¹ Nuñtu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamisy judiyada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyacubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, santiyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani niqye jirya niqyejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niqyejada, jiryatiy nuñchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyibe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuvada) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañeço variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nítii jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunítii rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatya tavay jipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy

nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tarıy vichada ne suteryuy tıtajı vichadiva nıtiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantıyamy ne jıtyeryanıyomu rasıtye tıtajı jııtuyada rundamu rıñıquetadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchıy jıta Jesús nusıvyve, rımyıtıyımıy jarye simu tuvachıvay, rıjechıpiyajada varıy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyımusıy danıjıy vanıjıy, vuryatıdye jpa Pávurıjıyjsa nada, Antıyquıyamıjıy.” Rıjeryetada jıtanı Judásıy jıryatıy sıtyantıy Barsabasıy, Sıdasıy jarye sısajıy. Nada nıday vıchada rajotıya vatasanıjıy, Jesúsmu tuvachıvay cabyımu. ²³ Nadımu nıday rupajadara catera nıchara. Jasıy rıteda catera nıcharamu: “Nıy Jesús nusıvyve, rımyıtıyımıy jarye, nımyıchıvay jırye nıtyeryıvede, jıryatımyı ne Judıyıvede jıryedye, jıryatıy Antıyquıyamıy vıchavay jıryedye, Sırıya mucadımyı vıchavay jarye, Sıdısıya mucadımyı vıchavay jaryentıy. ²⁴ Nıdyetyatı rıyamı vadıy jıyusıy rıryatıdye jarıpanıtanıve jıryentıy, rıryatıdye jatachu rajısıy jıryejechıpiyajadıy. Tama nıñı jpasıdyeryı, tama. ²⁵ Ramunıtıy nıjechıpiyasıy jaryetada jıyusıy nıtye, nıñatıdye jpa jıryımu nada Judásıjıy Sıdasıya, vıvyatadı Bernabéjıyjsa, Pávurıta. ²⁶ Nada day jıyatara jıdyııyada Vıntıyıtıy Jesucrıstı jıya vatasadamı day. ²⁷ Ramunıtıy nıñı jpanı Judásıy, Sıdasıya, nadatıdye ratıchıra daryaday ranı nıque cateramuntıy. ²⁸ Tapi nıtyu Judenu Jnutumıy nıjechıpiyajasıy nıdye: Ne dyetya nıñabıy tara jvaatyadeda nıquejada jıryejıyınıday, nıtyı vınu ranı ranıcha jaryı vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jıryejımyıra jıryatıy rıntatıya tavay jııpu tera jvaachımıra; dantıyamy ne sasavıy nudatara; dantıyamy ne jıryatıy mıdchıchıra sapıtasantıy, dantıyamy ne jıryajvaañada jıryatımyı ne jıryevyaturıñada day. Jıryetyı bay samıy jıryıvara, ne jıryecha tara nta varıñıday. Samıy racha jıryeyadajıy.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatıy jadchıryı, rumısayajada Antıyquıyamıjıy, rıntıyeryanıñıvejada varıryı nıjyamıjıy varıy jasıy, rıcheñıvejada varırya catera nıchara. ³¹ Runıyadanumatıy ramı catera nıchara, rııchanıyada varıy, mıtıyavajıy rıjechıpiyajada varıy. ³² Jadchıy jıta Judásıbe, Sıdasıbe jarye, nada nıday vıchada Jıdenıjıy tıchıjıy, rajıura nıquejadamıy nanunıradoda rıy jıtyeryıvede, nanıvanıtyadeda rısaıy rıy. ³³ Tarıpyunumatıy nanıvıchada jasıy, ruıtıjadoda jıta varıy sııtyarıvıjıy nıday: “¿Sanıtarıyaruñımıvıy?” rıñı tarıyatadeda jıta varıy jadchıy nanıbıvıjıntıy, jadchıtıy rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sıdasıbe jıta maçıojada jasıy, vınu Judásıbeñıma tarıyada. ³⁵ Pávurıbay jarye maçıojada varıy jasıy. Bernabébatıya nanıdatıyadodara samıtıchoda, nanıtıchodara Jıdenıy nıquejada varıy jasıy, rajıumıy rıtyıchunıyada jasırya.

Pávurıbay jıta tıchunıyadada darıjıyıy

³⁶ Tarıdamı suteda Pávurıbay sıva Bernabébay: “Vañı, vuryajıñıy vıtyeryıvedamuntıy, tıtajı vıchadiva jasıtıy vıtyıchodara Jıdenıy nıquejada, vuryajıñıy nıtyıranıma rıñıchısa, nıtyıra.” ³⁷ Jadchıy jıta sanı jarıryıyada Bernabébañı Juánbay, ravıchada sıtya taryara Márcı. ³⁸ Sumıtyajada jıta Pávurıbañı: “Tama rarıryı nıte nındıyeyı, tama, chí jıtedamuntıy sıjııntıyetyı vuryısasıy Pajıdıya mucadımyı. Tama sayada jadchıy vuryısa jvaayadanıcho nıday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanıjıchıpyarıyada nıta varıdye. Parıche sıjııntıy Bernabébay sısasıy, sarıcheda jıta varıñı Márcıbay, Chípyırye ratıyımıjıy. ⁴⁰ Sajıryetada jıta Pávurıbay varıñı Sıdasıbe, nadıyada jıta varıntıdye. Nanıtyıvede jıchıñıyada varıy sıva Jıdenıy nadıyadajıy: “Yıntıyata samıy nanınaçıo.” ⁴¹ Jadchıy jıta nanıtıryorıjadara Sırıya mucadı, Sıdısıya mucadı jarye, nanıvanıtyanıtyıtyıyada rıy Jesúsmu tuvachıvıjıy.

16

Timıtévıbay jıyada nadısa Pávurıjıy, Sıdasıya

¹ Nadıtojada jıta Déribemyı varıy, Dısturımy jarye. Jasıy savıchada tıqıy Jesúsmu tuvachıbay, ravıchada sıtya Timıtévu. Sıñıyada vıchada Judıyıtoda, Jesúsmu tuvachınyıy, sısay jıtamıy ne vıchada Judıyı day. Rıtañıyada jıta varıñı: “Nıñı jıta sıtenı samırya jıvıdıchı.” ² Daryı rıteda Crıstımy tarıyıvıchavay rıtyı vıchanıyada Dısturımy, İcónıyımıy jarye. ³ Savatada jıta Pávurıbañı Timıtévıbay: “Yeıjıy rısa.” Sarıcheda jıta varıñı, sumıtyonıtadeda varıñı, rıryatıdye jımyıa jasıy vıchavay Judıyıvede varıñı, rıdyetyısatıya ne Judıyı savıchanıyada sıjadıy. ⁴ Rıryamıryıjadadıy, jıtyıchıtıtyıyada vıchadıvara nusıchavay jıteda, jıryatıy rıjechıpyıyada rımyıtıyımıy Jerısanımıra, rıryatıdye tuvachı nıjıyanıy varıy ramı. ⁵ Ramunıtıy rıvıyanıtyada Jesúsmu tuvachıvıjıy varıy, rıryasıjıyadada sanıjıyanıy varıy.

Pávurıbay dıyada mıtıyımıy sıva Masedónıya mucadımyı vıchı

⁶ Rıtyıryorıjıadanumatırya Vuryıjıya mucadı, Cadásıya mucadı jarye, Jıdenıy Jnutıy jıbayadara Jıdenıy nıquejada tıchoda Ásıya mucadımyı. ⁷ Jadchıy jıta ruıtıjada Myısıya mucadı tıvırya, rıñı jıchıpiyajada jıyada Bıtınyıya mucadımyı. Ne sıjıtyanıryıyada

Jesús Jnuto rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimujū varyi, rumasayada jita varyi jadchiy, Trúvasimiyujū. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyujū yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujū, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru siva, varicharajū nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyoju, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujū ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvuyū, vuryatidye datyanu varyi samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimiyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumujū, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeantiy Vidíposimiyujū, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiry vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyeada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuju, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasenuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadaní vichada Tiyatúra jamunuy. Nadaní tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada varyi nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiitaryi samiñi Judenu, jiyuní jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda varyi jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tíqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítiy sacanayadara rajuuru criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarjida variñi Pávuru, nujerje, saniquetityiyada varyi jaryi: “jivetyiryi vaduy, Judenu nāvay vichí muchechimidyed! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda sarajū nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita varyi Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharajū sayada bayantu varyi muchechityuvasyi.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruțeda varyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamujū variñada, japuvedamujū. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruțeda varyi ruuva: “Jiñujyu Judiyujyu, nadaní jatahunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamíjuu varyi nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasyi, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita varyi nupocu rorivimyu nadantiy. Ruțeda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy ruțeda daryaju sivara, ramunítiy sityejada jaryi ravimujū nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada varyi jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyyada varyi nanunacho. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada varyi rorijyu, rarotyetyimiyuma varyi cadyidyaju títaju riñumutuvasyi tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura rorijyuvicha, varicharajū saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay títaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi varyi: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha títaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiy varyi, sajayada jita syyadamu varyi ravimu. Sarañuejada varyi nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada varyi bimujū nada, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityeryi varyi rivara.” ³¹ Nanítada jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jítara Judenu niquejada varyi jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Varyi nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharajū sityuyada, títaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivimujū nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata varyi jasiñada. Sichanayada jita varyi jiryorimyu vichavavya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Njaryanumatii ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variriyi jiiivsetavay nupocu rorivyimuy, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: "Yanuma jmurya nada day." ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu rorivyimuy siva Pavuru: "Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiyi samirya variy." ³⁷ Suteda jita Pavuru variy ruuva jiiivsetavay: "Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riitheyay nupocu rorivyimuy nantiy. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!" ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jiiivsetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquéjada. Rityuvachodanumatii: "Nada niday Róma jamijuy," richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimuy nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: "Ne sanajitay tara, ne nudyetadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimuy sada." Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantii: "Sanajiyi nuyvichadamusiy." ⁴⁰ Nanusipyatada jita variy jadchiiy rivasiiy, nadayada jita variy Didiyajuy rorimuy. Nanudiyadanumatii ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadeda siitaryajada Judenu variriyi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvayyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryajada riva Anjipodisiiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiiy, ravichanuyada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pavuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimuy jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judiyuvedata riva cetera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pavururiiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: "Jiryatiiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidiyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiiy rañi tuchu sanchiiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha." ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimuy Pavurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda rivyichada day, jiryatiiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judiyuveda jita jnuytya variy siva Pavurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatichoda variriyi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimuy, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pavurujuy jadchiiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridiyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyatii rityiicheda variy nanumiryademu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: "Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiiy, Jasó rorimuy nanumachonuvintiiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarapanura Róma jamu nutyituy datyadoda, jnuytyu riñi jtay, nutyuy? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiiy, jiryatiiy Jesús jtyatini." ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatii nijyamijuuura, japuveda jarye, riryatichoda variy. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiiy. Rumuryada jita variriyi.

Nanujañuyada Pavurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pavurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditodanumatii nadayada variy Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyomujuy. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judiyuveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judiyuvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: "Vuryajnuuy sitenuniviiy jiryatiiy sutay darya." ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, jadchiiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiiy, rajuu vanujuy jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judiyuveda: "Muy sadatyanu Pavurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiiy," riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniiy varintyiriyi. ¹⁴ Jadchiiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pavuruy, jamu nava jiiinjuy. Vinu Sídasiiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnuytanuyadanii Pavuru, riyatada jita jadchiiy Aténasimujunii. Supajada jita Pavurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiiy, Sídasijuymyuntiiy: "Varenunuma sanajniy rimujuy."

Savichada Pavurubay Aténasimuy

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimuy, parucharii savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramuntiiy saniquettada Pavururiiy Judiyuveda ravimuy jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tiiñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantiderya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tiiñi jteda darya sanijuy day: "¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?" Tiiñi jtedantidye: "Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamii Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu."

Darya nıday rüteda varyi, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajúra samitüchoda Jesúsnihi, samısasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Rıryaracheda jıta jadchiy jutyeryaniyjomujuni, jasıtyi şadatyanu riy. Rütedita jıta varyi jasıy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravıdye ranıcha jiryatiy jıdyetyanu vadırara?” ²⁰ Jiryatiy ıtıy taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tarıy daryaday. Nıdyetyarurya nutyura raniqıe jırya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasıy vıchavadyeryi, Aténasıy janvay, taji vıchada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rımechojada tarıpyuru jasıy ruusantıy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tüchodanacho rıtyuvachunuyada daryaju day, rıtyuchutıtyıyada varırya, rıtyuvachoda varyi risaju darya.

²² Saradedita jıta Pávuru jutyeryaniyojache varyi, süteda varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasıy janvay jırye, nutyu rınyu, jaryiñumate jıryeñi jachıpya sanıjıy satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radıñumaya siva satuvıcha, jıñunıjıy vıtya jıryejechipıyasara day, jıñunıjıy. Jadchiy jıta radyi rıva sarorıy satuntıy, jasıy radyi rıva nıquejada nüchıra varyi raniy: Ne nüdyetıadanı jüdenı day. Ray jıta radatyanu jüdenı sıtenı jırye, da-jıtya jıryetyuvachunumaya jıdyetyışadamı simu satu. ²⁴ Jüdenı, nıtiy jüdejadara mucadı, tıtaju jıryatiy mucadıvara, ne savıchasara jüdenı jırya rorımyı day, jıryatiy sıvaay nıjyamı şajıra, tapı nıtya Nutyıtyu jarıchumu day, mucadımu jarye. ²⁵ Dantıyamuy ne savata şaşay nıjyamı tarayı; nıñi jıta şadıyerya vuryınyuyada day, vuñeryejajada jarye, tıtaju jıryatiy vuryımura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tıquı nıjyamımsıy sünejada jüdenı rıy tıtaju jaryedo nıjyamı, rıtyıdye račasara tıtaju mucadıva. Nıñi bayada tıtaju nıjyamıjıra jıryunda, rıvıchajo jarye, rıryatıdye vata sanacho jüdenı mıtyajısiy, rıñıyaresıy jıvyatanumaya varyi sanacho. Rıpyanıvıy sıtenı sanıcha jüdenı vuryajısiy. ²⁸ Sütedamıjıy vuryınyujeyasara, vuchıquıtyajantıy, vıvyıchasarantıy. Daryanı süteda jasıdyeñi murrayada datıy jıryetyenu: Vuy jıta jüdenı dadıyenu day. ²⁹ Jıryatiy jüdenı dadıyenu vuy şnutyıchıtıya vuryajachıpya jüdenunchiy öruterı jvaachı nıjıy day, nutyıchıy? dantıyamuy ne pupadatıyera jvaachı nıjıy, dantıyamuy ne ravıchıtera jvaachı nıjıy, jıryatiy sıvaay vanu jıdyetyadatarı, şajachıpyajadatarı jarye. ³⁰ Tamajı sanı bayı jüdenı rıñıjıy nıjyanvaryı jıryatımyı ne rıdyetyanıyada varyı dıdyerya, tamajı. Dıye jıta şıtay jüdenı ruuva nıjyanvay: Jıryaparuy rıva vacha jachıpyajada, jıryatıdye sııtyarı varırye. Daryanı şıtay jüdenı tıtaju nıjyamıjıy, tıtaju mucadıva vıchavajıy. ³¹ Sabamıy jüdenı daryajıra tarundaquı jıtyaju day, satıdye dıtyanu rıy nıjyanvay çıra račajajayasara tanuvunışı, çı; çıra račajajayasara risajuntıy, çı. Şajaryetımu yadıtyanu vıserı. Samışadedita dııbyımışıñi jıjıryetı, rıryatıdye datıya tıtaju nıjyanvay varyı şıtenunı şacha.”

³² Rıtyuvachodanumatıy nıjyanvay jıryatiy samışadedita dııbyımışıñi Jesús, tıñi todıyeyada mıtya raniyare day, tıñi jteda tajıntıdye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyı tuvachodantırya darya nıquejadantıy.” ³³ Ramunıtiy sasıpyateda Pávuru varyı rıquebyımısiy. ³⁴ Tavay nıjyanvay jutyeryadedita simu Pávurıy, rıtyuvachoda jıta varyı simu jüdenı. Jıryatiy rıtyuvachoda simu, ravıchada şıtya rıtyenu Dıyunısiy, Areyópacu jamı, tanıquı vaturıy jarye, jıryatiy nanıtya Damarısa, tıjununuı varyı ruusaju day.

18

Savıchada Pávurıy Corıntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jıta rıvasıy sayada Pávuru Aténasımyısiy, Corıntyumıjıy. ² Jasıñi şasaryeñıvejadanı tıquı Jıdıy, ravıchada şıtya Aquıdyı, Póntu mucadı jamı. Ne tarıy jınu Itadıya mucadımsıy varyı dıdyeñi, savatura Prısidıya jıtyatıta. Tıtaju mucadı jamı nutyıtyu, jıryatiy Cadávuryu şıtya, sütedamu nıday: “Tıtaju Jıdıyüvedı şasıpyatay ramusıy Róma vıchada.” Ramunıtiy nanışıpyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudıyada jıta Pávuru varıñada. ³ Nı jarye, daryaday şanıchadantıy nutyu Pávuru daryantıy, donajay rorıy jıvıvañı. Samachojada jıta Pávuru rıvaachadanı varyı jasıy nanırorımyu. ⁴ Tıtaju jııtıyada rundamu şanıquetıada jutyeryaniyomu rıy Jıdıyüvedı, jıvyentyı jıryatımyı ne Jıdıyüvedı daryı, şatıdye jachıpyatantıy vadi tüchodanıjıy varıdyeryı.

⁵ Nadıtıjıadanumatıy Sıdasıjıy Masedónıya mucadımsıy, şajotıada datıyadedita Pávuru varırya jüdenı nıquejada vanıramusıy, ne şaparurıyada varyı rıvanıday. Satıchoda jıta Jıdıyüvedıva şanıchıy Jesús: “Nıñi şanıcha jüdenı jaryetı.” ⁶ Şanıquetıadedita varyı jıyaroju rıy Jıdıyüvedı, rıryavıtyıyeyada varıñı Pávuru. Şamıchıtıyajajadara jıchıjıy varyı rıñechoju, süteda jıta varyı ruuva: “Jıryedıy jıyasınu dayu, nutyıchıtıya tı rajantıy jıryıva, nutyıchıy. Ne jıyasachı jıryepıarıtıdamısiy nıındıyerye. Dıye rundamısiy rajıya tavamyıjıy, jıryatımyı ne Jıdıyüvedı daryı.” ⁷ Sayada jıta jadchıy, şajıñıvejada tıquı vanu rorımyı, ravıchada şıtya Tısiy Jıstıy, jıryatiy satıvachunıyada simu jüdenı day. Sarorıy jıta jatıyada jutyeryaniyoni. ⁸ Jadchiy jıta savıchanıyada Crıspı, jutyeryaniyo janvay nutyıtyu. Nıñi tuvachunıyada simu jüdenı, tıtaju sısa vıchavatıya. Rıtyuvachunıyada

jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranachó Judenu niquejeda, riityuyada jita variy jasiy.⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu.¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiniy, riryinuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiqunijyate jarimunyi ranchaju, jiryatyí sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatáchoda jita Judíyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuruuyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyananiy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetadoda day, tama.”¹⁴ Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuveda.¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatyí jirye niqera siya, nutyu jiryedyetadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaryu ridutyajadura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadataryuyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquiyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaníñuejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu.¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiñteñuevejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sayajada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu.²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamachó jiyu taripyu saraju nudiyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujintiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímujyu, jasiy samuchuvañuejadada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyu, sumusada jita jadchintiyi Antiyuquiyamuju.²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatyí Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siitaryi samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vanari daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda sadatyada day.²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajyu, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyajadura Judenu siitaryisada.²⁷ Sani jiyaryudanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyjura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siitaryivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siitaryivavyeda jiryatyí rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatyí santutyada daryajuriy.²⁸ Nijyamijjuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyuveda jiniñuejadada, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadada riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasiyidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharíjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Inutuyi?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.”³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juanbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.”⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juanbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtsarar ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juanbañi Jesús.”⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy.⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyjomutu, sajujeyada jita Judenu Inutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy.⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Saýada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryaniyomuju, munvay jarimyunı saraju saniqejada jichuvyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidyevuunu rata riy ni-nyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarjijada day, ni-nyamjuu tuunu. Ramunıtiy sajiıntyeda Pávuru variy ruusasıy, saracheda variriy yimusiyyatavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryınyada tıtajı rundamu niqiejada. ¹⁰ Darya nıday sadatyanınyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatıy rivyichanuyada ni-nyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niqiejada; jiryatıy Judıyuvada rivyichanuyada, jiryatımyu ne Judıyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintıdyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatıy tıttasara darya. ¹² Ranı jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riirıyanuyadara paññi, rıcyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sıvasiy jdivajıni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchıy jita sarupıñınyada Judıyuvada tenubay vıchajova, sıtañımayanınyada variy ruuva niyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda niyamıvasiy.” Jiryatıy rijetyanumayınyada niyamıvasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujıñıjıyate nuñi taryıvedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judıyubay, ravichanuyada sıtya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutıtyu savichanuyada. Riñi jachıpiyajada varintıdye: “Vuryajantıya niqiejada Nutıtyu Jesús jtyamujuntıdyerya, savıdye sipyatay bayantu niyamıvasiy ramusintıdye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasıpyatay sıvasiy Jesúsmusiy, jiryatıy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyanı Jesúntıdye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jıryeque, chavarya jıryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatıy bayantutıni, sapuryıjada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchıy rorımyusiy; sıdyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañıuma varıdyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judıyuvada tıtajı varirya, jıvye jarye jiryatımyu ne Judıyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintırya, jiryatıy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutıy ruñi suvuyada, ruñañınyada jita variy: “Jaryı vača datyaranıte Nutıtyu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tıquıtya tuvachunuyada simu, rıtyı tıchunuyada vıjyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyıchaniñınyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquıtya rivyichanuyada rimıyurvedantıy, ruıtıtanuyadara jıcyatera padye, rimıyuyada catera, rıryupeda jita variy rıvara. Jiryatıy rıryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murıchırya. ²⁰ Judenu niqiejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryı variy rıvasıdye, ravuudodanuma daryajı daryi.

²¹ Jadchıy jita rıvasiy, sajachıpiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarımuju, raramıryıtiy rıva Masedónıya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchıy jita rıdatyantırya Róma vıchadantıy.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchıñada yımıtyıjıy Masedónıya mucadimuju, samachojada jita tarıpyu saraju nanıbıva jasıdye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravıchada sıtya Timutévu, sataryı jıtya jita vıchada Erástu.

Rıcheñeyajada niyanvayıubay jıñıqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Varıryundamu jita sasañeyatadede Demétru jtyatıbay Judenu nú jıyaroju rıy ni-nyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jıñı Demétru, jiryatıy sıvaañınyada pupadatyeramusırya sıtu rorıdye, Dıyána jtyatı sıtu rorıvyıcha. Rıvaachada murıchırya rıcyañınyada samıy Demétrusa jvaavyeyıuura crıquıy. ²⁵ Jadchıy jita santıyeryanıyadada rıy, tıtajı jıvye jarye jiryatıy darya ruuvaañıyadantıdye. Jadchıy jita sıteda ruuva: “Jıryatıvachıy vaduy, jıryedyetyısatıya rıvaachada murıchırya vıcyanıy samıy. ²⁶ Tajıtya jıryıñıy, jıryetyuvachu tıtajı, ne vınu jıy Evésumu, Ásiya mucadıva jarye tıtajı, jadchıñıday sıtachoda Pávurıy niyanvay quıvuyadata. Nıñı jıty: Jıryatıy ruuvaay jıjyomıyutıtıñı jıtyası, tamá Judenumıy nta riñıcha day. Darya niqiejadata savuunusara Pávuru rıy niyanvay. ²⁷ Rıryanıyqesara variy taji rajisiy vuryıvaayada, ne vınurá, temusiy ramachosara mıtya sıtu rorıntıdye, jıryatıy ruñañınyada sıtenu judenunı, Dıyána jtyatı. Nı jarye ramachı mıtyantıy, jıryatıy rıtyuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadı janvay simuntıy, tıtajı niyanvay mucadıvasıy.” ²⁸ Rıtyuvachodanumatıy niyanvarya Demétru niqiejada, riñıquetteda varırya, rıyarovayajada variy sanıjıy Dıyána: “Nıñı jıtya Dıyána sıtenu samı Evésumu vıchavajıy.” ²⁹ Rıtyuvachodanumatıy vıchada janvarya, runteda variy, riñıquejada varınty: “¿Nıtyura rıdyetyá niyamıjuu vıchadamu, nutıyura?” Tıtajı ni-nyanvay sııchıyeyada ramuju vatapadaquıı, rıtyıcheda varıñada Pávurıjsa ruıñıjıy, Cáyu, sataryıntıy, Arıstıyáruçu, Masedónıya mucadı jamıjıy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañı jaryuyada vatapadaquıımu niyanvamyuju, ne rijetyanıryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachıvay varıñı. ³¹ Jasiy vıchavay tevay, jıryatıy Pávuru jaamyıcyumıy tevadyeryi, riñı jıyada variy simura jıñıquejada: “Ne samırya yajay rumu.” ³² Varıcharajı rıyarovayajadamu jıñıquejada variy; tıñı jteda tajıdye, tıñı jteda tajiñıchoju day. Rıdyetyısama niyanvay varıdye, rıdyetyarıyadatıya nıday, nutıyuramura riıntyeryadedayı, tıñı datıyada ruusasıdye.

³³ Judíyüveda siityenityitiyada niyyañvañechoju varíñi Adejántru jtyatí, satídye jdasaniy varíryi niyyañvajuu. Rityenu rañi niqúetaniryuyada varíñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqúeruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatíy Judíyü sanícha, rijyotada jíta jiyarovayajada títajumúsiy variy: “Níñi jíta Diyána sítenu samí Evésumu vichavaju.” Jadchiñi ririryjjada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadedá jíta catera jmútyanu varíryi niyyañvay. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamá riñi datyísa niyyañvay, nutyu vuñi rañícha sunútyi Diyána jtyatí, jarichuvimusiy jmússi, jiryatíy satu vuryítañi. Vujerye nñtyasarara sarorintí. ³⁶ Ne tñdera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jíta variy ruuvantíy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jíta vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryechi rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tamá nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roríy, dantyamuy ne nanúnique vacha saníjyü satu. ³⁸ Rityi túchutaruy Demétrüveda nada vanujuy, satu roríy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatúchuta nada, tamá taji sanícha cadnada sivatíy riryatúchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara níquejada, vanñuma jiryadatyá jiryenatúchadamura, sanumatíy natuy japu variy jiryentí. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatíy jiyarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñícha, riryañuma túchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichitíy vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntýeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jíta variy: “Jiryañuma jiya jiryorimíyju.”

Pávurubay jiyáda Masedóniya mucadimú, Crésíya mucadimú jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatíy riva yavatyáda day, sanatuyada Pávuru varíryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatíryi, satúchucheda jíta variy ruuva, sayáda jíta variy Masedóniya mucadimúju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada títaju vichádiva, saníquenuyada ruuva niyyañvarya rajuura datyadada níquejada. Jadchíy jíta sitojada Crésíya mucadimú, múnvay jarimíyuni saraju savicháda jasiy. Jadchíy jíta sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravímu cartye, sani jteda yejía ravímu Síriya mucadimúju. Judíyüveda rañi jteda yajvay saníyaresíy Pávuruyu. Sapyuyada variy riva cartyevímu jiyáda. Sataryadanuma variy siídíva day, Masedóniya mucadíva saramiryjjada variy. ⁴ Riyada jíta tavicháda janvay sisá Pávuru. Savicháda Sopáteru jtyatí, jiryatíy Pyírrubay denuní, Beréya jamí; Aristyáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatíy Tesadóníca jamíjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatíy Déribé jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintíy Tíquicu, Trójímu jarye, jiryatíy Ásiya mucadí jamíjuñada. ⁵ Sunúvye jíta jiyantádayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimíy varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyúchura, jiryatíy nádýeyada cartyevímu Pávuruta, Vidíposimíyusiy. Nádyeyáda jíta pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusíy nácheryeda riy nádýisá jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimíy nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraquí simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimíy

⁷ Tumýicyu rundamu nuntýeryadedayu, nuñatídye patatírya pa (nuñatídye jachipítya varíñi Jesús). Pávuru níquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatíy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimíyusiy. Sariryjjada níquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravicháda riñonosiíy nuchasara rorichívyímu, jiryatíy nuntýeryadedá jasiyu, návay rorívyímu. ⁹ Tíqui vaderónu jiryatíy ravicháda shtya Évuticu, samasáda bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada máryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatíy jamuca saníquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodám jíta máryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamítya bentánumusiy, ríryesubeda jíta variy díbyini. ¹⁰ Sumúsáda jíta Pávuru sanácho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyúyási day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jíta Pávuru návajyü varintíy, sapatáda jítara pa, riibýeda jíta varirya. Jadchíy jíta satúchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayáda jíta variy rivasiy. ¹² Riryarácheda jnyñu varíñi vaderónu jiryatíy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutíy riichanáyada variy.

Pávurubay jiyáda Trúvasimíyusiy, Myidétumíy

¹³ Ray jiyanta risá vichavavyedata cartyevímu Ásomíju. Jadchiñiday nuñímusedaníj Pávuru, jasícharajútíy sayaruyada siídíva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatíy Ásomu nuy, nuñímusedada variy jadchíy cartyevímuní, nádýeyáda jíta variy jadchíy, Myítidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchíy jíta tarundamu nádýitójada Quiyu ratyusará. Tamítya rundamu nádýeyada Sámosu ratyuuñchaju. Tarundamuntíy nádýitójada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajuryuyada Pávuru Evésumíy daryaju, sañuma ríchehuja jasiy Ásiya mucadimíy, sitóruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatójada vichtyamíju, jiryatíy ravicháda rítýa Pentecostésíy.

Pávurubay túchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimítyumíbe

¹⁷ Ramunĭtĭy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatĭy simu Pávuru, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jĭryedyetyĭsatya nuđay nuťyura ravychaniñuyada samĭrya jĭrye, rajotťya rundamusĭy diye saraju, jĭryatĭy ravychanuyada jĭryemyucadĭmu varyi. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samĭrya jachĭtĭy sayadaju Nutyĭtyu Jesúś, dantamuy ne ričanatya ray, rajetyadara rañĭsĭjya varyi riñayadamu, parucharimysĭy ravychada varyi, jĭryatĭy vača rivychaniryuyada Judĭyuvada daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne riñañuyadara niqejada jĭryajĭsĭy jĭryatĭy samĭrya ravichanuyada jĭryeju day. Radyetyanunuyada jĭryentyeryadedamuyu, sĭtenu jĭryeryorimyuntĭy. ²¹ Nuťyura rañĭ datyadodama samĭy vijyomujache jĭrye, jĭryatĭy Judĭyuvada jĭrye, jĭvyentyĭ jĭryatĭmyu ne Judĭyuvedantĭdyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyi jĭrye: Jĭryánuma paruy riva vača jachĭpiyajada Judenujsaju, jĭryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyĭtyu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jĭyarutyaniy Jerusarĭmuju ray, ne radyetya nuťyura rača jasiy. ²³ Sani tučhutĭyĭdye Judenu Jnutu tĭtaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanĭtĭ bay nupocu norĭvyĭmu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravĭmu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya rađĭiy rajĭsĭy, ratanuma rajtotanĭrya rachĭiyada, rivaayada jarye, jĭryatĭy Nutyĭtyu Jesúś rañĭ jteda rivara. Niñĭ rañĭ jteda rivara samĭtučhoda: Judenu ppajada jĭvyatadamuju ray, niñyanvay jĭyada rañĭju. ²⁵ Diye jĭryajnyu, ne jĭryadichara nta juñay riva ramyonuđay, jĭryatĭy radyetyanunuyĭ Judenu nusuyada jĭrye. ²⁶ Ramunĭtĭy riťay diye rundamu jĭryiva: Riťatye dacyu jĭryedyĭryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jĭryeñuda murichĭryajĭsĭdyeyu, rañĭ tučhutĭmya daryaju jĭryiva daryatĭy savata Judenu jĭryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañĭ jubay jĭryajĭsĭrya Judenu niqejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañĭiqueti tĭtaju jĭryivara. ²⁸ Jĭryĭnutyata jĭyada, jĭryĭnutyata tĭtaju rĭyadantĭy jĭryatĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu rĭy, tapĭ sabayada Judenu Jnutu runuťyĭsavajyuu jĭrye, tapĭ sunuyada nudata jĭcyanayada Jesúś yĭmu tuvachuvajyuu rĭy niñyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyĭsatya ranumatĭy tochĭy jĭrye, rĭryajay vaduy jamĭrya vĭchavay jĭryequebyĭmu, rĭryajapanunuvĭ varyĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nuťyuu jmyĭrya sĭryĭsara jasiñačo daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jĭryetyevay rajarupanu sĭtenuyuu, rĭryatĭdye jatachu jĭquĭvuyadata yĭsaju rĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay varyi. ³¹ Ramunĭtĭy riťay jĭryiva: Jĭryajnyu samĭy jĭyada, jĭryajachĭpitara jĭryatĭy rañĭ jĭrĭryĭjada datyadoda mumurĭ vaata saraju jĭrye, riñayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jĭryantya jnyu samĭy, jĭryantya jnyu samĭy. ³² Diye riťay sanĭjyuu Judenu, niñuma rajnuťya jĭryedye, ratyuchu jĭryivara Judenu niqejada, rañĭ tuču jĭryiva jaryĭ savata vuy. Rañĭ jĭrya niqejada ravanuťya jĭrye, jĭrya niqejadamusĭy rača jĭryeyarurya ruusa niñyanvay tĭtaju jĭryatĭy ĭiintyasavay Judenuju rĭy. ³³ Ne taramy rañĭryu riva tĭ ĭriquĭy pupaday, dantamuy ne ruunadye, dantamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jĭryedyetyĭsatya jĭryatĭy rivañuyada sĭtenu rajyomututa tara, raťĭdye diy riva taradera riñutyaju, riśa jĭyanumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá raťĭdye dĭtanu jĭrye nutyuramusĭy vuryĭ jvaay parucharimysĭy ratanĭtĭy vuryĭmuťya rĭy jantyuanĭmĭy. Ne taramy vuryajachĭpurya Nutyĭtyu Jesúś niqejada: Vuryanumatĭy jmutya tara, ranĭ ĭĭta samĭrya; jaryĭ samĭryavajuu jmutyajadamusĭy, vuryasay taranĭ tĭ.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatĭy Pávuru, rĭryadasĭdyoda ĭĭta varyĭ tĭtaju siśa vĭchavatyayuu, satučhoda ĭĭta siśa Judenu varyĭ. ³⁷ Jadchĭy ĭĭta runayada tĭtaju, rimyariyadanĭ Pávuru, ričĭiñuyada varyĭ samayava. ³⁸ Ranĭday nuvatyadeda jaryĭryĭ, jĭryatĭy suteda daryaju: “Ne jĭryadĭy ramyoñvanuđay.” Jadchĭy ĭĭta runuyada cartemujunĭ.

21

Pávurubay jĭyada Jerusarĭmuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatĭy varyĭ nuy, nuťyuchucheda varyĭ ruuva, nuđyeyada ĭĭta varyĭ, vase nuđyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyĭ. Ratarimysĭy nuđyĭtojada ramu Ródasĭy ratyuantĭy. Jadchĭy ĭĭta nuđyeyadantĭy, nuđyĭtojada varyĭ Pátaramuntĭy, nuđyĭñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaryadanuma varyĭ Venĭsiya mucadimuju. Jasiñĭ nuñĭmusada varyĭ ravĭmu, nuđyeyada ĭĭta varyĭ jadchĭy. ³ Jvadicharanumatĭy ravichada Chĭpyĭrye ratyuu, vase nuryamĭryĭjada varĭdye, ramáčo ĭĭta vumyĭdamyĭju Chĭpyĭrye ratyuu varĭdye, nuđyeyada varyĭ jadchĭy, Sírya mucadimuju. Jasiy nuđyĭtanuvejada Tírumu, jasĭtyĭ rĭryasumĭniñuvejadara jvaadyĭ ravĭmusĭy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñĭ nučheryeñuvejada rĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numečonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraquĭ simyanu saraju. Jasiñĭ ĭĭta rĭtyučhoda sĭva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumĭy Jerusarĭmuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nuđyĭtotadeda darya taraquĭ simyanu vĭchadamu day. Nučĭpyateda varyĭ vĭchadamusĭy. Runuyada ĭĭta tĭtaju niñyamĭjuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasĭdyoda tĭchanchayuu, nuťyuchoda Judenujsa varyĭ jasiy. ⁶ Nuťyuchucheda varyĭ jadchĭy ruuva, nuñĭmusada ĭĭta cartyevĭmu varĭntĭy, rĭtyeryada ruváy jĭryorimyujuu varĭdye.

⁷ Rabariyjadanutimatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáydámu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaquí variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy numeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vicháda datyanu, samitúchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnu rifecho bachenodaveda jantuyadavay. ⁹ Niní vichanuyada dañujyuy detutí, riñi vicháda Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuyvicháda jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchú variy jasiy, ravicháda sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiý sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru taşa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyuvada Jerusarímuní rajami, riryatidye say Judíyuvada variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.” ¹² Rityuvachodanutimatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru niñi niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarjajadiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamaju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtota da Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savicháda Chípírye ratyuu jami, taríy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitjadanutimatiy Jerusarímu, ridiryvejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variy. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivvicháda variy rimityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiý riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanutimatiy satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Rúteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachu Judíyuvada simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyuvada, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamá jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya taríy jivyicháda. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryánumate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryati nuñajtay yivara. Jasidey jiyu nudyisa riy dañujyuy vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotedada sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivy vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuy. Jiñi ramurichenura ridiyivi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya tñtajuura: Tamá sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryánuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyaýiy varinty: Ne jiryemyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryemyirya sasaviy nuditara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvayyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunñity saracheda riy dañujyuy vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuñi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiý, ridiyada jita Judíyuvada jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivy Judíyuvada jiryatiy rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiý, riñi rañi sijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajimutya nuy! Niní jiñu vanu jyanumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyuvada nudyey, nudyeyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunvisirya jirya Judenuju jiyntyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy ridiyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niní jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichí jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita tñtaju vicháda janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi,

bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niqejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “iTitaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiryu tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada varyi simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, riparyuyada jita jvatyiyada varyi siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda varyi tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutaded varyi dajuujyu cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryey, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niqejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu varyi sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatyij nyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada varyi: “jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rityityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niqejada, jidyetya? ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntiyiri daryajuyu varanca jvave sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judiyu, Sidisiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyochi, sumuyajada varyi riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay varyi. Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyi, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu varyi ruuva, jiryatyij Ebrévu niqejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatyij ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niqejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye varyi. Suteda jita varyi: “Rañi rañicha Judiyu, jiryatyij raryepuda Társumu, Sidisiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuçada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatyij Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatyij tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi nnytyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nuñuma richiityarjijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada varyi nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera riyju rateryiveda Judiyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratanij jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarimu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityityuyada Jesús siityarinuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta varyi. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaqui nutyu nono varyi rjro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucad- incha, ratyuvachoda varirya niqejada: Sávvuru, Sávvuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada varyi: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatyij yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatyij rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyanuy ne rityuvachodara niqejada day jiryatyij saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Riteda jita varyi: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita varyi Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatyij yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy varyi nonomusi, mityanuma rityuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tñij vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niqejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada varyi: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuuunuy, saradeda varyi ratyuuunu, suteda varyi riva: Pi Sávvuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya varyi siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita varyi riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatyij vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatyij jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatyij jidy risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesi. Yajtyanutanij ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda varyi yivasiy, jiryatyij jijeñiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatyij Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumaty Jerusarimuju, varity ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyuyadamu radyiyada siva Jesus, suteda varyi riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarimusi, riryavyi tuvachu ramusirya jifniqejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jitan: Nutyiyu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jteyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryaty rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusy ravyatatiyada riñeço, ramusyiyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jachintyi, ruvedanumaty ravichutanj Estébanubay, jiryaty satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada varyi sanacho, rindatada ravichutanj, daryaty radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada varyi: samiryantye rivychaniy daryanj. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesus varyi riva: Yejiya, jiryaty rirapuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryaty ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada varyi saniquejadivayu. Riarovayajada varyi: “jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamj vumyucadinchasiy! jNe samirya sachu jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryajada jiarovayajada varidye, riryotyatyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatyada varyi navajyura tichajuru jifniqeyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasity rityuchutadeda vijyomujachenj. Musiyeyadamusy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryeyadanumatij puchusi jimusyiyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryaty saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyefni sitenu Róma mucadi jamj, taraju? Tamaj jifni tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niqejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumaty sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita varyi simu jintyityu, satuchoda varyi siva: “¿Taraju jifni jachipiya musiyeyadadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu niñi sanicha Róma mucadi jamj.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudyada varyi sutarumiy nutyityunj Pávuru, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yatuchu riva, jifniñivy sitenu Róma mucadi jamj?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuru criquy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamj varyi.” Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijintyeda varyi Pávurumusy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutanij vijyomujachenj. Nutyityu jarye suvyada varyi ranchiy, jiryaty sapuchutanij daryajuni Róma jamj.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judiyuvada nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñj Pávuru, riryaracheda jita varyi niqejomujunj, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judiyuvedanj Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru varyi samiy riñeço rimyityumiy, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, rateryyiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rüntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryaty riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “jNini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryaty yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanjivy yinuy raniquera niqejada day? Jiryaty jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutanij vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusij yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusij? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruñteda jita varyi siva Pávuru jiryaty riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryaty Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujunj?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varyi: “Radyetyavitye day rateryyiveda, niñi sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tamaj raryi niqej darya, tama, jiryaty vuñijyu nuçhara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusij sadatyada Pávuru varyi: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “jVaduy, rateryyiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rarye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiyu. Tamaj taji rañicha jiyu, tamaj, jiryaty jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusy mjasubeda!” ⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niqejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niqettada Varyisévuvada varyi, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavuj rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñeçhojuni ti jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Ruñtañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tamaj ti rañi mja diibymusiñundy, tama. Tamaj tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimuy vinu suntu.” Ruñtañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niqejadaju, riñubesada jita cetera nuvyev Varyisévuvada tevay, richeneyajada jita varyi: “Tamaj nuñi jnyu tara ntanj jiñu vanu, tama. Temusy sitenunij dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujaj, Judenu jpanujaj dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiqueñteda daryaju varyi, sutedanuma sutarumiy

nutyityu variñiyare day, riyañuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variriyi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatīya rīquebyimusiñi, jiryerovivymuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradedu Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyrya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumaty, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantamuy ne vuryajatu sūvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.” ¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryaty ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. ¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdotevvede nutyityumiy, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruveda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeyñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy sūvachada saraju. ¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedey rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututani jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtanu munatyanj, samityatate jiryitajanunj. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumanj rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajanuvejada sutarumiy rorivymu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumunj jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujunj, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasiry, sayasantasiry ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuy, sitajadoda variy rumunj: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuveda jiñiyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutunj Pávuru tarimysiy rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtanu munatyanj, samityatate ruutajanunj. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, sūvachada saraju. Diyedemysiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tdevara jiryaty jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Vedisij jtyatibay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryaty darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréamuju, yajjadutanintyiryi darajujijyate vuyajuy sutaruminty, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutaruminty, jiryaty ruvetavary. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryejjya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityanj Pávuru, sañuma vicharj tara nta nūtas, satidye jto samiry simu japu Vedisij jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Vedisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu rīpa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Vedisij. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu rīpa, jiryaty Judiyuveda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyanj netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuu, ramunijtyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryaty radyetya daryajunj, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judiyuveda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judiyuveda rimyityumimujunj. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judiyuveda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutanj. Tamaj sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununj, dantamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivymuntij. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumaty rijechipiya Judiyuveda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju rīpajay variy yimunj. Ratyuchumaj ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryanj sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamunj Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antipatrisimujunj. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimujuntiy, jiryaty jiñumututa rupivedyeryi. Jiryaty cavañuncha rupiventyidyeryi, ririryajada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumaty cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréamu, rīcheñuvejada variy catera nucharanj japu, ruutojada varicharaju simunj Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumaty ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanutaty japubay, nutyu niñi sanicha Sidisiya mucadimu vichj day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryanutaty jti Judiyuvedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryaty tuchunuvj vijyomujache jiñiyu, ratuvachuta varinty ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnūtya jamu rorivymunj, jiryaty saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisaní ruutijada rimyityumiy varyi, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu ruđeda varyi, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitaní Pávuru varyi, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita varyi siva japu: “Ramuní nuñichanayta jita diye ji, jiryatyi samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya varyi, jiryatyi ji jdutyatityrya vutyevay vichada, jiryatyi yantuy daryajura. Ramuní numečo jaryi jchanavye varyi ramusiy, útaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya útaju riy Judiyuveda, útaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasarye jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryrya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Disiyasiy jtyati varyi, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudiyasiy variñi Pávuru. Sútachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasytidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judiyuveda varyi sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutajajada jita Pávuru varyi sándujajadanumatyi japubay varyi sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva: “Tapi jitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunítiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajyu rundamusiy darundajyu ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy varyi sanijyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatyi ti; dantamuy ne ratachu ti ridiyiya, dantamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantamuy ne vanay ridiyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Raní jita rjtay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyuntayi Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judiyuveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatyi útaju nuchara darya, útaju vuñiquejada day, útaju jiryatyi riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judiyuveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisanii diibymusiryi jiryatyi samiy nijyanvaryi, niqevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatyi ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu varyi, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridiyiya. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatyi rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy rjchanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya raché rjchanayadamuní. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatyi ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judiyuveda tevay varirye, jiryatyi Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimaya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchueda day. Ne ti jñay vichasiy nijyami rajuu jasiy, dantamuy ne ti nique varyi jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatyi ridyi Judiyuveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatyi tuchu jidyiya daryatyi riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jñay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridiyiya, jiryatyi rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivrya. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riqebymu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatyi jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratyi tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda varyi tarundamujura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Sanumatyi jti Disiyasiy, jiryatyi sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jitaní sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyjyu: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañyua simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimysiy suteda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusida, nada vichada Judiyutoda. Sutañuejada jita japu varyi: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniiy Crístimu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Varyi jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda varyi: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatyi samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiiy sunteda japu jaryi varyi, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatyi vata varintyi ji, varitii ranatutyantiyi ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada varyi: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratyi jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu varyi sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada varyi jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judiyuveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusy Jerusarímujū. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdóteveyda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyüveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímujū.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nütasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusñuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequybyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuvuy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamujū variy. Ratarimysiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyüveda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judíyüveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravychadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravychadede nta tara.” ⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyüveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryüvidye, Jerusarímujū? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chí.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunuday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñuday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judíyüveda, tama. ¹¹ Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjisa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya, Sesaréyamujū, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiñi vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusñi. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímū, rityuchusiy caserdóteveyda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyüveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variry: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunñityi, riinteryanichiñumatiy Judíyüveda jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyüvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichiry. ¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñi dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radetya darya, nutyura vuryjdytyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryüvidye Jerusarímujū? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru variry: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimysiuñuma, yatuvachutñi.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdytyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityüvedata, vichada nutyityüta jarye. Darya niday rjeyada titaju ravimu tuchuju. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityüveda, jiryajti titajumusy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivanj riyasanta Judíyüveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímū vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarqvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunñityi rañi jachipiya jpadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunñityi ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiry-itajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusñi jpadada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuçhara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuçhara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi sama vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqve vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judiyuveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityuadajisiy

⁴ Ridetyisatya Judiyuvedanunday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarjmu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryaty ridetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqvejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqvejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaranyi Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqvejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judiyuveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rañi sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaraju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravychaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy Jerusarjmu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiy, rajerye vatannuyada varintiy: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada tariy sayaraju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiiyanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada sarajyu.

Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityityuadantiy Jesús siityarinujyu

¹² Ramunitiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Rañiday danuyadada titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyevajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niqvejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiide jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutanianiy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichitoyi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Ritoda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunitiy radityanutanianiy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti vimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyeyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riyatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojyu; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satañasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveada, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiiyarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarjmuuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintiyrya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasiyrye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju ri jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niñi jita Mesiya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenusajyu

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatij Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Raťatyaníñuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sítenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranšadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani řítay sadatanyada nutyityu sítenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñchoju? jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuvide ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¿Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Cristu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuuru niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivychasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatij rityuvachu diye rañecho, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchij jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatij rimyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatij tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuní, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jpadadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuní. ² Nuñimusađa ravimu, Aduramytyu jamí cartyequii jiryatij riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeya, sayada variy nudysa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chípuyre ratyuu nutyityudamuyju, richojisij. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajidiya jamu nava jarye, nudytojoda jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupparutyadamonuma ritojoda Cuníusara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada řidchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupparutyadanube yitojoda ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya varij jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, řiyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye račaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisij jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹² Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij riječhutada rupivye tevay varij jadchij, riječhutada Venšimuyju varij, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venšiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi řitínuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasadye řití ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, riječhipiyajada jtojoda rata ramu Venšiy, riyada varij rajidodera ratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho řidchoju, raratyuu načosij. Ravichada řitya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryajada riicho varirya cartye tajiñchoju. ¹⁶ Nuvychadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada řitya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryajada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu

rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequiivimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada varyi riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibveda varyi. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenunij jiryatij rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuj yitedamuj j, ne sacaretanij Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatij sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajyatanu-mayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriyá. Nuporataša ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranijuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jiyetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita varyi jasiy: “¡Rañumatij jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadedá marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya varyi.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatij ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu varyi, rapupacheda cartyesiiy varyi.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jirvevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiy tara. ³⁴ Ramutij rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya varyi, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatij Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibveda varintirya. ³⁶ Riimiyryuyada jita tavay varyi ranchintidye, jibveda jita varyi. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñiyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiñinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatij jibveda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitará rattatya jasiy, rityocheda varyi jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata varyi ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintirya rarupitya sujaquintiy, riryatidye jiya varyi tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada varyi ranča tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquñi varyi rijeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu varyi sayada Pávuru, ramunijiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu varyi riñiyu: “Jiryajuuy munaty jaamu, niñi datyara nueda, jiryatidye jasumiy varyi siinumuj. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jürancha, tiñi dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunijiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumuy.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatij titaju, rityuchoda jita varyi nudiyva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryeyada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita varyi jiidatyuunuj nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju varyi, ramunijiy nuçhodoveda varyi. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada varyi jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy varyi vaniquimusiy, sasuyada varyi sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy varyi: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunijiy savichanij codiy riva taranj. Sani ramityadama diyyada jaamusintiy, ramunijiy ravichanij tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy varyi samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada varyi jiidamyujunij codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada varyi jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda varyi: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “¡Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Nini jireyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnavadyeryi, samisaninuyada variy jasiriyi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudveyada runda jadchintiyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñmijisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiyy nudveyada jadchintiyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejantriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasii taryi jantyasii runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Casturu, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarjjada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryjjada mumurundamiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudveyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudytojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschii, nudytojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Cristumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamachó nudyisa, darundajuñiyate saraju.” Variñi nudytojuyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyeyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedá jita Cristumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitajadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sítenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judiyuveda nutyityumintiyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamuu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijjomujache, riñi jmuryaryada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judiyuveda jita ne jmuryaryada ray, ramunítii rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijjomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunítiiy rañatutyaniye jiryey, rañidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye niqve vuryiva. Ramunítiiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuedara sitijada, rañidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judiyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya cetera nuçhara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedá rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqvenuyada sanchintiyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqi saraju, tarimysidyerá jidyé saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqvejada: “Sani jteda day sítenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosiyy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryey, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuyy ranachó, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimityutano dyetyara jñisiiy riñuma jnuyy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiayajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveada.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supá Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judiyuveda, riñiquetteda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyuadani nijyamii jiryorimyu, nityi jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada,

sadatanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru varyi.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavedabay, Jesúsmu tuvqchuvay, samuchaveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatyadeda yinsubiyju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jachintyi sadityadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunítiiy vudyetasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi títaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jiryé jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanaty Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva títaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryenicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vuyje Judenu variy jiryé, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy ríchanatya títaju jiryeyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche títaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu títaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryenijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu jnutumusi, jiryechiy vanutyadajuy. ¹² Ritatyé vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavú simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rjiny. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta rñiñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravychanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jiryé ramu Judenu niqnejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyeyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvanti, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavanti, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunítiiy ravayadadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuvedaju munatya, títaju nijyanvaju jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varitiy vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vuyjuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samí ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusiý sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryefi datyisanjiviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Niní jita vichasara jaryi datyara, niní jita vichasara Vuyje Judenu. Ramunítiiy ne vanay ruyat: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadaní, ne rutaruyyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Ruñayyada jaryi datyavay variy, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadada junare jnutyá day, jippu tera jvachí jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jantyasi daryajura, nipyatí jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuy numututí jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryannumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye títaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variriy nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jiejchityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiý riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate títaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadaní Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuní satocheda ramiryadamu variryi,

taji ntaju rivychada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy varyi riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryjadada nuñi rirya juvajasasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada varyi riva nuday. Riryarupadoda varyi ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda varyi riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivvira vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqeyada jotada, quivuyada, niqeyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niqevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada varyi yinnuvayadamujuy. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutqtadedara jijniquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantamuy ne riyamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyiyasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy varyi rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatij jityuchuta titaju ti, dantamuy ne ji raramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijerye rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatij sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamj vacha, jiryatij jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada varyi. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechnirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatij jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatij samurichenutanij nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatij samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jny Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyyadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimuy ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niqejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatij ne samirya darya, rivatij samurichenutanij jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamju nitij jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho varyi, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju varyi, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachanij Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimuy ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanij jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechnitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimuy ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niqejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi varyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij bachara rijechimiyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya varyi, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatya, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dityasara jachipiyajada varyi, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutanij Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitij datyara Judenu niqejada, ne satuvachusara varyi ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnyu ji, jiryatij yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niqejadamu jiryatij supajada Muiyisibemysirya; yichanaty Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jirye Judenu niqejadamu; jijechnipiya varyi jijnijyu: Ray jita rupityanij vase sitenu jitanij, nitij rañicha

nutyu nšipyuryi Judenu niqejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, raťidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rańcha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rańcha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatyi saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidy. ²¹ Jiryatyi jiječhipiya darya jińijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatyi jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatyi jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu varińuday, jiijerje dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatyi yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, žiijerje dyetya rupi ti vaturujsantidye? Jiryatyi jińiqueťta šitenunı jii pu tera jvaachı, žiivyata šitenunı Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatyi yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, žyavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatyi jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunıtiy riryavityiyerya šitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nučhara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samırya riryatidye datya Judıy day ji, jiryatyi yitay Judenu nijyamı daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muiyisibemyusiy tıťaju; jityimyyu ne raťuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyu jmutyododa, jiryatyi ne šitenu Judenu nijyamı day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niqejada, samırya vıchadaju, sajmutyá Judenu variy rivasiy jińijyamıju ni. ²⁷ Nińi jita jiryatyi ne jmutyonušińi, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nińi rađityanu rata, samıryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatyi Judenu niqejada nučharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dańuma yačaray Judenu nuńisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuńıcha šitenu Judıy vinu varińumatiy vudyityanu vuyvumura vuyvıchada Judiyuveda. Daryantyamuy ne vuyvıcha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatyi jmutyonušimıryi vuryisa pirıvye. ²⁹ Nińi jita vıcha šitenu Judıy jiryatyi savıcha Judenu nijyamı jiječhimyu, daryantya ravıcha šitenu jmutyododa jiryatyi sivaay Judenu vıjyu darya, Sıntuta, quıchıtya vıtya mıtya. Jiryatyi sivaay Judenu vıjyura, ne vuyvıta variy ranacho nijyamı jchanatyada, vuyvıta jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu šitenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judıy ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajuter! Munatya jiryatyi Judenu bayada simura jińiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatyi rivyıchada Judiyuveda tevay tuvachusamiy žva ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dańuma rıryeča quıvıvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacıarera Judenu niqejada variy. Darya nučhara niđay: Riryatidye jıay nijyanvay variy: išitenu sanıque Judenura! Savuunu varińi niťiy raťuchutani. ⁵ Dańumatiy jiryatyi ne vuyvıchasara samırya nta, ramusiy ridetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nińi šitenunı vase jıvıya. Sańumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuyvıchadıva vuy, vuryi jıay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jıyanuvunu vuy, ne yınuy vıcha vuyvıchadamusiy vadıcharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunurıvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachıpiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravıcha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jıyanuvunu vuy žnutyuramusińa sadatya variy murıchenutadeda rıjyuchaveda jıyadaju riy mucadıva vıchavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquıvyadamusiy rińi diy nijyanvay vadıchı siva Judenu, jiryatyi šitenu niqera jita ni, rašay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy rıva raquıvyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jıay dyetya varınty: Vuryajvaarya vıcha vıchada raťidye juťi samırya ručosiy. Darya ruťeda Pávuruveda, riryavityıye tavay nuy. Varińuma sańurıchenutanıy Judenu rıva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviı!

Tıťaju nijyanvay jıyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachıpiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatyi Judıyuveda vuy, vuńi jita samıvyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju tıťaju riy: Rivyıcha vaduy vuunusavay jučhatavay, daryadantıryi Judıyuvedantıy, daryadantıryi jıyatimyu ne Judıyuveda daryi, vatajuu rivyıcha variy daryá tıťaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranıcha nučharantiy:

Ne ti samırya vıchara, mıtya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatıasara Judenu načo. Ricıyaramya tıťaju sanıjısiy, ne taraju nudarı, ne ti jvaachara samırya, ne vinu tıquı, mıtya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotıye rińiquejada variy, vıcha niqejadamuju, ruťosiy jıquıvıy daryaju, nutyunı codiy jadavımusiy rasıpyatay ranva ruťoy, rani niqetaniy vıcha varıryi, ramunıtiy jaryi jıvyara ruťo ramusiy: jasińuma rantuy rińumutu jıchııyadaju day, nijyamı nuda rubedaju; rıtyi rupi rıva rińı ne rašıtye juveda rıjyu rıva, jantıyada jarye; ne ridetya jıvyıcha samırya, dantyamuy ne ridetyara Judenu suvıyada nındye.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñiyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavdyeryi. Ramunñitiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetara vuyyuuchueda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radataday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimuy ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muysisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajta Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatiy vuyyuuchuvama titaju daryaju, vuchutey variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusi, samiryana varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vuyyuuchueda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuyinutyaju variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimuy ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchueda variy didye. Santyuyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadedara variy didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vudyetantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vuyyuuchueda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryagramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajta Judenu sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judiyuvedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¿Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi! ³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunñitiy sajta samini Judiyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimuy ne Judiyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajta sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¿Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vuyyuuchueda, vvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada rañuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantyi

¹ ¿Taraná vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. ³ ¿Da nutyura nique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyiviy sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ Sajú jita, nitimuy ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajta sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatiy suteda tariy Judiyuveda curaca Davyibe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sachá sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sachá Judenujsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintiy:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatiy saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judiyuvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusi didyeni. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nurryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jta samivye varintiyiryi. ¹² Savatada Judenuntirya,

saťidye vichášiy Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusj, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiit-yarišara varintyidyerya šumuntidyey, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryatyj sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadžajisij.

Judenu jteda yasaňi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeňuju

¹³ Taraju šteda Judenu Avurábvavya, taraju: Rađay say mucadi mitya ji, rasuťyerya šaraju, jidyedyeňuju jarye?

Ne šteda siva ramusij, jiryatyj šitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusij jita šteda daryá, jiryatyj Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidyey jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niqejada, ne taraju nundyerya vuťyuvachoda variňundyey, ramacho mitya variy šteda Avurábvavyantij. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niqejadamusij rača vača vichadede, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Judenu niqejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunijij vuryjmutyá vinu vuťyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, saťidye say mitya vurya. Vuđyetya variy: Šteda račasara títaju Avurábay dadyeňuju, ne vinu rijyú jiryatyj rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyú jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatyj satuvachoda Avurábay, niťiy vichasara munatyj vujyú títaju, darya nučhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyjju ji.

Daryamusij savichada Avurábay vumyunatyj sadiya Judenu, jiryatyj satuvachoda daryaju simu, niťiy datya mšadede diibymusiňi nijyamj, jadchintij sadatya tučhoda taranchij nuťyú judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryjadara tuvachoda simu nuťyú tiťiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaryuyada riva, saťidye vichášiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyj, daryanj ranča raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeňu, nuťyú jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne aparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiňuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusij detuyadaju, daňuma sanjchada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutuňnuma daryaju daňi. Dantyamuy ne aparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatij sanchij jivyatura Šara detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadara jmu Judenu niqejada jiryatyj sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidyey, šichanatyada risajunij Judenu, sadatya daryaju: Sitenu datyara niđay Judenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunijij šteda Judenu samijni, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatyj šteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyú jaryentij, jiryatyj vuťyuvachu daryaju simuntidyey, niťiy mšadede diibymusiňi Vuťyntyityú Jesús. ²⁵ Niňi batyeda vučyarayada jiyadaju, samjšadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatyj šudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisá Vuťyey vujyura

¹ Ramunij jiryatyj šutamya jita Judenu samivvey vuťyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada mitya variy sanijyú Judenu, Vuťyntyityú Jesucristumusij. ² Jesucristumusij jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatyj vuťyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vučhiitvari jvariňi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatyj vuňi datyisanivij, vuryaday saryeňuvera sadá Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariňubentij, parucharimysij yinuy vuđyetyara tapimusij jachidede; varityi vuđyetyara tapimusij jachidede, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivuy; varityi vuťyicha jantyasavay, vuryanuty varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuťyutayada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusij, jiryatyj sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryvay vuťyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatyj vača vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vanjramusiviyitya yinuy vubetye samij nijyamj jiyadaju; temusij ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityj jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuňijyú, jiryatyj daňuma vuňichada juuchataway, varidyey sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramunij jiryatyj saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajanutyú Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisij. ¹⁰ Varityidyey vuťyichanuyada samityasimij, šudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. Jaryivyaju jita, jiryatyj vuťyichanuma jdutyasavay sisá, sajanutyute jidyenu jnyyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyanj Judenuntij, Vuťyntyityú Jesucristumusij, simusij jita yinuy vuryjmutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusij rundayada juuchaveda títaju nijyamijú, ramutij šteda Jesucristu jidyeyada načo vujyuchaveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramunij ravichasara daryaday, jiryatyj tiqui nijyamimusij rundayada juuchaveda mucadiva títaju, darya juuchavedamusij jita rundayada diiyada varintij, ramusij rurayada diiyada títaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatyj rijyuchaveda títaju simusij. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimuy ne sabayada Judenura jiiñiquejada Muysésibemyusij didyey,

ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay niyyura juuchuveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muysiséibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuveda nutyu sajuuchuveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunaty Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu niyyu nityi rachasiy vumyunaty vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyuyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchuvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyuyada; tiquimusi sasarya, Jesucristumusi. ¹⁶ Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamj juuchuveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamj juuchuvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusiyyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyuadamu tiquimusiinti, Jesucristumusi, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyuadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramunityi daryatiy tiqui nijyamj rupajadamusi rundayada juuchuveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvayu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Judenu samini tiqui nijyaminti, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivvedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyuadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuní rimechojada nijyanvayyuu juuchatavay variy; daryamusintiy sasiityejada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samivyeriy nijyanvayyuu varintiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jifiquejada, ramachojada juuchuveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintiy. ²¹ Ramuní, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuveda diiyadamujú vuy, daryaday ravuununya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyueyasara variy Vuyntytyu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriyi juuchuvedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuvedamu, ne vuryanjrchara jadchiñudarya juuchuveda nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuyvicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyuadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibymusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatiy vuyvichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuyvichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchuveda varifudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuvedajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibymusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada varifunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchuveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jifijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuvedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuyvichasara muchechiy juuchuvedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuvedajuy, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jifiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantamuy ne jiryajnutatara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibymusiy jiryajnutatya jitay, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatya ju, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchuveda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jifiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusufnuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuyvichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryanj jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchuveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosi, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye

sutedamujü varyi. ¹⁷ Ríchanatyate nî Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiryantumiyadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda varyi títajü jječhitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sitítada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jíta juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jíta varyi Judenu muchechimy, samirya vichadžaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryeječhipiyadžadamu.) Daryatiy jiryajnutatyada tarirya jiryevyü vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niqejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatyada diye samirya jvaayadžura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadžaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jíta yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jíta jmuryasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimy varidye, jiryimutyä ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rućosiy jítara tarijyü jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchurveda jíta murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jíta say mitya tarijyü jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityü Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisä Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niqejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramunî vuryatuvachu ramu niqejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju títaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntiy nadavichasara puchusanuy niqejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii varyi, nanajintye jíta varyi sisäsidy. ³ Netimyu ne sadiy nanuvanu didye, nararityi rupi varyi saniyare sisä tî vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyü: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisä vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyti jíta jiryupi sisä vanuntiy, ne tî raryi niqé tara varyi nanunijyü nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemyä varyi sisäsiy jivyvanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadžaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivanî Judenu varyi. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyü, jiryatiy sutedamü jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niryuada vujyü, vujyuuchurveda varyi diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jíta vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadžaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niqejada nučhara day.

Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryu riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchurveda jíta jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niryuada, Judenu niqejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vudjichimy varyityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niqejadajisii, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasyi jíta vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyü, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadžajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadžajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchurveda jíta jurirya Judenu niqejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchurvedamujü varivyuy, ramudoda jíta varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchurvedacösiy. ¹² Ramunî vudyi riva Judenu niqejada, rantyityu niqejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niqejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jíta judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niqejadata vujyü, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jíta daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jíta, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda títaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyä, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jíta vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jachiy jíta vujechipiya samirya ranijyü saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jíta jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyadžadamu. Vuñi jíta jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay

varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchuveda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatij vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nuťyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niqnejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatij vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chí? jiryatij diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuñtyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchij, darya ritessimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niqnejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu noday, jiryatij simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuvadamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatij vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuťi, nuťyu vuvyu juuchuvadanurya, juuchuveda murichenutadedaju, jiryatij samurichenutadedara juuchuveda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatij vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajada. ⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niñi jita jiryatij savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintiy. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samij vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vuťy jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajada vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedomu, dantamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Cristu siityariyav netimyu ne Suntutu davyuy. ¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatij suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuvadamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedanij Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnyutanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, rateryiveda, ne vudyividyevvyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya nıruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vuťya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rućosiy. Vuťy paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada nıruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnućhara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nuťyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muveyñintiy raća Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita raća sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nuťyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutij vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nuťyu tariy vuchuvuyada nuťyu muchechimyi. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jıay jıdchavı vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vuťy vıcha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy tıtajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jıdchavı sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vıchanu-vesara vandamu sısa varintiy.

Tama taji ranıcha vupyarıtyada nıday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajıju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatij ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu noday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatij Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi nırıyadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuvadamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajıju jımyryasada, yavatyasada jubıvıy, jiryatij sajımyrya Judenura, daryaday sajımyrya varintiyıri jıdyedyeñuntiy juuchuvadamusiy, vandamu vıchadaju. ²² Vudyetya yınuy jiryatij ratiñasara judesara tıtajı, nuťyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vınu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatij vuyntuñıvesarara vuvyu jımyryasadantiy, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatij jmutyanuvı parıche jıdyedyeñıju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatij Yıntu rajotadamusıvyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yınuy saramıtyanıy vuryıvara, tapi jiryatij vadıcharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñıundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajıju

nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajú? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Inutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatará, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Nini jita nitii diy titaju riva vujechiy, nini datyara Yintu jachipiayada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuyu jiiñtyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevvuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vuyjysaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vuyjura, tapi vuyyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvvuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanyuada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivvuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyjju varintyi. ³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivvuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivvuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitii vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyjuuchuvediva nudavvuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitii batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju jiviyadi? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiiñtya Cristu vatadajisivvuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridi jvaryuchi nudiyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiiñtya savatadajisivvuy! Simusiy jita nitii vatada vuy, vuryivvaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiiñtyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivvuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantiamuy ne diiyada, dantiamuy ne jnyada; dantiamuy ne Judenu jpayav, dantiamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantiamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantiamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantiamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavari; dantiamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantiamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantiamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiiñtya tara Judenu vatadajisivvuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Inutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi nrury daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyarónu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiñtyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidyá riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samiryá riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantiamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindeavay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeav variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sachá jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárājube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day. ¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda darya netimyu ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vuyju, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nityi sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuçhara niday jiryatyi suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¿Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muysiséibe:

Rajantyutanyi, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatyi rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatyi vuryivaay parucharimiyusirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muysiséibemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuni vudyetya santuyuy Judenu siva sivatyi santuryudyey, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nityi sasurutyaniryuntiyde.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusifia sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatyi jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutitoy risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusifia dyetya sadityanuruy Judenura jñiqueyada juuchuveda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jvyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimiyusiy rijyuy. Jachintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatyi sudutyানা vuryajiju darya.

²⁴ Vuyju jita darya, jiryatyi sanaturyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judiyuveda jsasiy sanaturyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatyi junareju jnuyeryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajujju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatyi sajtotanyi varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jñiqueyada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu satarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatyi suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho. ³¹ Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotedadamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatyi ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatyi casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaryada daryajura jiryatyi sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³ Darya nuçharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:

Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu tañu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchuveda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vanjavay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajura jiryatyi suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada ruñivaju,

Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuní Cristu jiñiquejada jtotededaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatíy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatíy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatíy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotededamuju:

Nítíy jtotanirya, níní rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Níní jíta jiryatíy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu taryi nuchara day:

Ne yajtay ijechepiyajadamu: ¿Chíra rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñí Cristu. ⁷ Dantamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chíra rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibymusiñí Cristu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jíta:

Ne ripyate ranícha samituchoda jiryajisiñí day; jiryítomu risajura, jiryejechimiy jarye.

Raní jíta sitenu Judenu niñuejada day, jmu tuvachusara jíta, jiryatíy nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Níní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu

jijechitya variy ramu jiryatíy Judenu misadeda diibymusiñí, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatíy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vuyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tamá riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavú yinuryi Judíyurveda rusá jiryatimiyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi nítay ranícha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Níní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatíy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuní, tapi nítíy vatánnumucha ranachó jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanachó, nutyichiy? tamá vutyuvachu simu didye, tamá. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tamá vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tamá. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tamá tí rañi tuchu didyerya, tamá. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajíya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tamá jpasavay riñícha didye, tamá. Darya nuchara nítay:

jJaryi samirya nítay rutíjadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saníquejada Isayíasibe: Nutyityu, ¿chíra tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chí?

¹⁷ Ramuní vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatíy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajánu jíta jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada rámurivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajánu jítantíy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénurveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimiyu ne rutay nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raníquettaniriyi.

²⁰ Isayíasibe jíta tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimiyu ne vatánuyada rañechó; radyityanu riryé rityimiyu ne rañi jtajánu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jíta suteda Irayénuedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuyé daryamusiriyi nijyanvay siitejasamíy, jmutyajajadacanumiy jarye.

11

Judíyurveda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajánu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jíta yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatíy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatíy, ríriñí jíta Myjjaní day. ² Tamá sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatíy sajaryetanuyada taryi rajotadamusiriy. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatíy satuchutáda riy Irayénurveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasíy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jüjyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi machó rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jíta sumutyajada Judenu variñí, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajüñijyate varança vaduy rityimiyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachójuyu.

⁵ Daryantíy diye rundamu númechó nudyerí, jiryatíy savatadamu jijeryetáda nudye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetáda nuy, ne nudyvayaadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyvayaadivay, ne ramachó variy mitya savatáda. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatíy

riñi vaṭada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada naḥo, ne ridiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita maḥojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuḥara niday: Sabamya Judenu nuṭyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Samá títunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasuruṭya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; samá ṭasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya ruḥosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunṭya Judiyuveda varirya, riryaniṭuy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹² Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judiyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya raḥa riryannumatiy tuvachu títaju Judiyuveda, riryatidye sarje varirya Judenu vaṭara jiyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riḥanaṭyara rivaayada, ramuṭiy dyetya riryannuṭya ratyevay Judiyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. ¹⁵ Rijetyasadanumatiy Judiyuvedayu, ruḍutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy raḥa nuṭyu miṣasubeda diibimusiy vadi jnyudaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

¹⁶ Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuḥe sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara títaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day raḥa rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasatiy Judenujuní Judiyuveda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judiyuveda títaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijanvayyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nuṭyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judiyuveda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiiite, Judiyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii ruḥivaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, nuṭyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda ruḥivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vataju rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyudaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryeyjevychura runtijyu, darya vuryitañi Judiyuveda munatyí, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. ¹⁹ Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sitenu niday. Patasavariy jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyudaju. Ne jiryajnunṭya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. ²² Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirya mityamusintiy. Saniqeyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi maḥo títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne saroty variy jiryeyuday. ²³ Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy ruḥivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. ²⁴ Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nuṭyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda títaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryeyñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamaḥo datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita riryaramitya Judiyuveda títaju riryannumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nuṭyu nuḥara nique daryá:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuṭi vuryeyada ráñujusi. Niñi rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vaḥa vichada. Rijyuní jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchaveda títaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judiyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; raṭidye maḥosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vaṭasavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatiy jicheyadara tara, jijeryetaní ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatiy jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy

Judíyüveda simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy rivyichasara Judíyüveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu títajuriy: Judíyüveda, jivyenty jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidyey jantyutya jidchavu títaju variryi.

³³ ¡Tá jaryi rajuura níte Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Tá jaryi datyadatí niday, taju! Ne tít datyadasara taranachojü sivaachara tara, taranachojü; dantiamuy ne tít datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidyey say variy Judenu tarantidyeyi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy títajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡jasiñuma racha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyuada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatirya jivyu simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatya jnyvye simujyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidyey jvaay schanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyí daryamusini. ² Ne jiryajüdera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidyey datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatiy samirya darya, jichanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidyey, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tíquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davvuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tíquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiqutiyaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tíqui day, vuryatidyey jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tíqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyaniriy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantiyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyuy nutyura vuryavichava vadi vichadamu Crístu jedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittuycharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevvuy nutyu vuyvatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvyey; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntiyityuju vuryecha nutyu mucchimi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajchaniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiririyasarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañvuy. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidyey vichaniy samirya variriy rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuyvata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vataju rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravvuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijjanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, njnuma rajtotaniy vujyu dárya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day: Rajyunuma racha jtodadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntiyityu. ²⁰ Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintiyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntiyityüveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvyey rijyu títaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuniday nítii jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchí saju nítii jvaay samirya; nítii jvaay vacha, suvuchí variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatyi samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamí variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiriyityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya svuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqeyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunítii, vuryantya murichenura jiryatyi rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criquiy, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimy, riryatidye jmutya samirya riva nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatyi vudyiviyiñi: nítii vata criquiñeço vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nítii vata jvaayadaju vuñeço, vuryi jvaay variy vuyvichada jduyadaju; nítii jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy riva; nítii vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyiviyi variy. Vuryi vatasa jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatyi vuyatani vuteryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti. ⁹ Jiryatyi suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yapanaru, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niqejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatyi vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatyi sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jteda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatyi vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutasada runda nuday. ¹² Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatyi jnyamuy vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantiyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi niqe tara sanijyu vuteryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nítii vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatyi vanurya jachipiyajadatini, niní jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntyi jiryatyi vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, niní jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³ Nítii rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nítii ne vatara, daryantiyamuy nítii ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nítii jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ China yitadye ji, chí? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santiyityu saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya variy. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatyi samirya vichadadamu saranityadeda daryajuni. ⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nítii jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nítii jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, schanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimyu ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuyvatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuyvichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiy, vudyiy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunítii varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintyi, satidye vicha diibymiy nutyityu, jnyve nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, tñajuna

jityuchutaní jityeryí, tajú? ¿Va jí, tajú yirrachuní jityeryintiy, tajú? Títajú jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasíñu jíta rañechojú títajuyú, jiryajtay vijomujache radyiya: jJudenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi tímusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataní jíta juuchuedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajú? Vuryantya jachipiyá jíta: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatíy vuryacasinuyataníñi vutyeryí, rata niday vuyjuuchanuní.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataníy Jesucristu ray, jiryatíy ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatíy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varítíy vujechipiyá tittasarara, ravicha varíy tittasara sitenu vuyju. ¹⁵ Tapi ratíy jmyirya tara ratatíy rajarupanu varíñi ratyeryí, ne rañichaníy ravyatadamu varíñi. Vutyí jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare varíñi vutyeryí Judenu njísijy. Ne vuryacaretaníy tí, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu varíy. ¹⁶ Ramunítimíyú ne vuryajavitíyetyaníy vuvychadedivasirya tara jiryatíy sasayada Judenu samírya vurya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatíy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryíbyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuní jíta sansuyada davuyú, satídye jdutya yisaju varívyuy, satídye jtay samíve varíntívyuy, vuryatídye vichasara samírya rivasiy sisántíy, satídye jchanatyaníy Yintuta varívyuy. ¹⁸ Tapi nítíy jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, níní jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samírya vadíchi títajú nijyanvayjuntíy. ¹⁹ Ramuní vuryajíríríy jvaayadara jiryatíy samíy vichadaju darya, ratatíy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuú vuy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryímyísara jiyadasíy. Títajú jmyichara racha vuryíbyedaju, jubachara nívíy ranícha jmyichara; tamá samírya ranícha saju, nítíy jmyí jityeryí casinuyajadajura. ²¹ Samírya jíta vuyjura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatíy sacasinuyá vutyeryí varíy. ²² Jiryatíy jjechípiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiyá jiyuntídyerya, (ne jityeryíju) Judenu díya. Síchanatíyísíní nítimíy ne tuchuta ramuyú, jiryatíy saní jantyama samírya vídye ranícha. ²³ Nítíy jbyeda jidyetyísadamura, níní jiyasayadayú, jiryatíy satuvachusadamura jibyeda daryajura. Títajú jiryinuy jiryatíy vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, raní jíta machó varíy vuyjuuchuedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiyá raníjyú vutyuunu vichí jmutyada

¹ Vuy jíta jiryatíy vanurya vuryíntumu davuyú, vuryajachíníy vutyeryí díiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiyá vinu vujecharaju. ² Vuryantya jachipiyá nuñi tíquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyaníñi vutyuunu vichí, nutyuramusiy, samírya vichadaju, satídye vanutya jityuvachodamuyú. ³ Tapi Cristu jnyada jíjye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jjecharaju day, darya nuçhara niday aparatíyadanchírya jiryatíy suteda siva jíjye:

Rajuumay rayncha varíy rajuurá daryaju riñique rañíjyú vacha yavítíyeyadamu, jiryatíy jíñíjyú riñiquenyada daryantíy.

⁴ Tapi títajú jiryatíy sanutyadeda Judenu taríríy, raní jíta vudyetyadaju nuçhara day, ramusítídye vuryajachíníy tapímusívyuy, raní rajmutyá vuy, vuñuma paruy varíy riva vuyntuyada sajjíy. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jíta nítíy datyanusarara tapímusiy jachídeda, niquejada jmutyada jarye, samá say jíríyerya vatajuú jachípiyajada, jiryatíy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutíy jiryajachípiyá jítyojomujú varíy, jiryatídye jchanatíyayasara jídvavú jachípiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatíy Vuyntíyítíy Jesucristu jadyeñí.

Rantyutyada racha títajú nijyanvaju

⁷ Ramuníday daryatíy sadíryejada Cristu ntívyuy, daryaday vuryadírye varíntídyevuyú, ratídye jasaj Judenuda rivasiy varíy. ⁸ Tapi ratíyuchu jíríyíva, jiryatíy savíchanuyada Cristu Judíyúveda jmutyí, vuryatídye datya varíy sitenura saníquejada Judenu, jiryatíy sitótaníy Cristura Judenu níquejada ríjyú, Judíyúveda munatíyavay. ⁹ Jíríyatímíyú ne Judíyúveda daryí, riñí rajchanatyaní Judenu varíntíy, santíyutyadíva, darya nuçhara niday vumyunatíy Davyíbe níquejada:

Ramuní rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu jí, jíríyatímíyú ne Judíyúveda daryí, ramurray varíy yítíyú jchanatíyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasídyentyíríyá nuçhara junantíy:

Jíríyantya jchanay, nijyanvajúyú, Judenu nijyanvájysa.

¹¹ Jasídyerya saníquejadantíy:

Jíríyantya jchanatyaní Vuyntíyítíyú, nijyanvay, jíríyantya murray saníjyú, vuryantya murray Vuyjeñíjyú nijyanvajúyú títajú.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíyasíbe jadchíy saníjyuntíy:

Saðipuvay vumyumatyi Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nityi ranubeshumichara nijyanvayyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajjiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nityi datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama mughanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatyi vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatyi Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatyi ramughanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudayu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya varyi Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni ricanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvayyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatyi sivaay jivyanuyadataru mityamusiy datyadoda, titasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadataru yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatyi ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarimusi, Idiricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatanj, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatyi rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarjvayu. ²¹ Daryatyi ruteda nuchara:

Riryajny, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatyi ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramuntyi rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito varyi jryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatyi ne tarajny vichajo nuday, jrya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatyi ritoruñyada rajura nijyamusiy jryimu, ramuniday ranumatyi jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryryu riva Róma, ratidye diryi varyi jryiva. Ranumatyi riche taraqu jryimu, vataju vuryajchanay varyi, ravyata jryajpa varyi España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarjvay, Acáya mucadimu siityarjvay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samirya vidye riryajmtya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatyi Jerusarimu siityarjvadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatyi ridyiryi daryaju riy. Ne jryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmtya tarata varintyideryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jrya sachara Judiyuvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatyi rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviryi jryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya varyi España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jryimu, radyetya savichaniy Cristu jaryi samirya varyi vuyyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jrye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jryantya jiyasanta jidchavú risanj Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmtya siityarjvay samirya jachityavarya jmtyada, jiryatyi rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jryajiyasantanj Judenu, varinumatyi savataru, rajto ricanayadamu jryimu, rajjituruy varyi jryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jryisa, nityi sachara samirya vichasada vuyyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate varyi!

16

Pávurubay mughvatyaniryi rajuvay nijyanvanty

¹ Ravyata jryadatyada nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutyu Cristumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarjvay jmtyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityarjvay daryaju vuy. Jryantya jmtya nadantidye, jasicharajutyi nanavataru, nutyu nanimtyada tarintyideryi rajuvay nijyanvantyidye, rajerye.

³ Jryamughavañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada nday rañi jteda yadiy rayadaju, nanantuyada varyi riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡schantyumya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarjvayyuu

jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judentu siitaryarivajyuuntiy, jiryatiy rintyeryaniy nanurorimiyuu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasi Epenétuntiy, niníday munatya Cristu siitaryinu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Mariyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañyada parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimú risa, runuyada nusubymiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Cristu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasi Vuyntyityumu daryajuní. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Cristumu, ravyatasi Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niníday samirya vadichí Cristumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimiyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimiyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasany, jiryatiy nadivaañy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasí Cristumujuní, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasyi, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye títaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusá. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovédantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, títaju jiryatiy rusá vichavaryi, juintyasavay Judentuju títaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jiryé Cristu vatadamuyú. Cristu siitaryarivajyuú títaju muchuvay jiryé jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchajú datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujisá nundyé, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamujú riy. ¹⁹ Ráticheñuma títaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuní ríchanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeyú jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryéñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryíndenu jita, nítiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiý sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechomá variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryeyú, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiý racha samirya jiryeyú.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jiryé, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryeyú ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jiryé, nítiy dirye jiryorimiyu ray, sumutyasarrantiryi Judentu siitaryarivajyuú jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, niní vichasara vichada críquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate sajú, nítiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jiryé, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judentuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichí Judentu jtedamusiý jita racha datyasara títaju nijyanvayjuujú, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judentu, vinu nì vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiý taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju títaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvayju

Pávurubay mýchurveda riy Jüdenü siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniçhi Jesucristu nusubiyju, Jüdenü jtedamuju. Rañyu vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Jüdenü siityarivayjuu jiryatiy Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jüdenü jiyju Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju títaju rityi jachiñuñyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju títaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvychadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jüdenü jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya raça variy jiryeyechiy ramusiy.

Siçhanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jüdenü samirya vichadaju

⁴ Riçhanatyasaranü Jüdenü jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi títajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Cristunchiy tuchoda jiryeyechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Jüdenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. ⁸ Niñi ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niñi vichasara Vujye samü, jiryatiy sitotaniçarara jiñiquejada, tapi niñitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy sisä sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji títajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryeva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryeva: Jiryänuma jachipiya títajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryeyechipiyajadamuju; jiryänuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niqejada daryaju jiryeyñiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqetya daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryatiy jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryatiy nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinite day, nuntiy: Ray Pyitru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Cristu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniñiy jiryinuñi Cristu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Riçhanatyani Jüdenü jiryatiy ne riçyadoda ti jiryeyqebymusiy, vinu Crispyu, Cáyü jarye, jiryenüma jtyay variy: Nuy jita jityuñyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasyvedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti niñyamü taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Cristu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Cristu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne niñyamü datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Cristu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Cristu vanudyinu, datyadodatü Jüdenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niqejada nta rijyü parutisavañundyerya; vujyü jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jüdenü datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaaju day. ¹⁹ Nuçharanuma daryaju darya: Raçay paruta jitarä datyavay datyadantiy, raçay rrachura ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niqejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niqejadacanu, te? Jüdenü dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Jüdenü datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada niñyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidyey tuvachu niñyanvay simu, riyada raçadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judiyüveda Jüdenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidyey, jityuvachoda jijuntidyey, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Cristunchiy, niñiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaçda Judiyüveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidyey jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy ruçavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyü jita, jiryatiy Judiyüveda davuyy, daryadantiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyüveda vuñichantidyey, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Jüdenü: Cristumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Jüdenü tara, datyaravaju niñyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Jüdenü, vanuryavaju niñyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Jüdenü riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta niñyanvay datyavadyyey, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyey, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Jüdenü riy jiryatiy datyisamidyyeryi, saçidyey jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy,

saťidye jantaniriyi vanuŷvyentydye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetađantiryi nijyanŷvay rapuryamintiyi jiryatij rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani ĵita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetađa day, saťidye parutataniy ratara jiryatij ranicha, saňuma jchanatya ŷi ĵudenu tuumyu. ³⁰ Simusiy ĵita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada ĵudenuĵi Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaĵu, saťidye jtay samivye varivyuy, saĵiintya variy jidyedyeňuĵuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunĵitij, darya nučara ĵudenu niqejadamu darya: Nĵitij jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya ĵudenumuyu, jiryatij sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tučodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Rateryjiveda, ray ĵita ĵtĵada tarij jiryimu raťidye tuču jiryivara ĵudenu tučoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiňu niqejadata varidydyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamĵ datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nĵitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaĵu. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiryonu jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Raňiquejeda ĵita jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niqejadata. Ratyuchodamu ĵita sadityanu ĵudenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy ĵudenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niqejadamusiy, jiryatij nijyamĵ jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuňique ĵitara datyada riquebyimu jiryatij rityuvachumuyada Ĵudenumu. Ne nuňiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatij parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuĵ ĵita niqesarara Ĵudenu datyada day, jiryatij dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatij sabayada Ĵudenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye ĵuťi rata vandamuj. ⁸ Ne ŷi datyadara Ĵudenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryatij datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variňi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nučara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadij ŷi riva didye, dantiamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantiamuy ne saĵachipiya jiječitya didyerya, rani ĵita sudutya Ĵudenu riryajĵu rityi vaťasarani.

¹⁰ Vuĵyu ĵita sadityadoda Ĵudenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya ŷitajura jiječipiyajada jiryatij dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ŷi datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryĵntu datyara, jiryatij vuryiva ni. Dantiamuy ne ŷi datyara Ĵudenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuĵ ĵitamuy ne ĵmutyaňi jirya mucadi ĵamĵ ĵnutu day, vinu Ĵudenu Ĵnutu ĵita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuĵ, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy ĵita nuťyuchusara darya, nuňatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatij Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryĵmutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharij daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatij vinu Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Ĵudenumusiy piruňu ĵita datya samiy ŷitaju Ĵudenu Ĵnutu datyadatar. Daňuma ne ŷi datyadasaraĵa Ĵudenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ŷChirana datyadara Ĵudenu jachipiyajada, čĵi? saťidye datyanu tarani. Daňuma nuy, jiryatij Ĵudenumusiy piruvye nuđye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Ĵudenuĵu vuĵ

¹ Rateryjiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamĵ niŷruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Ĵudenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda ĵita variy tapimusiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryĵmutyajada didyerya ĵamyi datyanušađa didye, dantiamuy ne vanay jiryĵmutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryenicha ĵiňruyadamu jvaayadacanamuy daryaju, tapi jiryatij ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne vĵ jiryedyirya niŷruyada jvaayadacanamuy jirye, jiryatij nijyanŷvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray ĵita Pávuru siitaryĵnu, nuntij: Ray Apódosij siitaryĵnu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanŷvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ŷChira sanicha Apódosij, čĵi? ŷVa Pávuru čĵina day? Nay ĵita vichasara Ĵudenu ĵmutyanuĵyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutij sasayada Vuĵye nađyivaayadaĵyuy. ⁶ Ray ĵita nutadara Ĵudenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosij parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Ĵudenu ĵita jašačhoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunĵimuy ne vuryajnuĵyuy simu nĵitij nutara, dantiamuy ne simu nĵitij paronirya. Simu ĵita vuryajnuĵyuy Nĵitij jašačhura. ⁸ Nĵitij nutara, savicha ĵidchavų sisa nĵitij paronirya. Riryajmutya nuňi ŷiquimusirya ĵimurichenušađa,

jidyrya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Nāvvyicha Jūdenusjā jvaañjyuy, jirvevyicha nūtyu Jūdenu nudyi, sivaarya, nūtyu saroriy jiryatyi saroriy yajjū jiry.

¹⁰ Daryanīday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryīndenu rivaayadajura, rabe nūtyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatyi vuryitachara Jūdenu roriy simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rūtuvujcha. Riryama jnyu, nuñi tūquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju rīdcha. ¹¹ Ne vanaj sabay tī rataryi jūtuvujū Jūdenu rorimuy, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatyi sabayada Jūdenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jūtuvujūni. ¹²⁻¹³ Tītyi rāroriyy jiryā rorintuvujcha ōruta, varimyata criquitā, ravichū samīta jarye saroriyy varintyi; varimyata jīratya, navīta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara rača nuñi tīqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Jūdenu jīdatyara roriy. Jīday jīta rađytanura nuñi tīqui jvaayada, nūtyura jvaayada ranīcha, nūtyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatyi ramācho jīdavyasiy tī jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranīcha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatyi rupamuy tī jvaarya, račare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu nī jīta raramitya jīdañbesiy varidye.

¹⁶ Nevij jiryedyetya Jūdenu roridyeyu, jiryatyi savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tīra Jūdenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Jūdenu varintyidyēñi, tapi jīntyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatyi jiryēñuma jiryēñīcha.

¹⁸ Ne saquīvūchu jiryēquebyimu tīyu. Nītyi jachipiya jiryēquebyimu: Ray jīta vichasara datyara jīyomu, sama tītunu datyisaju nījyanvay diyadajacheyu, sađidye vichasara šitenu datyara variy rivasiy Jūdenu diya. ¹⁹ Jiryā mucadi nījyanvay datyada day, Jūdenuju jīta ne datyada darya, darya nučaratyi sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Jūdenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nučarantidye:

Sadatya Jūdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyyadantyi, jiryatyi ranīcha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunītimuy ne rajchanatyaja tī nījyanvay datyadodamuy. Tapi sabachara Jūdenu jiryeyjusara tītajura, varimyata Pāvuru, varimyata Apōdosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryeyjusara tītajuntirya: jiryā mucadintyi, jiryinuyadantyi, jiryatyi dyera, jiryatyi rachantyi; jiryeyjusara jīta tītaju darya. ²³ Jiryē jīta Cristu nījyanvadye, Cristu jīta Jūdenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jay nuy nūtyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatyi sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jūdenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatyi sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Jūdenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay šumutyavay samirya jījyu, ne riryecha quivūvyē. ³ Dañuma jiryēñi jachipiya vača jachipiyyadanta rañijyu, daryadantyi saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vača tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatyi rajtay rāramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jūdenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranīcha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta tī rarundajisij, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisij. Nīnī jīta rašipyata vandamujura dutyasara tītaju jiryatyi nupocud-inube dutyasarara, sađytanuntirya nījyanvay jachipiyyada jīñijyuntiy. Nuñi tūquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jūdenumusiy.

⁶ Rītesirya jiryā nūtyu vinu nañchiy Apōdositya; rītesiy jiryeyjura jiryatyi ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nađyimusirya nūtyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nūtyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay nīquejada nučara jiyaroju. Sanūtyadeda Jūdenura jiryēñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tīqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy jī, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nūtyuramusiy yichanatyā ramusiy jī, nūtyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jūdenu nīquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryēque? ¿Jiryēñuma dyetya nūtyityūveda nađyimusidye? ¿jiryetyi jtōsara nūtyityūmiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusūčara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Jūdenu nusubymimiyusiy radyi nūtyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nūtyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nījyanvay diya, Jūdenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye tītaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jīta vichasara datyisamiy nta Cristu jiyadaju, jiryē jīta vichasara datyavay nta Cristumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jiryē jīta vanūvyē nta varidye. Jiryēñīcha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jīta javityiechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nuječhī, nuñīchumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nūtyu sidyavūmiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nūdyivaachara parūchariy jīyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñīquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nuječhīniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiechava jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñīcha nta jatyasavay, nūtyu rijetya ntama nījyanvay nūtyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada raťidye jantany jiryey; ramu jita rañurya, raťidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jiryey, nuťyu radyedyeñu vaťasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuuvey jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuuťya sanicha jiryeyjey; vinu ray Pávuru deťyada Jesucrístumu jiryey, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramunı ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramunı ripajasiy jiryimunı Timutėvu, radyenu vichı jaryı vaťasi, nıťiy jvaachara samirya Judentu. Nıñı rajachipyatanirya jiryatyı rivaachara Crístumu jiryey, daryanıday radyetyanunumaya tıťaju vichadıvara, Judentu siıtyarıvajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatyı rijechipiya daryaju: Ne saıjı Pávuru vuryimu nuťday. ¹⁹ Rađay jvımu vanıra Vuyntytyı vaťadamu jiryimu; rađa datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, rađatya jıtara sıtenu ridyetyada variy, rityı nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judentu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. ²¹ ĆNutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ĆRavıy musiye jiryey, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyaťadamu jiryey?

5

Nutyura vuryı vichaniñı cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatıcheñuma jiryatyı sacadnavay jiryetenu jıjey vaturujsa. ĆNe vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ĆJiryevyide jita junnuvay rivayu? ĆNutyuramusımy ne jiryıñay rivasiy, nutyuramusıy? jiryatıdye jatya jiryeqebyımusiñı nıťiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryısa, řıntuta radyetya nıcyararı sivaayada, nıťiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntytyı Jesús jtyamu řıtay, varityı jiryıntyeryanı řıntutayu, Vuyntytyı Jesucrístu datyadata jaryey, vuryasay Satanásımy nı darya vıchara vanu, Vuyntytyı Jesús datyadata, saťidye paruta Satanásırya sadırya jvaayadacanuyada, saťidye ramıtyanı Crıstunı suntu, Vuyntytyı Jesús rundamu, varityı samurichenutanirıyı nıjyanvay rıjyuchuveđa murıchırya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatıyayu. Ne jiryıñuy racasi tıťaju buyadı pasıdye varapumusıy (daryaday rajarupanu nıcyararı jvaayada tıquınchıryı tıťaju Judentu siıtyarıvajyu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yıvasırya jıdyırya jachıpiyajada, jiryatıdye vıchasa vadı jnyadamu, jıryanumatıy pıryı vadıramusıy Judentu Jnutumu; tapi rımyudodanı Crıstu vuryeyada rañıju. ⁸ Ramunı vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyırya jachıpiyajadata jiryatyı nıcyararı jvaayadamu darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vıvyıchasa vıchtyamu, Judentu Jnutu jachıpiyajadata, jiryatyı sıtenu samirya vıchadamu darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchıtyı jiryiva: ne vuryajıtyeryanıchara rusı cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne řıtatyı riñıjıy jıryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı. Netımy ne vuryıntyeryanı rusı davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantımy ne tavay barya nıryadacanımıy jsa, paranuvay jsa jaryey, jıputera jvachıñıjıy jachıpiyavay jsa jaryentyı, vuryı mašesıy jırya mucadıvasıy variy. ¹¹ Řıtatyı jita riñıjıy Judentu siıtyarıvay, rityı vuryıty vıťyeryıvede, nıťiy vıchasa cadnatu, varımyata jaryı taratı vıcharuñu, varımyata jıputera jvachıñıjıy jachıpiyara, varımyata javıtyıyerya, varımyata nıryadacanu, varımyata paranuñı. Ne vuryajıtyeryanı sısa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyı sısa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vuyıy darya rıyanuvunutanıchada day, jıryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı. Judentu jita raťanuvunutanıdyeryı. Vuyıy jita rađa Judentu siıtyarıvay tanuvunutanıchada day, rıtyımy ne rupı samıy sanıva. ĆJıryama jatya jiryeqebyımusi variñı nıcyararı jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryı jdytyara vuñıqueyada sımu cadnadu netımy ne Judentu siıtyarıñunı

¹ ĆNe jadavay jıryedye saťıy tıchuta jıryetyenunı jıtyeryı Judentu siıtyarıñu? Saťuchuta cadnadumunı, dañumamuy ne sanıcha cadnadu Judentu siıtyarıñunıtyı. ĆNutyuramusımy ne jıryatıchuta Judentu siıtyarıvay jıyadaıyuy, nutyuramusıy? ² ĆJıryanıvıy datyısa ramusıy, jıryatyı rıryeđa Judentu siıtyarıvay cadnaduveda, rıryatıdye jırya murıchenutadeda rıjıy jıryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı? Varityı jıryeđa cadnaduveda, jıryatıdye jırya murıchenutadeda rıjıy jıryatımy ne siıtyarıvadyeryı, Ćne jıryehara rađa variy, jıryatıdye jdytyara pasıdye nıquetyada? ³ ĆJıryedyetyısatya vuryajıtya murıchenutadeda riñıjıy Judentu tuunu vıchavantıy? ĆJaryıvayı vuryajdytya nuñı vuy vuryısa raťanrıchıy jachıpiyasada variy! ⁴ Jıryetyı jdytyarurya jıñıqueyada, Ćnutyıchıy jıryeya sımu cadnadu, nutyıchıy? jıryatımy ne samıy jvadıchı Judentu siıtyarıvajyuujunı. ⁵ Řıtarya darya nıquejada jıryañadaıy. ĆNe tı datyarı jıryeqebyımy? nıťiy datya jdytyadara nıquetyada jıryetyeryıvedatay. ⁶ ĆTaraju saťuchutanıy jıtyeryı, taraju? Ćtaraju saťuchuta ridıyıy jıryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jıryey, jıryatyı jıryetyuchuta daryajıyuy. Samıvayı jıryeyıra, jıryatıdye jachıñıy

raju vacha jvaayada jiñiyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tñijyu, jiryep-
 yaranusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetaruy nta
 day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu!
 Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera
 jvaachiniyyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi,
 dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne
 jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubiyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye,
 dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.
¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara
 puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatyi suteda Judenu davye
 jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya tñtaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu
 ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabay taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya
 jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta
 tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju tñtaju. Dantyamuy ne sñdejadada
 Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadada vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara
 variy vuvyu. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuñi Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanii
 jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatyi ranicha vuvyu Crístumu
 tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju?
 Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne
 jiryinuy nñtuy jitye sisa cadnatuyu, nññiday vicha tñqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:
 Danujumyusiy nanacha tñqui variy.
¹⁷ Nññi jita nñtuy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho ntyu tñqui jntu sisa variy.
¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchurveda jiryatyi sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho
 tajjiyu savujisiiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatyi
 jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jntu roriry? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunñtimyu
 ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jamí. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevdamusiy jiyu vuy.
 Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyu, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva,
 riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatyi jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, rñtay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi
 vatura. ² Jiryatyi ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivvaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi
 vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidyedye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyat-
 uraju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidyedye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy
 jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy,
 ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivvuntidyedye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu
 jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day;
 vinu varityi nanujachipiya vataju nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju,
 rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne
 rñtesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. ⁷ Raryivyata jita
 riryechasara vinu vanamuy tñtaju ntyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tñquimusiy daryatyi
 sasaj Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy
 satidye vichasara vaturatñi, sisa jvaayadajuntidyedye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatyi vinu vadudyeryi,
 bachenodamiy jarye, rñtay: Samiryavaju riryamacho ntyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.
⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day
 raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, rñtay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi
 jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Ntyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy
 varintyi, varimiyata nanajdutyajivyanusantiy. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada
 jivyaturuntiy. ¹² Ruuvavya jita rñtay, ne Judenu niqejadamu day: Saryityi vicha
 tñqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarñny nada day, naryi-
 tyi vatanñi jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui
 vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarñnu dañi, sanumatiiy siityari
 vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju
 jaryetasñi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy
 vutyeryi vaturuntidyedye, jiryatimyu ne siityarñny nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha
 darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeni bayantu nutyityunachojuy variy; vudyetya
 jita rivyicha Judenu nachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatyi Judenu siityarñnu dañi,

varimyata ruṇoḁa siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarūñumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jūdenu siityariṇuy, sāmā tova nada, ne nanāvata savaturuy rivasiy varīñūdayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryūñumatiy vaturūñi jivyanu Jūdenu siityariṇuntiy, nanāma tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu varīñūdantiydeyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jūdenu samiryā vichāḁaju daryaju davvyūy. ¹⁶ ḁSāḁa datyanīviy, vaturuy, sādīmusiñīviy sāmācho jivyanu Jūdenu siityariṇujūy day? ḁVā jīique, vanu, jidyetyanīviy yimusiy nanāmacho jivyaturuy Jūdenu siityariṇujūy day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Jūdenu vuy, daryani vuryamācho.

¹⁷ Sāmā jachipiya nūñi tīquimusiy sātīdye rupichara darya nūva jiryatiy sabay Jūdenu sayarūryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Jūdenu rajunī, daryani rītañumaya tītaju ruuva Jūdenu siityariṇvajyū. ¹⁸ Nītiy vicha Jūdiyū jmutyonusi Jūdenunijyū, sanatuñumatiy Jūdenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tītuyada yibivajūntiy. Nītimyū ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jūdenu variñi, dantiyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Jūdenu daryaju vinu nī jiryatiy jmutyonusiḁañi, dantiyamuy ne vinu nī jiryatimuy ne jmutyonusiḁintīdeyēñi. Savata jīta vuryatīdye vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Jūdenu vuy, daryani vuryamācho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy jī, ḁjivvichāḁaviy variy tī cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyū. Sātīy jmūryaruy jipyatru jī, yajmutya samivyaḁu jijyūra. ²² Tapi nītiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jūdenunī, nīñi vichasara jmūryasī Vuyntyityūmujū. (jiryatiy sūmūryanuma Crīstū sajuuchūvedamusiyū). Daryadantiy nītiy vichasara jidyiryā jvaañū, varityi sanatuy Jūdenu nī, nīñi vichasara Crīstū cumude rivasiñiy (jiryatiy Crīstū murichenura sadiyvi Jūdenumu). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryūyada Crīstū jaryi murichevedata jiryē, ne dyetya jiryatūvāchu nijyamī niqūejadamu Jūdenu jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramunī, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nūñi tīquimusiy jīñatuchāḁa rundamu, daryantiy jiryamāchosara Jūdenu diya.

Jutūvedanchiy, jamūyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jīta vatuy jutūvedanchiy, ne sūteda Vuyntyityū tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Jūdenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jīta rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vūvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samiryā riryamācho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturatī, ne yātovaruy jūñāñūñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yāvata sanācho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyūuchuvay variy rata, dantiyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jīta jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jīta rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. ²⁹ Rītay nta, ne tarījyū nūḁarya vūryunda jiyū nūḁay. Diyemusiy jīta nītiy vicha vaturatī, saryi vichasara nūtyu ne vaturatī. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nītiy jnāryūy, saryi vichasara ne nūtyu jnāryūñū nta variy, nītiy jchanāryūy, saryi vichasara nūtyu vayīnu nta variy; nītiy tarūryā tara, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta; nītiy vicha taratī jiryā mucadīmu, saryi vichasara variy nūtyu ne taratī nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajīsiy jiryā mucadī janvay vichasāḁa.

³² Ravyata jiryēcha ne jaryi jachipiyaḁav netimuy ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyaḁasara vinu vanu Jūdenu baryanchiy, nūtyuramusiy sajvaay Jūdenu jchanātyadaḁu. ³³ Vaturatī jīta jachipiyaḁasara ranchiy jiryā mucadī barya, nūtyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanātyadaḁu; ne sadatya chījūra saryi jvaay, varimyata Jūdenu vāḁadaḁu, varimyata savaturuy jchanātyadaḁu. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyaḁasara vinu vatura Jūdenu baryanchiy, sātīdye vichasara jīntyasi saju, jivyūta, sūntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jīta jachipiyaḁasara vūvyichāḁa baryanchiy, nūtyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanātyadaḁu. ³⁵ Rītay jīta darya niqūejadata jiryiva, jiryīchanāyadaḁu, ne tutaniyāra niqūejadata, rītay jīta ratīdye jmutya samiryā vichāḁaju jiryē, jiryatīdye jvaay vatajūu jachipiyaḁadata Vuyntyityūjū.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanumatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samiryā radyetujū, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju ḁañi, ne rajyamūtyaniy didyēñi. Sañumatiy jamūtyaniryūñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sāmā jamūtyaniñi. ³⁷ Nīñi jīta nītiy vicha vanūryā jījechimuy, netimuy ne sajamūtyaniñi jidyetu, nīñi jīta datyara jidyiryā jachipiyaḁada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Nī jarye samiryā jachipiyaḁadatī. ³⁸ Ramunī rītay: Nītiy jamūtyaniñi jidyetu, nīñi jvaay samivyaḁu.

³⁹ Naryi mācho tanūqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiyada saraju; sañumatiy dii jīta, nanajīntyē jīta variy sisasiy, nanatīdye jamūñi nītiy nanujamūryūdyē, vinu sīsā jiryatiy Jūdenu siityariṇu ḁañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanāñuy varityi nanumācho bachenoḁa yasiquita. Rajechipiyanīy Jūdenu jachipiyaḁadatīnuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Sūntu daryaju riva.

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatya niyjanvay jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetyisatya títajúra. Dañuma vuñicha datyadadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvyuy; vuvyataadamu jíta vuvyanutyanyivvyuy. ² Nítiiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiy sadataryuy. ³ Jiñu jíta jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara varyi datyasí Judenumusiy. ⁴ Ramuní, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy rúntatyama jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne tí junay Judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tíqui. ⁵ Dañuma rútachara niyjanvaryi Judenumiy jarichumu, varimiyata mucadimu, vujyu jíta savicha Judenu vinu tíqui. Rútachara tavay jasiryi rajuu Judenumiy, rintyityuveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jíta savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tíqui. Simusiy jíta rúndayada títaju, vujyere vichasara saju. Vinu tíqui sanícha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nítiiy júdejadara títaju, vuryinujeyasara varyi simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya títajúra jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarívatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi niyyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryo jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho múnusara varyi rijechiy, jijyu-uchavedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimiy, ne rasutye tara vujyu varyi, dantamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnuj, jiryatiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinyataniiryi jiryatiy vadiiryo rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy tí ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay varyi jibyedacošintiy. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day. ¹² Jiryatiy jijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiy yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay varyi Crístu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramuníjiti, saryityi notay ratyeryi ríbyedacošiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi niyyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratanj ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha rivaaryá Vuyntyityumu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jíta jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya niyjanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyuní Pávuru.

³ Jirya niqejadada rajmutya riy rityi jitanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyasara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudiyasajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubiyimiryi jiyvatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay vivaayadada jimyisaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiyi sutarujy jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niqejadada niyjamí datyadada? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niqejadada, jiryatiy Muysisésibemyusintiryaya? ⁹ Nuçhara daryaju Muysisésibe niqejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niqejadada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¿Saniquejada jíta vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muysisésiberya. Nítiiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nítiiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyvivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajúra, ¿jiryejechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintiryaya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara vivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñajmutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuy, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidyey tuvachu varirya samituchoda Cristunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuní jasi, rumutya varyi jibyedajúra satera. ¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidyey jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay vivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantamuy ne rañuy rajúra jirya catera. Samivyajú raryicha radyiyyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata vivaayada murichirya ray. Ne saşovay tí rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyaada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi

ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate rãdasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatyi supã Vuyntyityu yinsubiyi ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatyi rivaay mitya, jiryatyi ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, rãcha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rãsabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvaachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatyi Judenu niquejadantirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatyi vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatyi junareju rãsurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutyte canayadamu, rañatũumatiriyi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyaveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatyã jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratyi titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nũva jamu nãva tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muysisẽbe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nãva tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muysisiy. ³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatyi Judenumusiryãra, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintiy, jiryatyi riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatyi sasiityarinyuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Ninĩ vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy: Rinyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada naçho.

⁸ Ne vuryacdnayay daryatyi ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanãa, mumuri varanãa ranchaju varintiy, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevay, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatyi vuvyicha diye, jiryatyi riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nũtiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnũtyã samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nũvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantya vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamĩ jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachĩnityara. Sasay jantyadatarã ramityada, ratatyi vuryajachĩnityara.

¹⁴ Ramunĩtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabã rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatyi datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiyã samiy ranijyu jiryatyi ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatyi vuryatura jatusara ratatyi vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatyi vuryichanatyã ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatyi vuryuverã ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatyi vuryimutyara vujyuuchavedã ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravichã vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatyi vuryuverã), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatyi vuryimiyi titaju vinu tajoqui pãmusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajmuy rinchiy Judiyaveda, jiryatyi riimycharara ratera jiryatyi Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyã vatajuu sisã Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara?

¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatya tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay ñiviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutyi riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Rítay jíta jiryatiy runtatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatya Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravayata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusá bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risajú ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vũñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara títaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne rajmutya títaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy títaju vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jíta ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajuy darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibjedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taruytajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy títaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisá jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siitaryinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Títiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyú jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Rítatya jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rítay jíta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nítiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jíta, ratyi jmyi ríchanatyadamu, ¿ñutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, ñutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ríchanatya variy rivaní Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatya tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judiyuveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siitaryivajyu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravayata tara ramurichenusada. Ravayatasara jíta ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadada jiyuuchaveda murichirya.

11

1 Jiryasiitaryi rivaayadamu ray, ñutyu ratyi siitaryi sivaayadamu Cristuyu.

Ñutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyú jachipiyajadamuju, ñutyuramusiy

² Ríchanatya jíta jirye jiryatiy jiryejchipyasara títajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravayata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Cristu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Cristu jíta vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Títaya vanu nítiy tuchu sísá Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu sajú, sanumatiy tuchu jnoçotí, saviryutya variy ratani jintiyityu. ⁵ Títaya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sísá Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu sajú nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsá, nanaviryutya variñi jintiyityu rata, ñutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy títaju, riryama moñi mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jíta ne sañoñi pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jíta vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusí, vatura jíta rañicha vanumusí day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusíñi vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuní vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadaní vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuní riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay moñu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasá, Judenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuní vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintiyidye; títaju jíta rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyjura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sísá Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jíta sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niqettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siitaryivajyuumu.

Ñutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, ñutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyyu, ne vanay ríchanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivajyu darya. Nicyaravyaju jíta radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rútay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sítenuviy ranicha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jarjetaða vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi

vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenü diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeñumatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi tímusrıya jidyıya jmyısara day, jasicharajutiy sajachı tı, nu jıta mačo niyubıyı day. ²² ¡Tııı! ¿Ne rorıtyavay jırye, jasıtyı jıryeymyı, jıryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajırana jıryerrachu rıy Jüdenü sııtyarıvayıyu day, tajı? varımyata jıryejantanıryuryı rıtyevay jıryatımyu ne taratavadyeryı. ¿Tara rajtay jıryıva, tara? ¿Ravıdye jchanıta ranchıy jırye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús rıy: “Pa ravıy, bınuja jıta rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasıy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jıta jmutyajada Jüdenumusırya, ratıyuchoda jıryıvantiırya, jıryatıy sıvaayada Vıyntyıtyu Jesúsra. Varıy nupora jıta jasıtyı rıbeyada batyedajunı, sıreda jıtara pa varıy, sıchanatıyada varıñı jıjıye Jüdenü ranıjıy pa. Saruvejada jıta varırya pa, sıteda jıta:

Jıryajınurya jırya rımusıy nıtyu ravıy jıryatıy jıryeyadaju darya. Jıryajmutyajayara jıryatıdye jachıpıtyasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatıy rııbyedıvasıy, sıredara jatuvı, sıteda varıntyı:

Jırya jatusarata radyıyanu dıye vadı jınyadanchıy jırye, jıryatıy Jüdenü jtedamıy darya, jıryatıy raryı rayndaja murıchıryara. Jıryatıy jatusarara, jıryama jachıpıtyasara rıva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jıryımyıñumatırya jırya pa, jıryatu jatuvıvımusıy rıısajuntıy, jıryetyuchusara ranchıy varıy jıryatıy sabatyeda vıryeyadaju.

Vıryajachıpıtyaja samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju

²⁷ Ramunıtyı nıtyı jmyırya pa, sıtu varıy jatuvıvımusıntyı, netımyu ne sajachıpıtyaja samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju, sıyasay varıy Jesucrıstu munusadıvayı. ²⁸ Rıryama jantıya munatıya nuñı tıquımusıy, samıryavıdye rajechıpiyajada ranchıy Crıstu batyeda jıyadaju. Rıvasıñuma jıta sıjımyırya pa, sıjatu jatuvıvımusıy varıntyı. ²⁹ Sımyıñumatıy vanura pa, varımyata sıtanumatıy yatuvıvımusıy, netımyu ne sajachıpıtya samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju, sıtııtya varıy jıyadajura jıyuuuchüveda murıchırya. ³⁰ Ramunı rıvyıchasara jdıvajıvıvay jıryetyevay, tavay jıta dııyechara rıçosıdye. ³¹ Vıryıtyı jantıya munatıy vıjechıpiyajada Jesucrıstu batyedanıjıy, ne saryı murıchenutanıy varıy Jüdenü rıçosıvyıy. ³² Saryıtyı murıchenutanıy rıçosıvyıy, samısyıyechara varıy rata vıy vıñuma parıtay rıısajı rıtyımyu ne tuvachıruy sımu Jüdenü day.

³³ Ramunı rıtay jıryıva, ratıryıveda, jıryanumatıy jıtyeryanıy jıbyedajıy, jıryama nutıy nuñı tıquımusıy varıy, jıryatıdye jmyı vatajıu Jüdenunıjıy. ³⁴ Nıtyı jachı jaryı, sıama jmyı munatıya jıryorımyu day, jıryeñuma jıtyeryanıy jıpyarutedajıy. Ranumatıy jutı jıryımu, ratıchunıvıra ratırya tıchoda varıy jıryıvantiy.

12

Nıtyuramusıy sasachara Jüdenü Jıntı vıryıvaayadajıra datıyada, nıtyuramusıy

¹ Ratıryıveda, ne ravıyata jıryamačo datıysamıy datıyadanchıy, jıryatıy sasachara Jüdenü Jıntı vıryıvaayadaju vıy. ² Netımyu ne jıryechııtyarınyıyadanı Jüdenü varıy dıdye, jıryevıychanıyada caresavay jııputera jıvaachı rapırya sııtyarıısadamıy. ³ Jıryama datıya jıryatımyu ne vanay vıryıtay Jüdenü Jıntıumusırya nıcyaray nıquejada sııjıy Jesús. Daryantımyıy ne vanay vıryıtachara: Vıyntyıtyunı Jesúsı, netımyu ne sıvıchasara Jüdenü Jıntı vıryıva varıy dıdye.

⁴ Vıryımutıy Jüdenü Jıntıumusırya datıyada jaryedo, vıryatıdye jıvaay rata. Dañuma sıasaryı datıyada jaryedo, nıñı vıchasara vınu tıquı. ⁵ Vıryımutıy jaryedo jıvaayadata Vıyntyıtyı nıjıy vıy, dañuma sıanıcha tıquı Vıyntyıtyı. ⁶ Taraquı vıtya jıryınyı jıvaayada Jüdenüjı, tıquıde jıta Jüdenü day nıtyı jıvaatıyanıy tıtajı vıryeyadaju. ⁷ Vıryımutıy nuñı tıquımusırya datıyada, Jüdenü Jıntıumusıy, vıryatıdye dıyanı vıryeyadajıra. ⁸ Nu jımutıy Jüdenü Jıntıumusırya datıyara nıquejada, sımırya jıvaayadaju; nıntıy jımutıyara nıquejada, ratatıy vıdyetyara tara. Darya sımutıy Jüdenü Jıntıumusırya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nıntıy jımutıy Jüdenü Jıntıumusırya jachıpiyajada Jüdenunıjıyuntıy; nıntıy jımutıyara datıyada yındadodajı Jüdenü Jıntıumusıntyı; nıntıy jımutıy mıtyamusıy jıvaayadajıra tara; nıntıy Jüdenü nıquejada datıyadodajı; nıntıy jımutıyara sıtıdye datıya varıy nıjıyanıy jıntıchıy, Jüdenumusıvıdye sıanıcha; nıntıy jımutıyara sıtıdye nıquera jaryedo nıquejada, netımyu ne sadatıyara; nıntıy jımutıyara datıyada sıtıdye datıyanıra sıanıquejada. ¹¹ Jırya tıtajı vıryıvaay Jüdenü Jıntıumusıy. Nıñı sıy jıdyırya nıryıyadamısyı, nuñı tıquımıjıra.

Vıvyıchasara tıtajı nıtyu tıquı Jesucrıstımu

¹² Dañuma rañıcha tıquı, rajıura teratı ray. Jasıy rımıra rıno, ratıyıvay, rañısyı, raynrı, rajıy, rajıyase, rajıyomutu, ramıyuda, radyıse, rañıumutu tıtajı. Daryatıy sıanıcha Crıstu

tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Crístu tera vuy, títaju jiryatiy vuryítay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarijvadyevvuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savu tera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuní Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivvyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niqejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha nsiy, ne rañicha variy jivvyu tera, ¿va sitenu niqejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvvyu vinu nsiy ¿nuturamusíña vutyuvachusara variy, nuturamusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nuturamusíña vuryi naryiyi variy, nuturamusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvvyu varíñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vuyjomutu: ¡Ne ravayata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutva: Ne ravayata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvvyu tera jita jiryatimuy ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara datyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvvyu, ratidye macho vuvvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvvyu tera, títaju vuvvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvvyu terara jchanatya, rajchanay títaju vuvvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvvyichasara Judenu siityarijavayuu nutyu Crístvu; vuvvyichasara nuñi tiquimusi savu tera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarijavayuu cabyimu riy sansubymiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintiy misadedo datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niqejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha títaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha títaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vudyetya títaju misadedo Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique títaju taji niqejadamu jiryatimuy ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niqejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryanj radityanu jita jiryerya samiñú jiryatiy samiñúvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niqejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niqejadamu, netimuy ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadatí tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada.

² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niqejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintiyrya títaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutasara, títaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimuy ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadatí tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajejasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravvyu riryatidye rupay Judenumijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nítiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samiryá jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nítiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimuy ne samiryá jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyrya nuryada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerá, dantyamuy ne sabay jtyajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarojura. ⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamiryá jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nítiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, saramityaniy títajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu títaju, santuchara rajiju títaju, sajachinichara títajuntiy.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niqejadamu niqejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasinutyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravychanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya.

Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nuțyu viriqui; varifiñ jita vuryadiy riva vanda tıtajı. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; varifiñ jita radatyasara tıtajura daryatiy sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye. ¹³ Raşurujeayasara varyı vıtyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajıju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavajı tıtajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jüdenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryánuma nıruy jaryırya vatada, daryatiy savatasara Jüdenu vuy, jiryama vata ranachó Jüdenu Jnutumusiý sachara jaryıvyajute jiryatıdye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju. ² Nıtiy nıquesara taji nıquejadamu jiryatımyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu varyı sısa nijyami; satuchu sısa Jüdenu, tapıtya satuvachu tıra sanıquejada, jiryatıy sanıque Jüdenu Jnutumusiırya nıquejada dıtyasara. ³ Nıni jita jiryatıy sanıque Jüdenuju, nıni tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanıtyadajuntiy, rumıtyadajuntiy, rıryatıdye datya varyı: Savıchasara Jüdenu vuryısajı. ⁴ Nıtiy nıque dıtyasara nıquejadamu, jiryatımyu ne sadatyara, savanıtyanıy; nıni jita jiryatıy sanıque Jüdenuju, savanıtyanıtyıdyeryı jıtyeryıveda Jüdenu sııtyarıvajıyuuuntıdye. ⁵ Ravyata jıryeıyü jıryatıdye nıque tıtajı dıtyasara nıquejadamu. Ravyata jaryıvyajı jıryatıdye nıque Jüdenuju. Nıtiy nıque Jüdenuju savıchasara jaryıñı simusiý nıtiy nıque dıtyasara nıquejadamu, netımyu ne sadıtyanuntırya jıñıquejada datyadodantıy, rıryatıdye tuvachu Jüdenu sııtyarıvajıyuu varyı ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryıveda, ranumatıy juı jıryımu dıtyasara nıquejadamu nıquenı, nuıtyuramusıy rajmıtya rata jırye, nuıtyuramusıy, netımyu ne ranıque varyı Jüdenumusiırya tara dıtyadoda, varımyata datyada, varımyata tuchoda, varımyata datyadoda risajı. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatıy suuy rudıdyuu, netımyu ne vatajuu suuryara nuıtyu duuduu, varımyata yıvamyuduu, netımyu ne rasuy samırya, çnuıtyuramusıy sądatya tı nuıtyura murrayada rasuy, nuıtyura? ⁸ Daryadantıy ranumatıy suuy sıtarumıy natıtya, netımyu ne rasuy natıyada samırya, çnuıtyıchıy rıryajdıtya sıtarumıy juveda jıyarıojıyuu, nuıtyıchıy? ⁹ Daryantıy jıryımu, jıryeñumatıy nıque taji nıquejadamu, netımyu ne jıryeñıquera nıquejada datyasara, çnuıtyıchıy rıryatıvachu tavay jıryımu, nuıtyıchıy? Jıryanıque varyı mıtya vıdavımu. ¹⁰ Jasıy dyetyara rajıura jaryedo nıquejada jırya mucadamuntıy. Jasıdyeryı rıtyı datyara ranıquesada. ¹¹ Netımyu ne ratıyuvachu varyı ramu sanıquejada tı, raça varyı nuıtyu may saju, nıni jita raça may rajıyuntıdye. ¹² Daryaday jıryentıy, jıryatıy jıryeñıruy jaryı Jüdenu Jnutumusiırya tara, jıryama vatıasara jaryıvyajı ranachó jıryatıdye vanıtya ratayı. ¹³ Ramunı nıtiy nıque Jüdenu Jnutumusiý dıtyasara nıquejadamu, samı jachiñıy sıvanıtyıra darya nıquejada datyadantıy. ¹⁴ Ranumatıy tuchu Jüdenujsa dıtyasara nıquejadamu, rıntı tuchu sısa, rajechıpiyajada jita machó mıtya. ¹⁵ Çnuıtyura vuryajıvaay ramusiıy, nuıtyura? Vuryatıuchu Jüdenujsa vuryıntumusiıy, vıjechıpiyajadata jarye vuryatıuchu sısa; vuryamurray Jüdenunıjıy vuryıntumusiıy, vuryamurray sanıjıy vıjechıpiyajadatantıy. ¹⁶ Tapı jıryeñumatıy jchanatıyanı Jüdenu Sıntumusiıy, varıtyı savıcha jıdyıryamusıy jañıñı jıryequebyımu, çnuıtyuramusıy sıjchanatıya mıtyıjı jıryısajunı Jüdenu, nuıtyuramusıy? jıryatımyu ne sanı datyara jıryeñıquejada. ¹⁷ Yıchanatıya dyetya samıñı Jüdenu, ne vanıy yımıtya ratanı jıtyuunu vıchı. ¹⁸ Rıchanatıya jıtanı Jüdenu jıryatıy rañıquesara Sıntumusiıy dıtyasara nıquejadamu. Rañıquesara jaryıñı jıryımusırya. ¹⁹ Dañıma rañı nıquerıy Jüdenu sııtyarıvajı cabıymıra tadajıy nıquesara rajechıpiyajadamusiıy, ratatıy radatıyanı rıy tavay. Ranı jita samıryavajı ramusiıy, jıryatıy ranıquera vıyajıy varıanca nıquesara dıtyasara nıquejadamu, Jüdenu Jnutumusiıy.

²⁰ Ratyeryıveda, ne jıryeça nuıtyu deramiy jachıpiyajadatavay. Nıcyaray jıvaayadamu jita jıryeça nuıtyu deramiy datıysamıy, jıryeıjechıpiyajadamu jıryeça jımyı.

²¹ Nuçaranuma Jüdenu nıquejadamu jıryatıy sıteda Vuyntıyıtıy:

Ranıque ruuva jırye nijyanvay taji nıquejadamu, ranıque may jıtısyı ruuva, dañımamıy ne rıryatıvachıruy rımu.

²² Ramunı sabay Jüdenu dıtyasara nıquejadamu nıquejada Yıntumusiıy, satıdye dıtyanıra jıdyetyada rıjıy jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachıruy sımu. Ne sabarya satıdye dıtyanu rıjıyura rıtyı tuvachu sımu. Jüdenuju tuchoda jita sabay jıchııtyarıvajıyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachısa nijıyura. ²³ Ramunıtiy rıñıquenumatıy tıtajı sııtyarıvajıyuu Jüdenu Jnutumusiıy dıtyasara nıquejadamu, rıryıtyı juı tavay jıryatımyu ne sııtyarıvajıy didıyeryı, çne rıryajıtay varyı rıñıchıy: Rıryataçara? ²⁴ Rıñıquenumatıy tıtajıra Jüdenuju tuchoda, sarıtyıı juı nu jıryatımyu ne sııtyarıñı dañı, samachó dıtyanı sııtajımyusiıy, saça tuchıtası varyı tıtajımyusıntyı. ²⁵ Rıryadıtyanıra sıjachıpiyajada dıtyasara, sabıtya varyı mucomıyıyuu, sıjachıpiya Jüdenunıjıy, satıchıujıyaya: Sıtenunı Jüdenu jıryequebyımu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tíqui jiryequibiyimu sácha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntutumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu niqejadati, varimyata dutyasara niqejada datyara. Jirya títaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niqejadamu, nanama niqie danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tíquimusiy nananiquie. Sama dityanu tñntirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuní nítíy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niqejadamu niqevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama niqie yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy, vase niqejada vidye ránicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tíquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuní yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatíy carevacharara. Sundesara jítara samiy vichada day.

Daryanj riryechasara Judenu siityarjavayuu títaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatíy jubacharara niqejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanñitajanuruñumatiy vaturuý tara, nanama jitanu jiry-orimyuní jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanuniquie vaturuý jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rúndachara Judenu niqejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritájada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchú, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatíy rañuñuma jiryeyura catera: Raní jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnuý samiy sanacho nítimyu ne datyaruruya jirya niqejada. ³⁹ Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tñjisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niqejada taji niqejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavú jvaachara.

15

Crístu mįsąsubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryeyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatíy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatíy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamitanirya jiyuuchuvada murichiryantíy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatíy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vajuuchuvada murichirya jiyadaju, daryatíy nuchara Judenu niqejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantíy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samįsadede Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samįsąsubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajay pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatíy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyácumuy, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy títaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiy. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamitíy sansubymimiyusiy, ne racha ririyi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatíy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarjavayuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatíy rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatíy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidy, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatíy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibyimusiy mįsąsubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatíy samįsąsubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jñay diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samįsąsubeda Crístu diibyimusintiy. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samįsąsubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda, ne samįsadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatíy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samįsadede Judenuñi Crístu diibyimusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyįsąsumichara diibyimiy, daryantiyamuy ne samįsadede Judenuñi Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samįsadede Judenuñi Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemęchosara juuchatavay varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi mįsąsubeda Crístu, jiryatíy ridiyiyyeada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju

Cristu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Cristu mışi diiyadamusiy, sanıcha munatyı diivye cabyimu, jiryatyı riryamısa diibiyumusintyidye. ²¹ Tapi nıtyu rajotada diiyada tıquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy mışada tıquinchintyı. ²² Daryanı vudyıchıara tıtaju nijyanvay vımyunatyı Arábamyusiy, daryaday samısanıchıara Jıdenı Crıstumusintyivuy. ²³ Nuńı tıquimusiy samısanıchıara Jıdenı, daryatyı sabayada vujyu. Cristu vıchasara munatyı, rıvasiy jita riryamısa sasiıtyarıvıjıyuu sıvımada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatıy paruta Cristu tıtajura tavay nusuyada, nusıvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varıtyı sasay Cristura yınsuyada jıjye Jıdenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusıchıara Cristu jasıchıarajutyı sabamya Jıdenı riy samıtyasımıy tıtaju jıńnumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamıyara jımyıtyasıy jıryatyı diiyada darya, sasabonıy Jıdenı daryaju tıtaju Cristu numutujarejura. Jıryatyı sıteda: Rasabonıchıara tıtaju, vandanuma vujyura jıryatımyı ne sasabonıy, nıtyı sabonıy tıtajura. ²⁸ Rınumatıy mačo tıtaju sabuchıara Crıstumu, sasabay jita Cristu varıy jıjyemyuntıdye, nıtyı sabonıy tıtaju sımura tara, sıtidye vıchasara Jıdenı tıtaju junareju.

²⁹ Netımyı ne rımyısasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ıtırajura rııtyıy tavay diibiyımıy jıyadaju, taraju? Netımyı ne rımyısasara diiyadamusiy, ıtıajurana rııtyıy rıyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nuıjerye, ıtırajuna nıvyıchıajıyasa suvıcharamomıy, taraju? ³¹ Radyııjeya nta tıtaju rundamu, sıtenunı rıtay darya jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, jıryatyı rıchıanatyasara jıryeyadaju, rıchıanatyasara Jesucrıstumu jıryatyı vuyntyıtyı dańı. ³² Ratıy jıchıpyıasara nıtyu nijyamı nta, ıtara račanay rarıtyı tofı sısa jmyırya jıy Evésumu, netımyı ne ramısa rıvasıntıy? Samıvyajıy varıy vuryı jıchıara: Vuryama jmyı, vuryajatu rısjıntıy, vuryatyı dııchıara varıy ratarımyusiy.

³³ Ne jıryaıquıvıchu darya jıchıpyıajadatayu. Vıtyı rupı rusı nıcyaray jıchıpyıavay, rajırapıchıara vıvyıchıada ruçosıy. ³⁴ Jıryama jıdyojasımıy vase vıchıadamıy, ne jıryajıuchıvıañıday, tapi rıvyıchıasara jıryetyevay datıysımıy Jıdenımusiy. Rıtay jıryanadaju yıva.

¿Nıtyuramusiy rıryamısasımıy diibiyımıy, nıtyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanı dyetya varıy tı: ¿Nıtyuramusiy rımyısasımıy diibiyımıy, nıtyuramusiy? ¿Nıtyura vıtıvay rıryeıchıasara, nıtyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jıryedyetya nutasara tadıncıy? Jıryatyı jıryentara ratadı, ne radıpuvıchıara netımyı ne radı munatyı, ratıdye tıtıy varıy nutasara ntıajı. ³⁷ Jıryatyı vıyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vıtarıara jıryatyı radıpuvıadye, vuynta jıta mıtya tadıra, nıtyu jarıusiy varımyata tarasıntıy. ³⁸ Jıdenı jıta sarıya ravı, daryatyı savata darya, sabırya ravı nuńı nutasara tadıjı, jıryatyı samırya rajı darya.

³⁹ Ne ravıchıasara taraıde sasavıy. Ne ravıchıasara nijyamı savıy nıtyu javada savıy darya, dantıamıy ne nıtyu nıpyatı savıy, dantıamıy ne nıtyu quıva savıntıy. Sabayada Jıdenı jaryedora rıchıavıy tıtaju. ⁴⁰ Jasıntyırya rıvyı Jıdenı tuunu vıchıavıntıy. Rıvyı jıta vandatará jarıchumu vıchıadaju, vıvyıntıy ratırya vandatarı jıryatyı samırya jırya mucadımu vıchıadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jıńıda jıta jaryı vanda day, jarımyunıda jıta ne jaryı darya day, dantıamıy ne jdarıchıdyı. Jdarıchıy cabyımuntıy, tıquı vıchıasara jaryı vandanıy, nıntıy ne sanıy jaryıdye, daryanı tıtaju ravıchıasara.

⁴² Daryanı ravıchıasara diiyadamusiy mısasubeda. Vıvyı jıryatyı rıryanıtı mucojarırya, rıryanıtı puurya. Vıvyı jıta jıryatyı ramısasımıy diiyadamusiy, raday mısasımıy ne dııyasara. ⁴³ Jıryatyı rıryanıtı javıtyıyechıńı, samısasımıy vandanı; jıryatyı rıryanıtı vadııryonı, samısasımıy vanırya varıntıdye. ⁴⁴ Rıryanıtı vıvyı dııyasara, samısasımıy diiyadamusıntıy, ne dııyasıjınıday, mıtya, jıryatyı Jıdenı Jıntı vıchıasara sıva daryajı. Jasırya vıvyı dııyasarıntıy, jasıntyırya vıvyı jıryatımyı ne dııyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramunı nıchıara Jıdenı nıquejadamura:

Sundejada Jıdenunı vımyunatyı jıyantı Aráby. Savıchıasara vıvyımusiy jıńı. Tamıtyı Ará jıta vıchıasara jıntı jıntıyanırya, Cristu jıtyatı. ⁴⁶ Jıryajınyı, ne savıchıasara jıyantı vıryıntı munatyı; savıchıada jıyantı vımyunatyı mımsıy vıryımutyara vıvyı; rıvasıy jıta savıchıada vımyunatyı nıtyı jıntıyanıchıaranı vıryıntı. ⁴⁷ Savıchıada mucadı jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyı, jıryatyı rıyantı savıchıada. Jarıchımusiy jıtanı vımyunatyı tamıtyı. ⁴⁸ Daryatyı savıchıada vımyunatyı mucadı jurumusı, daryaday vıvyıchıasara mucadı jurumusıvıy tıtajıntıdye; daryatyı savıchıada nı jarıchımusıntıdye, daryaday rıryeıchıasara rıtyı sabıchıara Jıdenı jarıchımu vıchıavıjıyuntıdye. ⁴⁹ Daryatyı vıvyıchıasara santıyası mucadı jurumusı, daryaday vıryeıchıasara santıyası jarıchımusıntıdye.

⁵⁰ Rıtay jıtara jırya, ratyeryıveda: Ne vanay vıryımutyara Jıdenı nusıyada jıryatyı vıńıchıa nijyamı savıtyavay, nudatıvay jarye rısjıy vıy; daryantıamıy ne vanay

vuryimutyara junareju jnyada vuvyū diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy račuchu jiryivara dityasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay títaju diiyadamu, vuryecha títunusavay títaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibymiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita rača títunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyū parutisara, račıtuy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñcha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantiy. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñ jita, jiryatiy vuvyū parutisara račıtuy junareju jnyadaju, vuvyū diiyasara jarye račasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajtotaniy Jüdenü varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nučharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Jüdenü canayadamujyuu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy ručosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiy variy ručosiy. Jiryatiy subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchovedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy ručosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasaranı Jüdenü nıtyi canatyaniy Vuynıtyıyü Jesucristumısyıyü. Sacanatyaniy juuchovedanıjyü, parutedanıjyü jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunı, ratyeryıveda jaryi ravıyatasavay, jiryama vıchasara surıvyıe, ne sıquıtyavay jıjıchıpyıjıadamu. Jiryama jasachıjıyara yıvaayada Jüdenumu, jıryedyetyısatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Jüdenumu vuryıvaayada parucharımysıy.

16

Rıcheyadara crıquıy rıryatıdye jmutya rıy jıtyevay Crıstumı

¹ Diye račuchu crıquıchıy jıryıva, jıryatiy vuryajmutya Jüdenü sııtyarıvay jıyadajıra, daryanıday rıteda Cadasıyamu sııtyarıvajıyuuıvantiy: Jıryama jvaachara daryantıdye. ² Tıtaju sımyanumu, tumıcyu rundamu, jıryabay nuñı tıquımusırya tara jıryecıyurıquıtye, daryatiy sajmutyajıyasarı Jüdenü jıryıvaayadamıyü. Ne ravıyata jıta jıryajıtyeryanırya crıquıy jıryıvasıy rıvıryıjıadamu. ³ Rıvıjıada rundamu ranırya cetera rıjyü vaduy, jıryatiy jıryajıryeta crıquıy jıtotavajyü rıy, Jerusarı janvamyıyü. Jıryasay samırya jachıpyıjıadamu daryajıra crıquıy, jantyuyadavay jıyadaju. ⁴ Jıryetyı jachıpyıa samırya, rajıyantiy, rıryajııya varıy rısanıdye.

Nutyura sajachıpyıjıada Pávurıbay yéjıya

⁵ Rajañuy jıta jıryımu ranumatıy jañıryı Masedónıya vıchadıva, rajıchıpyıa jañıyada daryaju Masedónıya vıchadamıyü. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquıjı jıryısa, varımyata raramıtanırya nıjya jıryımu, jıryatıdye jpa yımusıntyırye, rumutıy rajıyarıcyü. ⁷ Ne ravıyata vınu rađıryı jıryıva, jıryatiy raryıcheryıy jıryısa, daryatiy savata Jüdenü rajyü dacyü. ⁸ Ramacho jıta Evésumu nutasarıy jatojıada vıchıta saraju, jıryatiy ravıchada rıtya Pentecostésıy. (Vajnyü Jıvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samırya jıyadatı ray, ratıdye datyanura Jüdenü nıquejıada, jaryı rajıyuvatye daryaju vımyıtyasımyıtye dacyü.

¹⁰ Sanumatıy jutı Timutévu jıryımu, jıryınyıtıyata sajı jıchıvıyıasadamu jıryımu, jıryatiy sıvaachara Jüdenü jıvaayadamı, daryatiy rıvaacharıntıdye. ¹¹ Ne sarırachı tıñı Timutévu. Jıryajmutya sayadanıyü, satıdye tarıya varenu rımuñıntıy, nuynıtyü vıtyeryıvedata daryaju sajıjı.

¹² Vıtyeryı Apódosınchıy, rañı jpanıyada vıtyeryıveda jsaju jıryımu nı. Ne sayarıy diye jıryımu, tara jıyásanu daryajunı. Netımyü ne tara rajıyasınu nındıyęñı, varıy jıta sajııya jıryımu.

Samıchıvedı Pávurıbay tamıtya rıy

¹³ jıryama jnıtya samırya, jıryama surıtyanıy jıjıchıpyıjıadatıyü, jıryatiy jırye-jıchıpyıa Jüdenunıjyü! jıryecha vaduy jachıtyavay, jıryavanıtyayü! ¹⁴ Tıtaju jıryıvaayadamı, jıryajıvaay Jüdenü vatıdamıra.

¹⁵ Jıryedyetyanıma rıy Estévanasıvyeda, nıtyü rıtyuvıchınyıyada munatyavay Jüdenumu, Acáya janvay cabıyımü. Rıvıchıasara jaryı samıy jıvaayadacanımıy Jüdenü sııtyarıvay jıyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajıchıñıy jırye, jıryama sabonıy darya jıvaavyemyıyü, tıtaju jıryatiy ruvaachara parucharımysıy jıryequebyımu. ¹⁷ Rıchanatya jıtara rutıjıada Estévanasıy, Jorıtunátıta, Acáıcyü jarye sısajı, rutótanıje daryajıra tıtaju jıryatiy rasıtyeda jıryıbıva. ¹⁸ Rıvıyanıtyada jıtanı rıntı, jıryıntı jaryentıy. Jıryajnyü samırya vadıchıvay rıñęcho darya nıjıyanıvay.

¹⁹ Jüdenü sııtyarıvajıyü jıryatiy Ásıyamu vıchıvıryı, rımyıchıvay jırye. Rımyıchıvay Jesucristumu jırye tıtaju jıryatiy rıntyeryanıy Aquıda rorımyıyü, savatura Prısidıyata. ²⁰ Rımyıchıvay tıtaju Jüdenü sııtyarıvay jırye. Jıryama mıchıvay Jüdenü vatıdamıjıyü, samırya vadıyadamı.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡Nítimyu ne vataní Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sácha parutísi Judenumusiy varyi! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu!
²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryeyu, jiryatij sácha Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryeqebyimu.
²⁴ Ravyatadamu ríchanatya jiryey Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara títaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju títaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Coríntyu Janvaju

Samuchuveđa Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vaťadamusiy, vuťyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarjivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuynťyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nítiiy vicha Vuynťyityu Jesucrístu jay. Níni vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nítiiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupparutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripparutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupparutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatiy rašachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusi vuyjuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupparutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachínitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupparutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupparuryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nuđetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nuđisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nuđisantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamačo datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuryy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiiy rajechipyati: Radiiy rućosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Rañuma diiy. Rañiday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nítiiy datyara mišasubeda diibymusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Níni jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya šasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutyara Judenu rajuu jachíñiyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Ričhanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu šitenu jachipiyajadamu ravvichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravvichasara ridiyya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravvichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niqesada, jiryedyetyamañtirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadaty miryanu datyadataru, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu títada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijjuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjjada jiryimu, rañumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy darya daryatij rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu šitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyaťini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubáñuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda šitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara šitenu niqejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Judenu niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítiiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusi Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma račasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryeča sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rañutyaryuyada niqeyadajisiy jirye. ²⁴ Ne nučhaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryya jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemečo surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuđay. ² Raty jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyaniiy variryey, chí? Níni jita jiryatij rayivatyaniiñi. ³ Ramunítiiy ripjadara catera jiryimu, rañumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij ričhanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya rañumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniiryuy rata jirye, ravvata jita jiryadaty: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

⁵ Jiryaty sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanitiryi jiryetyevantidyde. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasarånuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyifiñ, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidye datya jirynchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidyde rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Raty ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamuy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumaty Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiý jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rjntumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

Cristumusiý vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Jüdenu jiryaty savuunutanichara Cristumusivyuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. ¹⁵ Vuvyichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Jüdenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryaty jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidyde. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? ¹⁷ Ne nuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Jüdenu niqejada nutyu ricyatü. Nudyetyanusarara Jüdeno niqejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jüdenumusiý, nuñatidyde niqé sadiya Cristumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Jüdenumusiý

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niqejadara samiy niqejada nudyeyadaju? Nuyvatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niqejada nuyunchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ² Jirye jita vichasara nuycatera nta day, jiryaty nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadatysara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryaty supa Cristu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Jüdeno cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyisibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnyñuta nijyanvay jachivvara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryaty sivaayada Jüdeno Cristumusiya. ⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Jüdenumusiya. ⁶ Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryaty vutyuvachoda simu Jüdeno Suntumusiý, ne jiryaty vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryaty ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanivyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumaty Jüdeno niqejada jiryaty sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiý, sumutyajada Muiyisibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutyi ridyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ Diye, jiryaty saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiý, raça vandavaju variy ramusiý! ⁹ Jiryaty sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada rataty vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryaty sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jny rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryaty raryijetyityiyada radá variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryaty rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryaty nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niqejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuyvicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nityi bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryaty raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisyi puryimi diye saraju rityuchununumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryaty vinu Cristu sovaryura puryesara rijechivyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachununumaty riñuyadara Jüdeno niqejada, jiryaty Muiyisibemusiya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumaty janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojyuy, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryaty vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Jüdeno Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Jüdeno Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara

vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryjmutyara Vuyntytyuda, vutyituchara varyi Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntytyu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niqejada

¹ Ramunjity, jiryatyí nvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niqejada. Jiryatyí nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niqejada, nvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryenty. ³ Dutyasaratyí samituchoda jiryatyí nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatyí carayasavyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy varyi riva samituchodadá. Raní jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatyí Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucrístunchidye, nityi vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsusidye. ⁶ Tapi Judenu, nityi danutyadada nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada ndyimumu, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyvumu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatyí jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani siryjada taji niqejada ndyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nday. ⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nvyichasara javityuchavay jiryatyí rimyunuruy tavay nvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nvyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatyí numeçho jnyve, riberyuchara tavay varyi riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnyyada nvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada ndyimumu; jiryimumu jita rivaachara jnyyada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nityi nuyadara jirya niqejada: Jiryatyí ratyuvachu ramu, ramuní rañique ranchiy. Daryantiy nuy, jiryatyí nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatyí Judenu, nityi misededaní Vuyntytyu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisedesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nnytyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyānumatyí rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryy riva Judenu siityarjasa jiryatyí dañuma ráni jarapuruyy nvyuy, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatyí taraqui ratyajura, rundesara ndyeyadajura vanda, jiryatyí rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸ Nuñinuchu jítara jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, raní jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatyí vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarájiju nuyntuy jiryatyí Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarájiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Tityi javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vvyuy), jasintyirya vichajo vuyjuntiy jiryatyí Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimuy ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara darya. Raní jita rasuruy junareju day. ² Vutyiñña jita vvyumu, jiryatyí vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunvenumatyí daryajura, ne ti radíy sidyavú varyi vuryiva nday. ⁴ Vuy jita jiryatyí vvyichasara jirya sutamuy, vutyiñña tamuchavay vvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatyí vujetyarurya vvyuy, vujechunveruy jítara vadira, ratidye maçho junareju jnyyada rubivaju vvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuní nujechipiyasara, ndyetyantiy: Nvyichasaranumatyí nvyumu, ne nvyichasara varyi sisaju Vuyntytyu. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñeçhojutyí nvyvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritay jítantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara varyi Vuyntytyu tuunu. ⁹ Ramuní nvyvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimiyata nvyichasara vvyumu, varimiyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuñi ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimiyata mitya jarapadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatyí samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatyiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramunij nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisij. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidyedatya jijechemyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nuťyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidyedatya jchanayada jijechemy nunchiy, jiryadatya varyi tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatyiy runnuvay vinu samij jvadichavay, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumatij jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryaj Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatij vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidyedatya. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatyiy savatada Cristu jaryivuy, nujechipiyaj varyi: Jiryatyiy sabatyedada Cristu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramunij rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchuve-diva. ¹⁵ Sabatyedada jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidyedatya jnyu jnyuve sayadaju, jiryatyiy sabatyedada vuryeyadaju, samisashubeda varyi diiyadamusintiyi. Ne vuryajnyu varyi vuryeyadaju nuday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada mutyaya nuťyuy nijyamini Cristu, ne nudyiy nuťyuy mitya nijyamij siva nuday. ¹⁷ Ramunij nityi vichasara Cristumu, savichasara vadi judesij varintiyi. Rabaryimaj tarij savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatyiy titaju Judenumusidyerya, ninij jita j dutyada Cristumusij sisajuj vujyuj darya. Sabayada vujyura j dutyada, vuryatidyedatya j dutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisajuj. ¹⁹ Ritaj jiryatyiy savichasara Judenu Cristumu, satidyedatya j dutya mucadi janyaj janyuj, netimuy ne sasaranu riyarajura jiyuuchuve-diva, sabay varyi nudyimuntiryaj nuñatidyedatya tuchujayara s dutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Cristu nusubymij varyi, nuťyuy sajachijnyu Judenu nudyimusij jiryedatya: Jiryamaj j dutya Judenu sajuntiyu. ²¹ Cristu, jiryatimuy ne sadatyadara juuchuve-diva, sabayada Judenu varyi nuťyuy juuchatij, vuryatidyedatya vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusij savichanuyada Pavurubaj, nutyuramusij

¹ Ramunij jiryatyiy nudyivaay sisaj Judenu, nudyeyasanta jiryedatya: Ne jiryajmutyaj mityara Judenu saryaj jiryatyiy jiryimutyaj simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryajuj: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryedatya, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiryedatya.

jiryajnyu, diye jita samiryunda jita! jiryajnyu, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!
³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, rifuma javiryutyaj tavaryaj nudyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyityanu samij mujechimij Judenuju, nujechidedamu, jiryatyiy tapimusij nujechideda parucharimuyusiy, nuñatyuuyeadamu jaryedatya, nuñarupanusadamu jaryedatya risajuj. ⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nuťyanuvunusadamu jaryedatya risajuj, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jaryedatya risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyityanu samij mujechimij Judenujuntiyu jiryatyiy nuvyichasara samij jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusij jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu jnutumusij, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niqejadamusij, sadatyadamusintiyi, nujechusarara jvatyaj nudyimu, nuñityiyudamyuj, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatij nujechasarani bayantu jiyadasij. ⁸ Tavajuj jita samirya jvadichavay nuťyuy, tavajuj jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuñtyidyedatya. Tavaj niqesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañij jita niqesara samij nunchintidyedatya; tavaj jachipiyaj quivuvyey nuťyuy, tavantij jachipiyaj sitenu niqevay nuñtyidyedatya. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nuťyuy ne datyasavay tavajuj, nuťyuy samij datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajuntidyedatya; nuťyuy vadiirvovay nta nuñicha tavajuj, nuñityiyari vichada jnyuve varidyedatya; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanij, jasintyaj nuñe tara samirya varidyeyi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavaj, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavaj Cristumu varidyedatya.

Satuchoda Pavurubaryaj sitenu jijechipiyajada

¹¹ Corintyumu vichavay, nuñiqemaj vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechij jita macho muttaryaj jiryenchoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechij jiryajijuj, jiryedatya jita muttaruj dyetyara jiryechipiyajada nuñiyaresidyedatya. ¹³ Rayasanta jiryedatya nuťyuy radyedyefnu nta daryajuj jiryedatya, jiryamurichenu jvyatadadata ray, daryatyiy ravyata jiryentyidyedatya.

Nuvyichasara nuťyuy Judenu rorij yajijuj

¹⁴ Ne jiryedatya vatajuu rusaj rityimuy ne tuvachuruj simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusij sajvaay samij jvaarya sisaj nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusij? varimiyata vijyomu jvaarya sisaj nityi jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanaj nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Cristu vatajuu sisaj Satanasiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutyaj Cristumu tuvachura jiyaruryaj

sisá tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuñi jiputera jvaachj jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy: Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripparudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramunñi sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajuintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatij rjbachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryadaya vicha variy radyedyeñvedantidye, daryatij sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatij sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatij vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mi vuryivara, vujechivysiy jarye, vuryatidye juintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripparuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² jiryajmutya jiryejchivya nuy! Tama nuñavatyá ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritisiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuju jirye jiryatij nudyimya jiryisa juuchvedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita rchanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, rchanay jarye risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitoadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungadavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara parucharij titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimuyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nityi jmutya vupparutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varitij samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantij jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchinuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vanirvay jiyadaju. Ramunñitij rchanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeivatyaada ranchiy racyateray, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiji rañi jachipiyajada ranchij jiryatij jiryeivatya jiryeu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatij jiryeivatya, ranchiy jita jiryatij jiryeiparuy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyanij Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusi jiryejyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varitij ripparuy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santuyutajadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nityi paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ jiryajinuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu varinumatij jiryeiparuyada riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyanij Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadada jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavay, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuy, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramunñi rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatij juuchatinñi, dantyamuy ne sanijyunñi jiryatij jarupanusñi rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamya jita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryeñijyu sajachipitanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Rchanatya jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatij rajaura sayadacanumiriyi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jirivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamya riy jichiitaryavajyu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyaada Judenu jaryi parucharimysiriy, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutij richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutij riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidiryra saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutij richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachinuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatij Judenu siitaryavay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuy, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramunñi nudyeyasantasiñi Titu: Daryatij jiyotada, daryaday yacasintiyrya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusiyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabela riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanıra jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nuťyu Judenuti jpažadara jiñiquejada. Vinu ranťarurıya jiryevyatada, sitenunıviy rasarara rıvyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanıra jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nuťyuramusiy santıyudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatıdye vıcha jaryi taratavay variy santıyuyadamusintıdye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jıtara rajechıpiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samırya dyetya jiryeyjura, jiryatıdye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jıryıvaaryuyada jaryıntyı. ¹¹ Diye jıta jıryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura vıvaaryuyada, jasıcharajutıy jıryımura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy sarıyurıya tara, samırya racha vuryatıdye say darya sarajutıy vuryımura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jıryatımyu ne vuryımura. ¹³ Ne rıtay jıryajvaay parucharıy yasıquıta, daryantımyu ne rıryi jııtuy tavay variy jıryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmıtya tıtaju vatajuu varıvyuy. Diye rundamu jıryajmıtya rıy tavay, jıryatiy rasıtye tara rıy, jıryatiy ramachı jıryımu, rıryatıdye jmıtya tarundamu jıryechıtyedamuntıdyeyu. Daryanı vuryamachı jıdchavıjı. ¹⁵ Darya nuçhara tarıy: Nıťiy jıryeda jamura, ne ramachıjada tara saju; nıťiy jıryeda pasıdyera, sajunı jıta ne rasıtyeda tara varıdye.

Pávurubay jpajada rıy Tıtuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Rıchanatıyanı Judenu jıryatiy sabañı Tıtu samırya jachıtyı jıryeñıjyu, satıdye jmıtya darya jıryentyı. ¹⁷ Sadırye jıta Tıtura nujeçhiñuyada, jıryatiy sadırya jıyaruy jıryımu. ¹⁸ Nuñıpa sısanı tıqui vuťyeryi jıryatiy samıy vadıçı tıtaju Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuumunıjı, jıryatiy satıchunumayara samıtıchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusıy saya, rıjeryeta Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuuñıñı, satıdye rupı nuđyısı, criquıy saçhara jmıtyajadajı, jıryatiy nuñımıtya Judenu jchanatıyasadajura, nuñımıtyaruy daryaju rıy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nuđyıvaay nırya rıñuma javıtyıye nıjıanvay nuı, jıryatiy rıjeçhipiya dyetya nuñımıtyara rajuura criquıy nuñatıdye paranu varırya. ²¹ Nuđyıvaaryuy daryajura vinu jıryatiy samırya Vuyntytyu diya darya, nıjıanvay diya jaryentyı. ²² Nuñıpa rusantıñı tıqui vuťyeryıntyı, samırya jvaayadatınuma daryajunı, nıjıanvay jarye datya samırya jachıtyıntıdyeñı. Diye jıta sıvaaryuy jaryıvıyaju nuđyısı, jıryatiy saıachıpiya samırya jıryeñıjyu. ²³ Rıtay jıryıva Tıtu nchıy, nıñı jıta rısa jvaañu; Tıtusa rupıñıjıy sataryıjıunchıy, rıtay nanıçha Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuu jpaşanıjıyuy, Crıstu jchanatıyasadajı nada. ²⁴ Ramunı jıryadıtıyanura jıryevyatada rıdyıya, rıryatıdye jnyı Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuu rıvasıy, nuťyuramusıy nuñıchanatıyada jırye varıy, nuťyuramusıy.

9

Sımutıyurıyada Pávurubarya criquıy rıryatıdye say jantyuyadavaryı

¹ Ranchıy jıta jıryatiy nuñımıtyara jmıtyada Judenu sııtyarıvajıyadajı, ne jıryevyata ranıy catera jıryeyıntyı. ² Radyetya daryaju jıryejeçhipiyajada samırya. Ramunı rıchanatıyasara Masedónıya janvamyu jırye: Acaya janvay jıta jıtada sayada tarıy jantyuyadavajıyuuju. Rıvıyanuťyada varıy rıjuuyı, jıryatiy rıdyı jıryıva vanıra jachıtyavay. ³ Ramunı rıpa rıy vuťyeryıveda jıryımuju, rañuma machı mıtya rıchanatıyada jıryençıy, jıryatıdye vıcha jduťyasavay daryatiy rıtachara jıryençıy. ⁴ Rıñumatiy jıto Masedónıya janvay rısa jıryımuju, rañıruy rıryasarye jduťyasavay jırye, vuñuma machı jantadachıvay, jıryatiy nuñıchanatıyasıy jaryı jırye. ⁵ Ramunı rajechıpiya samırya ratıdye jıyasanta rıvanı vuťyeryı: Jıryeyanta rajıjı Corıntyumuju, jıryatıdye jduťya jıtyajura rıçherya rajıjı, rıryatıdye say samırya jachıtyavay, ne jubayada jachıtya.

⁶ Rıtay daryaju jıryıva: Nıťiy nıta jubayada jachıtyı tara, daryaday rasıtye sasıjadajıntyı; nıťiy nutara rıjuura, daryaday sası rıjuurantıdyerya. ⁷ Nuñı tıqui sasay daryatiy saıachıpiya sayada; ne samırya sasay jıryatiy jubayada jachıtyıñı, dantıamyu ne rañıruy rasatıyanı tıra. Savata Judenu jaryıñı nıťiy say jıchanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryı vanırya Judenu, satıdye jasachı tıtajura vıberyı, dantıamyu ne rasıtye tara vıvyatara, ramachı rıjuura jadchıntyı, vuryatıdye jmıtya ratanı nıťiy rasıtye tara, vuryatıdye jvaay samırya tıtaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatiy nuçhara Judenu nıquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmıtyada; rasuruy sıvaayada samırya junareju sarajı.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nıťiy saçhara nutasarasıy vuyntadajı, nıťiy saçharara pa vuryıbyedajıntyı, sajtıtanıcharara, saıasachısarantırya nutasarasıy vıjıjıntyı, ratıdye jasay varıy jatısa vıjıy, jıryatiy vuryajato samırya jvaayada murıçhıryara. ¹¹ Jıryatiy saıay jaryı taratavay tıtajumu jırye, jıryeçha varıy jaryı sayadacanumıntyı. Ramusıtyı rıryajchanatıya nıjıanvajıyuuñı Judenu, jıryatiy nuñıasay jıryeçheryantıdyeryı. ¹² Tapi

jiryaty vuryjmutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritótanirya richútyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja varyi riichanatyada Judenumijyu. ¹³ Jiryaty sadityanu Judenu jirya jmútyadamusiy jiryey, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryaty jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey varyi samirya jachityavay tavay jmútyasadaju, riryajchanatyá útaju varyi ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryañiruy varyi jiryentyi, jiryaty ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryaty jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ ¡Riichanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jiryey, nutyu Cristu nitiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jiryey, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jiryey. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi. ² Rayasantasara varyi jachchiy jiryentyi: Ramumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitiy jtay nudyvayaay vinu nijyanvay datyadada. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamusyí jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyí savanutyatarara, ratatyí vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya ni-quetada útaju jiryatyí riñubesityanyí tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye útajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenu-taniy útaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeyumatyí tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajnyy samiy ranacho jiryatyí samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitiy datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryaryi Pávuruveda Cristumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatyá jaryi nta ray, jiryatyí sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varyi jiryey, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jifiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatyí mutí, ne sanicha samiy jvadichí nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nitiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatyí savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatyí jutíntiy.

Taramusirya schanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityí junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatyí datyísamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jítamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nujyu ratatyí nuçerje jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuivitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatyí nudytótanirya samituchoda Cristunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyá tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyvayaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyvayaadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatyá tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nitiy jchanatyaryuyu, sama jchanatyá Vuyntyityumu varyiu. ¹⁸ Nitiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeyi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, ñini jita jantyasí day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntumyu

¹ Jiryetyí jachiniy rajú rañiquejada datyísadayu. ¡Radetya sitenu jiryatyí jiryeyechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatyí radyityanuruy nutyu vatara jutu tiqui vanuju jiryey, jiryatidye vicha varyi nutyu Cristu vatara juintyasí. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jiryey, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatyí satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Cristuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatyí sanumatyí jutí tiqui jiryimu nitiy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatyí nudyetyadoda sanchiy jiryey, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatyí jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiyá daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatyí rivyicha riy rityi jtay

jaryivyajaru Ĵudenu nusubýivedayu. ⁶ Dantýamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada ĵita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatý nudyityanu títajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ĴRajyuuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroĵu jiryatý ravyichasara jiryimutyisĵiu, jiryatidye vicha jchanatýasavay, jiryatý ratyuchoda Ĵudenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjyura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Ĵudenu siityarivajyuumusiy, raťidye jvaay varyi mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutýeda tara rajyū varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñyada tara varyi rajyū. Rutotadedada ĵita Masedóniya janvarya títaju jiryatý rasutyechara ray, varityi rutĵjada rimu. Daryamusimuy ne tĵ murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantýamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntýra. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crĵstu niqueĵada vase rimu, rĵtay: Ne tĵ rāndasatanirya rĵchanatýada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ĴTaraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ĴRamusiy dyetya jiryatimuy ne ravyatasara jirye? ĴSadatya ĵita Ĵudenu ravyatasara šĵtenu jirye! ¹² Daryatý rivaay, daryanĵ rajvaajeyasarantiy, raťidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatýadayu, jiryatý riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatý nudyivaantýi. ¹³ Riñi ĵĵtamuy ne šĵtenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavve quivuvve, jiryatý riñi tĵtunuruy Crĵstu nusubýivedajyuy. ¹⁴ Tamā tĵttasara nuĵyura ruvaaryuyada, tamā, tapi satĵtunu Satanásiy daryaju Ĵudenu jpanujyuy, vandamu jpanujū quivuchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatĵitta varyi riñumatý tĵtunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi varyi nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Ĵudenu ĵtedamujuntýi.

Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubayu jiryatý savichada Crĵstu nusubýi, nutyura

¹⁶ Rĵtay junantýi, ne tĵ rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nĵtý jĵaryuy darya raynchiy, sama dirye varyi nutyu datýisa ray, raťidye junnuvay taraquideĵu ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatý rañique ĵiyu, ne rañique Vyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datýisa rañique daryaju, rĵnnuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatý rĵnnuvay rajuu niĵyanvay riva ĵiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvayre. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachĵdeda rĵjyū datýisamiyu, jiryatý jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejchĵnitya daryajura jiryatý sasabutyaný tĵ jirye, varimyata jiryatý sacasý tĵra jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatý jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara tĵ, varimyata jiryatý sunnuvay tĵ jiryeyaroĵuy, varimyata sūvay jiryemyoniy. ²¹ Rĵtay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Tĵtý jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datýisa rĵtay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ĴEbrėvuvada viriyi? ĴDaryadantidyerye! ĴIrayėnuvada viriyi? ĴDaryaday varintidyerye! ĴAvurá dadyeñu viriyi? ĴRajerye! ²³ ĴCrĵstu muchechimiy viriyi? Raťayadamu rĵtay: ĴRajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquĵi ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadaĵoĵu rĵmutyajada Ĵudiyuvadamusirya museda, jiryatý daryajuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraquĵi maĵo, mitya; mumurĵi rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquĵi riĵcheda ravichutantirye. Mumurĵi rajayada cartyequii rajisintýi; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryĵada riva suvuchara nacho jnuĵchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintýi, ratyevay Ĵudiyuvadamusiy jarye, mununumimiyusintýi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, niĵyanvamyusiy jarye tĵtaju, jiryatimuy ne šĵtenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada ĵita parucharimysiy rĵdivajada saraju; raryamiryĵada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachĵjada varyi, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintýi, jiryatý rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntýi radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatý rajechĵpiyasara riñijyū Ĵudenu siityarivajyuu tĵtaju. ²⁹ Tĵtý jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva varyi sisajuntidyey; tĵtý casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyō randavuvay varyi ranadamuntýi. ³⁰ Ramunĵay raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay rĵdivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Ĵudenu, Vyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nĵtý jchanatýasi junareĵu, sadatya ĵita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivyey, vichada rorĵjyumu, riryatidyey jnutyara rajĵjura, riryatidyey juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arėtasý ĵtyati varyi jasyi. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay varyi ĵtyuvimu ray, puryesara ĵiyadasiy. Daryamusifĵday rabeyada jurivyeyisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Ĵudenu ni Pávurubay nutyu ĵimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantýirye, dañumamuy ne ranĵcha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatý sadityadoda Vyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatý Crĵstumuni. Vuyajuy niĵyamusiy, dañĵijajyuy ranchaju, savichada sovachĵ varyi jarichuvimujy, tamitya jarichumujy. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada varyi, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Ĵudenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya ĵita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, nĵday Ĵudenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachĵ Ĵudenu vichadamujy,

jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tttasara, jiryatyijubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadava rajnuvay. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa varyi, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaryu jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatyij sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatyij jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunijiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nuytu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanasiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumurij saraju ranchiy, satidye jiyntya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda varyi riva: Sasaranuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunijiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatyij Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatij diiryuy, ravyicha varyi vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñiyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryefiqueruyada nudyeeyadaju. Tama rashutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tttá. ¹² Sitenunij sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nuytu rañichatij sansubyi, jiryatyij sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tttasara, savanuyadatu, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunij detya jiryatyij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryefecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiiye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyi tara jidyedyeyu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatyij rachej tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutyij rapachitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryefiruyada rañiyu rucosiy, jiryatyij ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryatyij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryefiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusiñitij raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatyij ripajada jiryimujun? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Titu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanij vutyeryi Cristumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Titu jiryey. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nuytu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryefechipiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saraj jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Cristumu tttajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvvyatasavay, nuñi nique tttaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarje jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantiamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichij jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy varyi jiryimu riva niqetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi rityi jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryefiruy ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne riparyeryuy riva jiiyuuchaveda, jiryatyij rivychasara vacha jvaavey, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajtij jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchavedajisij jirye, ravyichadanumatij darajuy jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisajij jiryatimyu ne riyyuuchaveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutij jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Cristu rimusiy. Ninij jttamuy ne jdívajnij jiryefiruy, sanicha jita vanurya jiryefuebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Cristu crusityasa nuytu jdívajnij nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadatu. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdívajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryefiruy sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyayu. ¿Nevij jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryefirucha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasij nuytu ne

jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niqejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramunı rañuy ribivajura jiry niquejada, rañuma niqetya vamiryamu jiry, ranumatij jutı jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, rañidye vanıtya rata jiry, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryaynura ratyanuyu, jiryama vanıtya varintyiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nıtiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nınj jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rımyuchuvay tıtajı Judenu siityariıvay jiry.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatij jiryentyeryaniy Sıntumu tıtajıju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samučhoveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatyiy nususchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtínu darye, dantyamuy ne ni-
jyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi
mjsadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. ² Nummyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye,
jiryaty Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya
jirye, jiryatidy vicha samirya variy, Vuyntytyu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy
jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchoveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva
racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nuțyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.
⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu ranıday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranıcha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatyiy varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Cristu
daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda,
jiryatidy tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya,
ramutimuy ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchoveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya
samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatyiy riyataniryi tajijyura
samituchoda daryaju jiryatyiy Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy
Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñejojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya
ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatyiy
nuñteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidy: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji
samituchoda day, jiryatimuy ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu
parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyet-
yara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay
jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadanı Pávurubay satıdye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatyiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda
rimusiy, tama nijyamı jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne
rimutyajada nijyamımusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, nıday Jesucristu
jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatyiy ravyichanuyada
tariy daryá, daryatyiy rivyichanuyada Judıyaveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidy;
jiryetyuvachumantirya nuțyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu,
racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judıyaveda datyadoda,
raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvy vuriy, ravyichanuyada vanıravaju tarijyemyi
datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray,
jadchintiy sanatyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidy diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidy
tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimuy ne Judıyaveda daryi. Varıcharaju
netimuy ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamı didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarımujı
didye, ruumujı rityi vıchanuyada Cristu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya
mucadımujı, jadchintiy ratyeryada Damáscumujıntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintiy, mumunijyamımysiy rajeñuyada simu Pyıtru jiryatyiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasıy,
raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasıy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tıva
sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntytyu taryi. ²⁰ Jırya jita jiryatyiy rañuy cateramu
jıryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquıvuy. ²¹ Jadchintiy rayada Síriya mucadımujı,
Sidısiya mucadımujı jarye. ²² Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatyiy Judıya
mucadımu vıchavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchıy: Nityi jıyasantanuyada
vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatyiy tariy sani çasıryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita ri-
ichanatyadanı Judenu variy.

2

Ridyıryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchıy jıtantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañıjıyajuy ranchaju, nadıyeyada junay
Jerusarımujıntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadıısajunı Tituntiy. ² Rayada jita, Judenu
dityadoda daryaju ray ratidy jıya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvıra samituchoda daryatyiy
ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvandyerya, jiryatimuy ne Judıyaveda daryi.
Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatıchevye, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye
ranıcha rıvaayada, mitya dyetya ravıchanuyada. Ne ridiy taji nta rıva rıvaayada variy,

mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyecu jamí. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatiryiitjejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riitjejada jñuchodanachõ nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiry saratyanumã Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimuy ne judiyuveda daryi, ne jiryatiry vuryitõtanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantirya Muysésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiry vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyyuuchurveda, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jaticheveye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jaticheveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyamí day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jaticheveyeyu, tamã riñi datyanu tara variy nuðday, tamã, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiry ridyeyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, daryatiry sabayadani Pyitru tuchu Judiyuvedajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatiry savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyitru samituchoda tuchuju Judiyuvedamujy, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiry rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siitaryirivay cabyimu Santiyacu, Pyitru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyeyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiry nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judiyuvedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañeço ruteda nañajnuj samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyitrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyitru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samõva jiryatiry ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simyíñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusã siitaryirivay jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Rutijadanumatiry Judiyuveda Santiyacumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusã, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusã jbyeda day, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judiyuveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisã Pyitru varidye, jiryatiry ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vataju rusã jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisã. ¹⁴ Jiryatiry rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyitru: Jiryatiry jiñicha Judiyu, nutyuramusiy jimyíñije rusã jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiry diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusã, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judiyuveda nta riryatidye jñujeyasara jñunareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judiyuveda jiryatiry rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judiyuveda nuþyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchatavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunñitiry vudyetya: Tamã sajtay Judenu vase vichara ti, tamã, vinu varityi sitõtanirya saniquejada, jiryatimuy ne vanay sitõtaniry samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiry vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunñitiry sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunñi vujerye tuvachumã simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantiydevyuy. Sutay daryã, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitõtanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatiry nijyami rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramunñi jiryatiry vuñicha Judiyuveda, vuyyatatiry ranachõ, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranñitiry jirya rañi jтарыу: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchurveda jmutyiry varintidyey? jiryatiry vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatiry vupyarumya riva, jiryatimuy ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiry sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchurveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamujy, ratidye jñujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravychanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatiry crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchurveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundyey, Cristu jita jny diye ribivaju day. Jiryatiry rinuy diye ravyyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiry ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiry savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tamã rarrachura jiryatiry sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tamã. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramachõ mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyqjadani Jüdenu Jnutu şitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datýisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿Chına jatachu şitenu nújisiy jirye, chí? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nuţyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa varyi.
² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niqejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Jüdenu Jnutu, nuţyuramusiy? ¿Niqejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranıcha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datýisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatıy jirye jotada Şuntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyırya datýadatar, nuţyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryeyju jiryatıy jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Şitenutyi raryıcha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Niñi jita jiryatıy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tıttasara jiryequebyimuntıy, sivaavya niqejada jtotadedamura; jiryatıy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Jüdenu jteda samıñi Avurábay şitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunıtyi satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenu, sajaryetada Jüdenu variñi sami niyjamıju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatıy rivyichasara daryá. ⁸ Catera nuçharamu jiryıñuy sabayajada Jüdenu Jnutu daryá, şadıy Jüdenu samıvye ruuva, dañumamuy ne rıryeçha Judıyüveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju şadıy samıvye yiva, jiryatıy satuchodara samıtuchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Riñi raçhasara tıtajı niyjanvay Jüdenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunıtyi rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenu daryatıy satuvachoda Avurábay, rıryeçha jmutyasavay sısa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryıñuy jiryatıy rutotaniryurya niqejada day jiryatıy nuçhara darya, parutısavadye, darya nuçharantıdyeryacu:

Parutısavay riñıcha tıtajı rityımyu ne jirıryi jtotadedada tıtajıura şteda, catera padyevya nuçhara niqejada.

¹¹ Ramunı vadıchara darya, jiryatımyu ne vanay savichasara niyjamı samı Jüdenu diya, nuţyu nuçharatıy daryantıy:

Jiryatıy Jüdenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay varyi samı ni, sajnıyeyasara junareju varyi.

¹² Niqejada jtotadedada jita raçha vuryivaayadamusıdye, ne vutyuvachodamusıdyerya, nuţyu nuçharatıy daryantıy:

Nıtyi jtotanıy yivaayadamusiy tıtajıura, niñi jita rajnujeyasara varıdye.

Crıstumusiy vuryaramıtyasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Crıstu, Jüdenu jiyasayadajısvıyuy, jiryatıy samurıchenutedada Jüdenu daryaju vuryeadaju ni, darya nuçharanıday: Diıyası sanıcha day nıtyi sotay jıputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita rıryeçha Jüdenu jmutyasavay tıtajı niyjanvay Jesucristumu, daryanı savıchanuyada Avurábay nıtyası, vuryatıdye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Jüdenu Jnutu, daryatıy sanıquejada Jüdenu şitenu tariy: Raşay jiryeñi rıntu.

Vıjye raşay jıdyedyeñura junareju jnyuada

¹⁵ Ratyeryıveda, ratyuchu diye niyjamı jachıpiyajadata jiryıva: Saryıtyi jutay tıqui vanu vadııryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturuy: Şaşasayasıy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay tı barya taji niqejada ranchajuntıy, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantıy jiryatıy şteda Jüdenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yısaju. Ştedatya sundevavya nuţyu rajuuvadyeryi. Şteda jita sundenuva, jiryatıy tıquide sanıcha, sabayajada varyi sanıjıy Crıstu. ¹⁷ Jiryatıy şteda şitenu tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara variñıundyerya. Jiryatıy ştedara jıñıquejada tarundamu Muıysısıbemyusınty, ne vanay tı vıchanıchara varırya şteda Avurábavya nundyeye, mitya. Ne jiryıñuy Muıysısıbemyusiy jita rundayada rıjıy sanıquejada day, daryajıy pacha niya, mumurı vuyajıy niya ranchajuntıy, ramunımyu ne vanay tı vıchanıchara tara variñıudarya munatya şteda nıday. ¹⁸ Saryıtyi say Jüdenu sayarırya niyjamıy, vinu varıtyi saryıjtotanırya sanıquejada, jiryatıy şteda Muıysısıbemyusırya, saryı şavya vinu ştedamıju varıdyerya cay, tı, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenu yitedamıju sayarırya Avurábayı, Muıysısıbe jısidye sasayada dañı. ¹⁹ ¿Tajınuma sabayada Jüdenu varırya jıñıquejada Muıysısıbemyusınty, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye datya ramusiy tara ranıcha juuchüveda Jüdenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñıquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtyi rajmutyara jıyarırya. Muıysısıbe jita jmutyajada Jüdenu jıvamyusırya sanıquejada day, satıdye bay Jüdenu jubıvaju İrayėnuveda jtotadedajıura. ²⁰ Nıtyi niqey tıju, ne sanıque vinu jıdyırya, Jüdenu jita niqejada jıdyırya day, varıtyi şteda Avurábavya.

Vıvyıchasara Jüdenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samuchechımyi

²¹ Vuryítay jíta varidye: Jiryatíy suteda Jüdenü Muýisésibemyusírya jíñiquejeda, ne sanumiyada tajiñeçojura jiryatíy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi sarýityi bayadara niqejada ratatíy sarýi jnytyanichara junarejü vuy, ramusityi sarýi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniqejadamu jíta jiryatíy nuçharara, sani dityadoda jíta títajü nijyanvay ju-uchatavadýerya, satídye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimýu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatídye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niqejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramuní, ravichanuyada niqejada nutyu muçechiy vuyjura. Jiryatíy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datýisamiy, ritotada jíta niqejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muçechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajtay Jüdenü samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muçechiy variñuday, jiryatíy vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma títajü varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Títajü jiryinuy jiryatíy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tñinjyü nundy: Nñinj Judíyü day, tñinjyuntiy: Nñinj munuñu day, tñinjyuntiy: Nñinj muçechidye, tñinjyuntiy: Nñinj jiyü jvaarya day, tñinjyuntiy: Nñinj vanu day, tñinjyuntiy: Nñinj vatura day. Títajü jiryinuy vuvyichanumia jidchavü nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavü Cristusa varirya jiryatíy suteda taríy Jüdenü yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada taríy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisíy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jíta variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, ntimýu ne jay didye, samachó nutyu muçechiy, dañuma sachá curaca denu. ² Samachó datyanusí rarunda saraju varityi sajay jiyé jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datýisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muçechimiy vuvyicha variy rajü, jiryatíy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamí niqejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jíta jiryatíy sabayada Jüdenü rajü, supajada jíta variñi jidyenu, vaturumysiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muýisésibemyusiy niqejada jtotadedaju, satídye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimýu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niqejada vuy, satídye jmutya Jüdenü variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatíy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyu, vuryatídye sañeya variy sanijyü: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimýu ne muçechimiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatíy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranachó niqejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Taríy, netimýu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusá jiryatimýu ne sitenu jüdenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jíta variñumatíy jiryedyetyamaní sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivajaju, variñumatíy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, çnutyuramusíña jiryantumityeryuy junay nijyamí niqejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatídye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimýu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyní, vichtya, vaata jarye títajü, jirye jtotadedá variy tara ramu satídye jnyuy nta samirya Jüdenü variy jiryeneçó. ¹¹ ¡Ríntañü jíta jiryeneñiyare rañuma machó mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatíy rapyaruyada riva niqejada jtotadedá, Cristumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Jüdenü niqejada datýisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeni diryeda jíta nutyu Jüdenü jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jíta vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeni saruyadanuma jíñisíy varintyirye. ¹⁶ Jiryatíy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiinteryuy jíta tavay Cristumu tuvachodajisíy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatídye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasíy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Jüdenuní Cristu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisaçu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jryisantídye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiyá jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muysisésibe niqejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatyi jiryevyicharyu Muysisésibe niqejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryefni tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique niqejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avura, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturufniy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatyi savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ranj jita samituchoda day, jiryatyi radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatyi nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niqejadantiy, jiryatyi suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayi musimyu, Arabiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rani jtotaniryurya. Ranj jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarajuy jtyatanube, jiryatyi muchechimiyiyu nanude-tufnyada. Daryadantyi Jerusari diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judiyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niqejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurabay vaturuy Sarajube bay ratarya Jerusari nijyu, jiryatyi jaryinranuma vadiverya, jiryatyi nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nucharanjday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedeyu nadimusi jiryatyi nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vufniča nutyu Isacubay, Sarajube denu, jiryatyi sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vufniča Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. ²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanyada muchechityodabay denuni Sarajube denu, jiryatyi Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantyi diye (Judiyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatyi Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedeyu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) ³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurabay darya catera nuchara niqejadamu:

Yajaty bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusu.

³¹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vufniča nutyu Sarajube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vufniča nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muysisésibe niqejada jtotadeda nuday. ² Jiryantya jnyu, rani raniča Pavuruntiy, jiryatyi ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vuyjura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Cristu variy jiryiva nuday. ³ Rajaty tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nityi jmutyonutaniyu, sadetya jtotanirya Muysisésibe niqejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Cristusašiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuada nuday. ⁵ Suntumusi jita vuyntuy jaryi vufniryadamu rajiju jiryatyi sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatyi vutyuvachu daryaju simu. ⁶ Jesucristumu jita vufniča samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatyi vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñnyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi? ⁸ Tama Judenumusi ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niñi jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnyu rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatyi jiryinyu pasidyeramusi rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicaryay tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatyi ratyuvachu simu Vuyntiytyu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaryu tajiñeçoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuni nityi jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sača ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatyi rufañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatyi radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatyi sabatyeda Cristu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu ranj radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchi datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniyryu jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajidyu!

¹³ Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuada, daryatyi vufniryu vudyiryaya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy jirya niqejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuyyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimyu varyi nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryparutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita varyi: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranj jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada varinundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusifuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryenti, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamijvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tarij rajisij jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisij jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanuyev vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiy

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatijnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvayve, ne yinuy vuyjota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, varinumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatij sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatij Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnyantidyevyuy, vuñuma juintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, zVa Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi tumusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samirya vidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi tumusiy jiryinuy nudetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavuy nanasay varyiu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij tavaya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi varinji, ne jiryinuy daryatij vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatij vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyuy niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, vajmutya rivasirya jidyitajusara; ninji jita nityi vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, vajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyuada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyuada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisij. ¹⁰ Ramunityi jasicharajutij vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatij vutyeryiveda vuryitariy, jiryatij rityuvachu vataju Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niqetacheda

¹¹ jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomotuta rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Cristu crusij jiyadaju, jiryatij jvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Cristu diiyada crusityasa vujyuchurveda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidye jchanatya varyiu, jiryatij riñnyanirya jiryevyuy, riñi jtay varyi Judenu niquejada jtotanivyev jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusij nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravycha nutyu diibiyi rajy daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya varyi; ranj

jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatij vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niqejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravvyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunítij riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muhechij darye.

¹⁸ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuveḁa

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jĩntyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaṁadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichāda Vujje Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveḁa ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyaajayāsara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujje Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya títaju vujju darya. ⁴ Daryamusiniday sajaryetāda Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jĩntyeve saju, ne vācha niquesara račhasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

⁵ Sadirya vaṁadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sítenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya nūryadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyanj Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya nūryadata jicheḁevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savātasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujjuuchuveḁa jiyadaju, saramityanij Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu sanūryadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyāda títaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutĩ sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabbay Crístu nusuyadaju títajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye títaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya títaju Crístu siityarivantiyrya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danūya jaryi vanda suru, jiryatij riichanatyāda nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajjju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sítenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyāda. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpanj rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. ¹⁴ Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyāda Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suru variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyāda Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju jiryevyatadanchij jarye riñijyu títaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadanj Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nityi vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryeča jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sítenuñi. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, sanononurya jiryejechij datyāda, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatij sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatij jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusā títaju sasiit-aryivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntij jiryatidye datya ne tĩ saradoda sara sadatyadoda, jiryatij simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatij sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimysadedanj Crístu diibyimusintyi, samasadedada jita yintiyudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujje Judenu bayadanj Crístu títaju bayantovedanchaju, jiryatij ruṁtachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij ruṁtay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuri. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasafi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantymuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntij. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura títaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadanj Crístu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedyu, nityi datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyāda Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimij Judenu diya jiryejyuuchuveḁa. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataavay jiryatij jiryechiityarĩnuyadara vācha vichāda títaju

daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada varyi bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitiy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada varyi parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibiyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Sanjryadadamu jiryeyada varyi vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñiyu Jesucristumisy. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveva murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatar, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundeimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveva diya. Jiryatiy rutchara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñeço nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñeçoju Cristujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada varyi Judenu siitaryivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu varyi jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechiyvasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadede Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchuveva jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyamí yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta varyi. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita suseda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Cristumusy jita vuryitö titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveva vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judiyuveva davuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusy. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevami jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰ Sarorii Judenu jiryeta rincha yinsubiyimiy, sajü tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha varyi. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta rorij surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche varyi, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta varyi, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintiy.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siitaryisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva jiryedye. ² Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañyasyi pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye darya varirya. ⁴ Jiryeñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya varyi ramusy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Cristunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubiyimiy, sajü tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayjuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveva rusá Judiyuveva, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Sanjryadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva

daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda títaju riva daryá, raťidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nítij judejada títajura. ¹⁰ Sađityanu variy jichitiyarivajuyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sađityanu diye riy nutyityaveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiyryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujje Jüdenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Jüdenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramunj rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vaťada

¹⁴ Ramunıday rađasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay naćhoju ray. ¹⁵ Jüdenumusıñuma vuryimutyá títajuyava vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiry mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Jüdenu jivyanuyadada jiryey, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Jüdenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy saťidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jirvevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuuru jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasara. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadaty rusaju títaju Jüdenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vaťada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Jüdenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryanı jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda raćhasara títaju saju, nítij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuuru ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma raćhasara variy sajuntidye, nítij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadada davuy. ²¹ Saju jita raćha vanda, sasiityarivajuyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma raćhajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jiryey, ray jiryatiy ravychasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Jüdenu, daryatiy jiryeyñuma rañicha títaju Jüdenu jaryetasavamiy. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiñiy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyey. ³ Parucharimyusiy jiryeyarivara vatajuu Jüdenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jirvevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tıqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiy tıqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadada jiryey. ⁵ Vinu nıñi sanıcha tıqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tıqui Vuryindenu, vinu nı vichasara Vujje vujyu. Nıñi vichasara ranča títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tıquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Nıday Jesús jmusadantiy, nıday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, saťidye mućhanıy jidyetyadada títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiityarivajyuu jnutuyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Jüdenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusıñıday sudtyada Jüdenu riy jıjeryetavay ruvaayada jıju, riryatidye vanutyaniy Crıstuvu, títaju sasiityarivajuyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityıji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crıstı, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamıy, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crıstı javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nıday, jiryatiy riry anumitya vanıra darya jıjechipiyajada day, runtatyanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rıjetyaruy tajıjyura vujechipiyajada nutyu rıjerya, varimyata riıcho jatyarı tajıjyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay ritıy quıvuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy rıryanumityaruy tajıjyura jıryechipiyajada nupocudi nućquıvajyu daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanıque jıtara samiy nıquejada vuyvatadamuju. Vuryama javye tıtajumu sanajoju Crıstı, nıtıy vichasara vuryıno. ¹⁶ Simusıñı jita jıryıñuy vuvyichasara nutyu

savú nta, títaju jiryatiy vuchiityarísaraní. Vúvyichasara mityijjyuu sisá, nútyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vuyjyú títaju saníy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Jüdenu darya. Rajotanutatíy jvaayada samírya núñi Crístu vütera, rajávve savú varíy, vúvyanútyasara varíy vúvyaťadamusívyyu.

Vadi jnyyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jírya jíta rítay jírívya; ratyúchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jírývichasara nútyu munúñumiñúday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyírya jachípiyajadamusíy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesíy jachípiyavay, Jüdenu jnyyadamusíy jíntyasavay, jíryatíy datíysamíy daryaju daryí, jaryí surra daryajura ríjechíy rajísíy. ¹⁹ Jírýatímý ne ridyetyara janáda nundyé, ribemyara jívyicháda rírýatídye vichasara cadnavedacanamíy, rírýatídye jvaarya vácha jvaayada jaryí. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jírýe jíta datýadani Crístu darya víchádajísídye, jíryetyí tuváchodara sítenu níquejada, jíryatíy ridyetyadoda jíryerya, darya ravichasara sítenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jírýajatya jíryejechímýsírýa taríy jíryevyícháda, jíryatíy jíryevyíchasara jarapúvye ramu, vácha nírvye jíryatíy quívuchodata ríñírutyaniy jíryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jírýechásíy vadíyav yintumu, jíryejechímýy jarye, jíryamá jachu yíva ní vadi níjyamí, jíryatíy júdesí dañí, nútyu Jüdenu daryá, jíryatíy vase bachí dañí, Jüdenuju jarýetasi daryaju dañí.

Nútyuramusíy vuryí vichasara vadi jnyyadamu, nútyuramusíy

²⁵ Ramuní jíryajatya yajísírýa quívuyada, jíryatídye níquera sítenu níquejada núñi jítyuunu víchavatyá, tapi vúvyíchanuma nútyu Crístu vütera títaju. ²⁶ Jírýatíy níque, ne jíryajuuchuvay varíy, dantýamýy ne jíryásurútyanírýa jíryeñíqueyada jídye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jíryabay vídavíjo bayantu nútyuyújíy jíryejechímýy.

²⁸ Nítíy víchanúyada paranúñi, sámá parúy ríva paradoda, sámá jvaay jíjyomututara samírya jvaayada, satídye say tara ní jantýuyani.

²⁹ Ne ráspíyatachara nícyaray níquejada jíryítosíñúday, vínu samíy níquejada, vuryatídye vanútyaniy ríy vútyevamíy ramusíy, rírýatídye jmútyá ramusírýa Jüdenu jmútyáda. ³⁰ Ne jíryayívatyaníñi Jüdenu Jnútu, sabayada Jüdenu daryaju ní Yintu jíryíva, satídye puchíy tamítýa rundamu yísaju varíy jírye. ³¹ Jírýanuma parúy títaju ríva jaryí níqueyada, japíchíy níqueyada, níqueyadamusíy sañeyajada, javítíyeyada, títaju nícyaray jvaayada, nícyaray jachípiyajada jarýe títaju risaju. ³² Jírýecha samírya jachítýavay jíryísá, jantýutyavay jarye, jíryántya ramítýanintýdyerya jíjyuuuchüveda yívantídye, nútyu Jüdenu ramítýadeda jíryívara jíjyuuuchüveda Crístumusíy.

5

Nútyuramusíy rírýí vichasara Jüdenu dadýeñumíy

¹ Ramuní jíryécha Jüdenu jantýavay jíryatíy jíryeñícha sadádyeñu jaryí vatasavay. ² Jírýamá víchasara jaryí váťadamu, daryatíy savatáda Crístu daryá vuy, sasáyada varíy, satídye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatýada parúcharímýsúy Jüdenumújyuy, jíryatíy sumútyajada Jüdenura suntatýada, nútyu vurudí jaryí jurura saju. ³ Jírýetyí rafícha Jüdenu víchádamu, ne jíryaníque cadnavedanchíñundyé, dantýamýy ne vácha jvaayadanchíy, dantýamýy ne jaryí tara canuyadacanamínchíy, tapi ratatíy jíryajarupanu varíñi tí. ⁴ Daryantýamýy ne jíryaníquera nícyaray níquejada, datýísádamu níquejada, jamírýamu níquejada jarýe, mítýa. Jírýaníque jítra níquejada ratatíy jíryíchanatýada ní Jüdenu. ⁵ Jírýadatyá samíy daryajura jírya: Nítíy víchasara cadnavu, varímýyata vaturúy cadnatoda, varímýyata vácha jvaarya, varímýyata tara sáchara canuyadacanu, jíryatíy sasítýari Jüdenu jíyasachírýa tara, ne sajmútyasara mítýara jíyarúrýa Crístu nusújyomu, jasítýí sansúchara Jüdenu ní. ⁶ Ne jíryaquívúchutaníy mítýa níquejadatýa, tapi darya jvaayadacósíy rajtí Jüdenu níqueyada jaryí ríyaróju rítímýy ne tuváchurúy símu. ⁷ Ramunímýy ne jíryécha rusá rupívye darya víchádamu. ⁸ Taríñuma jírye víchanúyada nupocudínube, díye jíta jíryevyíchasara Vuyntyityumúsíy vandamu. Jírývichasara samírya nútyu Jüdenu dadýeñumíy. ⁹ Vandamu rupíyadamusíy runday títaju jíryatíy samírýa, jíryatíy vase jarýera, jíryatíy sítenu jarýe risajura. ¹⁰ Jírýamá jantýa jvaayadara jíryatíy samírya Jüdenu díya darya. ¹¹ Ne jíryájvaay mítýíjí rusá rítýí jvaay nupocudínubera jíryatímýy ne samírya Jüdenu díya darya. Jírýasípýata jíta nupocudínubesírýa vácha jvaayada, nonómúy. ¹² Jadasara jítra vúñíquejada ranchíy jíryatíy ruvaachara dúyádamusírýa. ¹³ Títaju sípyatasaranumatíy vandamúy darya, ramácho títaju vandamu varíy. ¹⁴ Títaju jvadícharanuma nonódamu darya. Ramunítýí rúťay varíy:

Yánuma jídyo máyadacanu, yánuma mísásumíy díibýmíy cabýmúsíy, sanónónúy Crístu varíy yíva.

¹⁵ Ramuníday, jiryínutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundyey, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niryuyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntutumusiy. Jiryamurrachara títaju jije-chitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatjajayani Vuyje Judenu títaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarínu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiqumusiyy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Cristu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu nutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarijavayuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada rañuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. ²⁴ Nutyu Cristu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyey.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Cristutiyy vatanyada darya riy jichiityarijavayuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiruyadamu, satidye juintya variy jiyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda, jiryatiy riityuada Judenu niqiejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada darya satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaravay, mitya. Savata riryecha juintyevyey jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutara jiyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niryu jaryi nadantidyey. Tapi nityi vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. ²⁹ Ne ti javityurya jiyu; sapotyaniy jityu, daryatiy sunutya Cristu riy jichiityarijavayuu jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. ³¹ Darya suteda: Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

³² Jiryajita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Cristunijyu, sasiityarijavayuu nijyu jarye. ³³ Darya ritesiy jiryeyjuntidyerya jiryaniqiejadantidyey: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. ² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunachcho vuryinoda, vuyjeñechcho jarye.

Sabayada jiryaniqiejadataru ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunachcho vuyjejyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jiryamu cadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniriy jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Cristunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jiryey. Daryatiy Cristu cumudemidyey jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jije-chityara Judenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadataru nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquirea samiy jivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintiy, jiryama bachara samiriy jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niqiejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nityimuy ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatij ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryjveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantymuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vuyadnumu Judenu niqejadada. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatij Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatij vuryajdutyta samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantij jiryatij vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatij vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatij saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantij, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niqejadantij, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vanjavay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiitarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye niqie vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatij sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatij savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Niñi jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatij sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatij vuyvatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siitaryivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyuy jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadada. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejehintiy, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siitaryivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ríchanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, ríchanay jaryi variy jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rañi jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay variy datyada risajuri, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajasasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryejadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadada, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatityi variy vanda viva.”

Pávurubajyuy, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiityarí daryajuni Cristu, nityi vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutiy jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niqejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Cristunchiy, mitya jiyuy, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Cristumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Cristunchiy, ríchanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityirya, radyetya daryaju, rañitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryefumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, raynuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Cristunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintiy, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Cristu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajuy jita titajuni Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita raçanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diruy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju racha variy rajuy. ²⁴ Tajidyemysintiy jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyuy ratidye mecho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Cristumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintiy, rajasachutityi varintiyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura

samitúchoda nūtyu saraj Jesucristu vuryeyada, vūñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyju jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutuyuvachoda simu Cristu, sasayadantirya parucharuy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyy, nūtyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Cristu bay nūtyu muchechijyuy, sajaj jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadavay Cristumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Inutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantiyuta variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadada, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyju taranachō, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeyjuy varintiy, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiy, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañečo, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnyutara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnyuta.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Cristu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nūtyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavū jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variy, savichadeda variy muchechijyuy, nūtyu nijyamī sarupeda variy. Nūtyu mitya nijyamī nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyuy, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyju, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavū daryajunū. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramuntyi sasumityadeda sajaj Judenu jaryinrajuy, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavū daryaju mitya, nūtyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasañu jita variy sanachojuyy, riryajadasañu titajuyy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintiy riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niqejadavarya: “Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajaj Judenu variy.

Cristu siityarivay vichasara nūtyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramytijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyyi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemychityedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy ninū jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamyu ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajuy, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuy jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabymu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nū. ¹⁶ Jiryefononutya navarya Judenu niqejada tarijyū jnyuta. Cristu titjada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimuyisy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunū rīchanay, rīchanay variy jiryeñijuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijnyutidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuju, Epájruditubata

¹⁹ Riparay jitanū Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vunyityiyu Jesús jmutyadada riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nūtyuranuma jiryeñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nūtyu nūtiy darya risa, nūtiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadada. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vata. ²² Jiryedyetama jitarā Timutévu vichada samirya, nūtyu sivaay siityera risa, nūtyu vūdyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samitúchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Ninū jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nūtyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadada rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryeyju, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditū jiryimu. Ninū jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimuyisy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranachō ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jjechipyajada jiryeñijyū jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sūdivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sūdivajada, vadiiryode sarabedada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya šantyutyada varintyirye, sañuma

jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vanjiravaju rıpatē jiryimujūtenj, jiryatidye diy junay sivantij, jiryatidye jchanay variy, varinū jıtamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi varinūday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutij jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamunij; jaryi jiryjchanayadamu jiryadirye samiryanij. Jiryantya vata jaryiriyi tavay sisajuntidye, nūtyu nı vicha daryantidye. Ninij jıta tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crıstu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jıotanirya jiryimūtyada yibiva, jiryatij jiryechūtyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sıtenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamıta jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parūtyadamusiy rajetyi nuvadara darya niquejadantij, jiryeyju jıta samirya darya.

² jıryinūtyatata rıryajisij jıvyē nibiyimiyu! jıryinūtyatata rıryajisij jıvyē vacha datyanuvayu! jıryinūtyatata rıryajisij jıvyē jıvyū nusiyyeadacanumintiyıyū, rıtyi jmutyonutadedara jıvyū jūdenuju! ³ Tapi vūñij jıta saranusavay jūdenuju vūtyi jachipiya sıtenu sanijyū, sıtenu vujechıta, vūtyi jchanayasarani Jesucristu, vūtyimiyū ne tuvachoda ramu vūvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vūtyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jıta tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tıtyi jıay jıtyuvachu ramu, ray jıta jaryinūvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravvyū, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasij. (Ramusij sadıtyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jıta Judiyute day.”) Jadchij jıta İrayenu niyyamij darye, jıryatij savichanuyada ramyunatij İrayenu, rıriññij jıta Myjıamij, jıryatij İrayenu denunij, samij datyasij. Nūtyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrėvu niquejada, rarirıjjadantırya tarıy rajyēbe vıchadantij. Muysısıbe jıtedamu jıta ratyuvachoda samıdye, nūtyu ridyetyadoda Varyısėyūvedara. ⁶ Jūdenuju jıtaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada rıy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mıtya rıteda Jūdenu mıtyasıvyeda daryi. Samirya vıchasadamuntij, jıryatij tarıy sadıtyadoda Muysısıberya, rıtoğanımya tıtajura. ⁷ Jırya tıtajū jıryatij samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyū, rajechıpumya varıchajaju darya, Crıstu jıyasachij rajechıpurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sıtenu jıta rajechıpu tıtajura, rañıdye datya samiñij Jesucristu, nıtyi rayntyıtyu. Ranij jıta samirya sıtenu tıtajū, ne tara ntate rasara nūndye. Crıstu jıyasachij rantyuyada tıtajū, nūtyu rujyuu jatyasara rınyū ranacho, rañıdye canañij Crıstu, rayada rayasıju, satıdye diy Jūdenu jıdchavı sisajū Crıstu varıy rıva. Ne ravıyata sadıy samirya vıchara rıva, vinu jıryatij ratyuvachoda radırya sutedamu, jıryatij Muysısıbe datyadodara. Daryaday ravıyata sadıy samirya vıchara rıva, jıryatij ratyuvachoda simu Crıstu, jıryatij Jūdenu say vurya samirya vıchara, vūtyuvachunumatij simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñıday radıyetyaryū samiñij Crıstu, daryaday radıyetyaryūtyerya Jūdenu datyadantıdye, ratatij samısadeda dıbyımusıñij Crıstu, daryaday raparūtyajayasara rayarūyamuntıdyerye, jıryatij sarıyada Crıstu parūcharımyusij vuryeyadantıdye, jaryi radıyırıyū varıy nūtyu sadııyada Crıstu daryantıdye, ratıy sarıy-sara varırya raryi mısa darya dıbyımusıntyıdye.

Parūcharımyusij vuryıtoğanı jvaayadara Jūdenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi dıdyerya samirya vıchara rimuju dıdye, ne rıto ramu juuchajsā vıchada dıdye. Vanjiravaju jaryi raryıryrya jırya samirya vıchada rajyū, ne yınuy ramuju sıreda Crıstuntırye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne rıtay tara: “Rırimıya rajyura samirya vıchasada.” Rıtatye jıta: “Rajechıputyıtyırya rıvaayada, rısiyyunuma darya, vanjıra rınta ranacho ray jıryatij rasıtye rıvaayada rajyū, rañıdye jıryi varenuvajura ravıyatara, samirya vıchara, rañıdye jmutya varıy Jūdenumusırya samurıchedoda, jıryatij sñnatuy varıy jarıchumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamıtyi jıryecha Crıstumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jıryajachıpyantıdye. Tajıtyi jıryajachıpya varıdye, ranchıy jıta sadıtyanu Jūdenu jıryıvayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutij vuryıtojada samirya vıchasadamu, vuryasııtyarıra darya vıchada varıntyı.

¹⁷ Daryanjı jıryajvaayasij rañıyarejuntıdye, ratyeryiveda, daryatij rıvaayada tarıntyıdye. Jıryajnyuasij samıryi, rıtyi vıchanujeyā nūtyu nūvyichada daryantij, jıryatıdye datya varıy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nūtyu ratyūchujayajada jıryıvara, rajatıy tıchoda jıryıvantırya, rıñayadanube ratyūchura: “Jaryi rajyuu rıvyıchara Crıstu crusıy mıtyasıvyeda.”

(Jıryatij sabatye Crıstu crusıtyasa vıjyūuchuvada jıyadaju, ranchıy vūdyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vıchada.”)

¹⁹ Jıvyē crusıy mıtyasıvyeda jıta batıysavadye, tapi vinu rıpyudenıjyū jıjechıpya Jūdenu jıyasachıdye, rııchanatya varıyū, varıtyi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rıjechıpyajada ranıjyū mucadıncha vıchada.

²⁰ Vūvyichada jıta jarıchumu day, rumusiñij jıta vuryanutuñij vuryeyada rayasij, jıryatij vūyntyıtyū Jesucristu dañij. ²¹ Ninij jıta rañıtunura vūvyūrapurya, nūtyu savıtyı daryantij,

vandavú, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara varíñuday. Saťitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatij sašaboniy títaju jiyjura.

4

Vuryajchanáčhara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunťiy řtay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumuťyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatij jiryefñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju paručharimuyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijjiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sítenu risa jvaañu, řtay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijjiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nučhara catera padyevya, jiryatij sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, řarijyu jnyudaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha títaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “jentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sašay Judenu samirya vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyta Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyta taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatij samirya

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatij sítenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatij samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatij ne ju-uchatarara, jiryatij jaryi samirya darya, jiryatij rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatij samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatij rutay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, sařvicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nťiy bachara samirya vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Řichanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Řitatyta jítara jiryatij rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratj vichadantiy. Títaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratj vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nťiy řavanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryefñi jvaayada samirya, jiryatij jiryimutyada řantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda řotada rundamu, řjededanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityariřvajyuu caby-imusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye sařvyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquijyu jiryipajada řantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranachó mitya sayada”; řjnyryuy jítara řasayada jiryatij sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Řimutyajada jita títajura jiryatij jiryiparára, řiteda varidye: “jJaryi taratjnuma jítate ray!” Epářruditu jítada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuyadara tara sayada jñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Řjndenu jita rajtotanichara jiryeyju títajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratj Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ jVujye Judenunijyu jita řacha vandaquite, řaricharajute! jDarya řamačho títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risá vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidy. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidy, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesarjša vichadvaryi.

²³ Sařvichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy Janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubiy Jüdenu vaţadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatyi Cristumu tuvachuvay jiryevichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatyi jüntyasavay Jüdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryejyu Jüdenumu, samirya racha jiryejchintiy Vujye Jüdenu vaţadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenu rinchiy Codósasiy Janvavyedabay, Cristumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Jüdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatyi Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñuyeyasara siva jiryejadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatyi jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantiy jiryaty jiryevyata riy títaju jiryaty jüntyasavay Jüdenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryaty jiryetyuvachuma daryajura şitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama varyi ranchiy jiryaty sabayada Jüdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramunđay jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Jüdenu niqejada, jiryedyetyadama varyi şitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada varyi jiryejchimy, raşayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, niťiy vichasara Jüdenu muchechiy, nuđyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuvyatası. Niñi vichasara Cristu jmutyi jiryejadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jüţada nuđyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryaty jiryevyatasara Jüdenu Jnutumusiyy.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisaj Jüdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunđiy nutyuvachodivasiyya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisaj Jüdenu jiryejadaju varyi. Nujechiñuy siva şatide muchanirya jiryejchiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiťyarıvay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryaty samirya Jüdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Jüdenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanuťya jivyanuyadada jirye jiryaty jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachıntya parucharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadanı Vujye, jiryaty sadirya nıryadada yaşay vuryeyarurya vanda Jüdenu rındamu vuy, ruşaj títaju jiryaty saju jüntyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasıpyatama Jüdenu nupocudinubesıvyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada varyi jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vaťası daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diyyadada sasıpyatada vujyuuchavedamusıvyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jıpyuyadara vujyuuchaveda.

Cristu batyedata saratyanusara Jüdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Niñi vichasara şantyaşı Vuryındenu, niťımyu ne jvadichı niyyanvay nişımyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajisıy. ¹⁶ Cristumusiy suñdejada títajura jiryaty jarichuvımura, mucadiva jarye, dantıyamyu ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryaty títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantıryi jamu nutyityüveda, nusıvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Niñi jotada vichada rajisıy títaju jüdesara, simusıdye rasurujeyasarantıy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Cristu vuryıno, jiryaty sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiťyarıvayyuu vicha nutyu savu. Niñi vicha vumyuntatı jiryaty samışasubeda jotada diıbyımusiy, şatıdye vichasara títaju jıyantı vujyü. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jıdyenuju: Jüdejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusıdye saratyanu Jüdenu yajıju tıtajuntırya, jiryatyı rarubeda Cristu nudaja crusımyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusıy saratyanu Jüdenu yajıju tıtajura jiryatyı mucadıvara, jarıchuvımu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vıchanuyada rıpya sajisıy Jüdenu, jiryevyıchanuyada samıtyasımyıntıy nicıyaray jvaayadıva. ²² Saratyanuma yajıju diye jıryentyı, savu diıyasarata, jıryatyı samunusada Cristu vuryeyadajuyü. Şuntatya Cristu varyi Jüdenu diya vuy. Vuryeča samıvye satuunu varyi, ne juuchatavay, mıtya, ne jıyasachavay varıñudavuyü. ²³ Şanumatıy ratyanu vuy, vuryeča surravay vujechıpyajadamu nutyu jutuvü sıtyasara nıcharıy, netımyu ne vuchıquıtya vuyntuyadamu. Jıryetyuvachodanumatırya samıtuchoda Cristunchıy, jıryentuyada varyi sajjıju vuryeyada rañu. Tıtaju jüdesumatıy jıryatyı jarıchujare vıchavaryı, rıtyuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niqejada day, jıryatyı ray Pávuru rımutya tuchoda Jüdenujura.

Sabayada Jüdenu ni Pávurubay, Cristu siťyarıvay jmutyısisıju

²⁴ Diye rīchanatyara rapyarūtyasāda jiryeyadajū. Ritōtaniryūy ravyūmu daryajūra saparūtyasāda Crīstu jichiītyarivajyūu jiyadajū, jiryatyī rasūtye riyada rayadajū. Vuryīтарыя savū, sasiītyarīvay. ²⁵ Ray rañīcha Jūdenū jmutyī jiryatyī sabay jīñiquejēda tūchodajū ray, ranumatīy jītōtanīmīyūrya miryanra sanīquejēda. ²⁶ Ravichanūyada dutyasara ratera tāryī. Ne vanay rīdyetyanūyada vūmyunatavaryā. Diye jīta sadītyanu pariche Jūdenū ruumura, jiryatyī sajaryetavaryī. ²⁷ Sadatyānūryū varīvyūy tā jaryī samīrya radā, jīrya datyadodadā ruumu jiryatīmīyū ne Judīyūveda daryī, jiryatyī ravichanūyada dutyasara jīrya datyadoda day. Vūdyetya jīta ramūsyī nūtyuramūsyī savichasara Crīstu vuryīmūjū, nūtyuramūsyī, vuryatīdye saryera sadanūyajāda yīsajū day. ²⁸ Sanchīy jīta nūjēchīpiyātānīryī nuñī tī nījyanvay, nūdyetyanu miryanra datyadatāntīryī, nuñātīdye jnutatya Jūdenūmū tītajū rīy nījyanvay, jiryatyī jāmīñūma Jesucristūmū tītajū daryī. ²⁹ Ramūjū rīvaayasūmīy parūcharīmīyūsyī savanūtyādata, ratatīy savanūtyājajayā jīdyetyādata rīmu.

2

¹ Ravyāta jīta jiryādātāyara tā jaryī parūcharīmīyūsyī rīvaachara jiryeyadajū, Davudīsēya janvājyūu jiyadajūntīy, riyadajūntīy tītajū rītyīmīyū ne diy rīva dīdye. ² Ravyāta daryajū jiryēcha vanūtyasavay jīryējēchīmīyū, jiryatyī santīyeryānītyadedā Jūdenura jīryējēchīy mītyījī jīryevyātadamū, sātīdye mūchanīryā jīryējēchīy samīrya jachīpiyājādāta, jīryatīdye datya varīy nūtyuramūsyī savichasara Crīstu Jūdenū datyāda, nūtyuramūsyī, jīryatyī ravichanūyada dutyasara nījyanvājyū. ³ Sadatyānūyada Jūdenū daryajū Crīstumū tītājūra jīdyetyāda, mītyamūsyī jachīpiyājāda jarye rīsajū. ⁴ Rītay daryā rīñūma quīvūchu tavay sabodēda nīquejēdatāda jīrye. ⁵ Dantīyamūy ne rañīcha jīryequebyīmū, ravyīchasara jīryīsā rīntuta. Rīchanay jiryatyī radyī samīy jvaavīyē jīryīva, surra jachīpiyāvay jarye, jīryatyī jīryējēchīpiyāsara sanījyū Crīstu. ⁶ Daryatyī jīryējēchīpiyājāda sanījyū Jesucristūntīy jīryatīdye tuvāchu simū jīryeyada rāñūjū, daryānīday jīryājachīpiyā sanījyū, sātīdye jmutyāsara jīryevyīchadedamūyū. ⁷ Jīryāmā vīchasara nūtyū nutasara, rajūura jnutījyūūtara, nūtyū jūtuvū jīsyītasara surūvyē Jesucristūmū, jiryatyī jīryējēchīpiyāsara sanījyū sātīdye vanūtya jīryējēchīpiyājādāmūyū, rajāsaj jīryīchanātīyāda sanījyū varīntīy.

Vadi vīchasāda Crīstumū

⁸ Jīryājīnūtya rīryājīsyī vadūy mītya quīvūvyeyū. Rīcyarērūy samīy nīquejādāta jīrye, jīryatyī rīñīque nījyanvay datyādātara, mītya quīvūchūtā, varīmīyata bayāntu datyādātā, jīryatīmīyū ne Crīstumīrya darya. ⁹ Crīstu vūmu jīta savīchasara Jūdenū tītajū mīryāñī. ¹⁰ Jīrye jarye vīchasara mīryāñīveda Crīstumū, nīñī jīta sanīcha jīryāntī rīquebyīmū nusūvyē, nūtyītyūveda cabyīmū jarye. ¹¹ Crīstumūntīy jīryevyīchasara jmutyōnusavay, ne nījyamī jōmututa, jīryatyī sūmūtyōnū Crīstu Jūdenūjū jīrye, sajīntīyādānūmatīy jīryājīsrīrya jīryevyū nīrūyada. ¹² Mīryevīchasara nūtyū jmūchusavay sīsā Crīstu jīryītyūñūmatīy sītyamū, (daryatyī rītyūñūyāda nījyanvay sīrīñūmū, jīñāmū). Jadchīntīy jīryemyīsāsūbedā nta sīsāntīy jīryējēchīpiyājādāta, jīryatyī jīryējēchīpiyā Jūdenū vanūtyāda nījyū, ratatīy samīsāsūmītyadedāñī Crīstu dībyīmīy cabyīmīsyī. ¹³ Ne jīryīnūy, jīryevyīchādā dīiyāsavay jīryējyūchūvedācosīdyē jīryatyī jīryevyīchanūyada jīvyū nīrūyādācanūmīy. Diye jīta sūnyāsūmītyāntīy Jūdenū sīsajū jīrye, jīryatyī saramītyānīrya jīryējyūchūveda tītajū yīva. ¹⁴ Sapūyada daryajū Crīstu tītājūra tūchūtādā jīryatyī vuryeyarōjūra, jīryatyī rīyasayada tavavūy. Sapūchedā vuryājīsrīya tūchūtādā, jīryatyī rūvay crūsītyāsā varīñī Crīstu, sabatīyēda varīy vūtyūchūtāsāda jīyadajū. ¹⁵ Ramūtyī sasōvedara rūvatyā yīmīsyī nusūvyē, nūtyītyūmīmīyūsyī jarye jīryatyī rīvyīchanūyada vuryeyarōjū. Sadītyādōda vījyōmūjache varīrya rīryāntādēda, savūūdōda rata rīy bayāntūvedā.

Jīryāvātā ranācho jīryatyī samīrya Jūdenūmīsrīya dārya

¹⁶ Ne jīryātūchūtātānīy tī jīryeyarōjū, dantīyamūy ne jīryībyēdānchīy, dañīmīyūy ne jīryātōdānchīy, daryāntīyamūy ne ranchīy jīryatyī jīryīvaarūyū vīchītya rundāmura, dañūma rācha nuñī tanījyāquīmīsyī, varīmīyata nuñī tīquī jarīmūnīmīsyī, varīmīyata nuñī taraquī simyanūmīsyī. ¹⁷ Sabayada Jūdenura nūtyuramūsyī vuryājīvaachara vīchītya rundāmū, nūtyuramūsyī. Sabayada nūtyū jantīyāsara vūjyūra. Ravīchasara vīnū nūtyū Crīstu Jnutū, rīryatīdyē jachīpiyā nījyanvay sanījyū. Nūtyūra rācha savūmū sītēnū rīyada rāñū, nūtyū. ¹⁸ Ne jīryāsōvatānīy yājīsrīya jīryēcyanārya Crīstumū, daryatyī rīchābodēda tavayū, rījēchīpiyāsara varīy rīñījyū Jūdenū tuunū vīchāvāntīy. Rūnnūvay ramūyū jīryatyī rīñī diy tarīva, ramāchojādā mītya rūnnūvayādā jīdyetyādāmūjū. ¹⁹ Ne rurīryūy sanīy vuryīñō jīryatyī Jesucristūñī, simīsyī jīryīnūy vūvyīchasara nūtyū savū, tītajū jīryatyī vūchīītyārīsarā nī Crīstu. Vūvyīchasara povyēmīy simīsyī, pūchusavay jarye, nūtyū

puchasarara vuvyū vuyūta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyū tera variy jiryatyi sajavyechu Jüdenü jidyetyadatarä.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiiyra, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne vejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatyi riichanatyä ntañ Jüdenü variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasarä nta, ti, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyū nijrya.

3

¹ Jiryatyi jiryeni misasubeda Crístusja, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatyi navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatyi navarya, ne jiryatyi mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatyi jiryedyimya Crístusja, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístusja Jüdenümü day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Jüdenü variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivan-tidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatyi jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatyi nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray nijryada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jachintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatyi vube vujechimyu Jüdenü jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Jüdenü niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanutimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryinama jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niquetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatyi jiryetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadedä day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatyi savadinunuma Jüdenü vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatyi sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatyi jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatyi savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusi jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusi jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatyi saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vuyuuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintidyevvuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Jüdenü vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryechimiyura samirya vichada Crístumusiy, jiryatyi sanatuyada Jüdenü ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryechimiyu, jiryenumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenumatiy vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusi, ratatyi jiryajchanatyanü Vuryindenu jiryjchanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenunijyu jiryechimiyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu. ¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryeniquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesüs jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyanü Vuyje Jüdenü simusintiyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvacheda, vatuyveda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyvanu, daryatyi samiy jvadichara Jüdenü diya dárya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Jüdenü jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatyi vuryajtachara jiryepyatrüveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Jüdenü siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryanutimiy jñuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatyi jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, nitiy

datyara jiryepytuyada títajü. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyavadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Cristu muchechimy daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeniicha patrutavantyidye, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijjomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niqejada daryatiy savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryanima jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya títajü jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajisij jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryechimyun- tiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara títajü jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy juñi jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jachintiyi Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Justu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Cristu muchechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títajü, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara parucharjij jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiy- erápodisij janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasij jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasij jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davud- iséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy saror- imyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimujü, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamuntirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquipu: Yajnuy yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yi- vaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jirysa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvayju

Pávuruvadabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Jüdenü siit-yarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jüdenü jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya rača jiryejechiy varintiy.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada

Variñumatij nuťyuchutitij sisa Jüdenü jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Jüdenüva nuñi jiryejyu: “iRanumatara!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Jüdenü diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jirveyyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jirveyyatani Jüdenü; nujechipityara jiryentyudantij, jiryatij jiryentyu jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü vatasavay, nuđyetya jita sajaryetada Jüdenü jiyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nuťyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Jüdenü vanuyadata, suntuťa jarye, nuđyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numečo variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintij nuđyetya sajaryetada Jüdenü jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatyirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Jüdenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejadada darya, Jüdenü Jnutumusyij jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jirveyvichada riryetyadaju titaju Jüdenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nuťyuramusij jiryedyiryejadada nuy, varitij nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jirypeyaruyada riva jiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumityejada variy Jüdenü nachojyu, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Jüdenü day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryantumityedivasyi sanachojyu, jiryentyutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusyij, jiryatij samisadada diibimiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Jüdenü niqeyadajisij, vujyuuchurveda murichirya niqeyadajisij, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nuťyuramusij sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasyi nuñavityiyechadivasyij jarye Vidipomu, nuđyitajada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nuđyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jüdenumusirya. ³ Nuđyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vača jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santayada Jüdenü nuy, sadatyama rivasyi nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nuťyuchura samituchoda day, ne ni- jyanvay canuyadaju, Jüdenü canuyadaju jita nuťyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusyij jirye, tama, sadatya jita Jüdenuntiy, ne nuđyetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyju. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarjadivasyij, dantyamuy ne jiryimusij, dantyamuy ne tavamusyij. Jiryatij nuvyicha Cristu nusubyimiy, nurij sabonij ramusyij jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nuťyuchura derapudera jiryequemyimu, nuťyuchura nanutama deramij jnutyanyuri deramij, nanuniqué nuťyuchura dera niqejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantij, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nučeryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Jüdenumusij, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatij jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. ⁹ Jiryejechipitya dyetyara nuđyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysij nuđyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuriyiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatij nuđyetyadoda varirya Jüdenü tuchoda jasyi. ¹⁰ Jirye jita diyada riva, Jüdenü jarye, nuťyuramusij nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nuťyuramusij, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Jüdenumu jnyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nuťyuchura nuvyichadada jirye, nuťyuchura tiqui vanutij jvaatyaniryurij

jidyedeyēnu, schanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryanī jīta nūvyichadeda jīrye, jīryatīdye vīcha sūcanuyadaḡu Judenu, ne jīryīnuḡ sanatuyada yīnsujyomujū, vandajomujū jīryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jīta nuñichanatyā japichīñi Judenu, tapi jīryīmutyajadanumatīrya Judenu nīquejada nūdyimusiy, ne jīryedyīryejada nuḡtyu nījyāmī nīquejadara, jīrye diryējada jīta nuḡtyu Judenu nīquejada darya, daryanī jīta sītenu ranīcha, ravanuḡtya jīta jīrye, Jesūsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jīrye jīta, ratyeryīveda, jīryevyichanuyada daryantiy nuḡtyu Jesucrīstumu tuvachuvajyuu, jīryatīy Judēya mucadīmu vīchavay daryantiy. Nuḡtyu rīpyarutyadatiy judīyūveda jītyevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jīryeparyūtyasara jītyevay jarupantadamusintīdyeyeu. ¹⁵ Judīyūveda jīta mudodanī Nutyītyu, nīñi Jesūs rīmyudoda, Judenuḡ tuḡchuvay jarye, rīmyunūnyada nuñi tīquimusiy, nuḡ jītantiy, rījetyada variy nuḡtyīdye. Judenu nīrūryavītya darya jvaayada day, tītājū nījyanvay jīyarōnusavay rīva rīy. ¹⁶ Rīñi jubayadara nuñiquejada rīryajīsīy jīryatīmyu ne Judīyūveda daryi, rīñuma ramītyanīy vīvara Judenu jīyasayada. Ramusiy rīryajītōtanīchara judīyūvedara jījyūchūveda, rajītīsara Judenu jīyasayada ranījyū, pattaryi tītājura.

Pāvurubay jañūryūyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuḡ jīta, ratyeryīveda, nuḡbechetadīveda jīryenchīy taraquījū, vūcyarayada vīnu vūmyonchīy, ne vūcyaray vūjechīnchīdye. Jaryi nuñūvayada variy jīrye, nūdyīryūyada daryajū rīva jīryemyō, nūdyeyaruyada variy vanīravajū jīryīmujū. ¹⁸ Nuñi jīyaruyada jīryīmujū, ray Pāvuru rañi jnīryūñūyada jīryīmu, Satanāsīy tutanīyajada daryajū nuḡ. ¹⁹ Ne jīryīnuḡ jīryīmu darya nuḡntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nūdyīvaayada murīchīrya jarye, ranchītīy nuñajchanatyanī Vūyntyītyū Jesūs, jīmyūtījadamu. ²⁰ Sītēnute jīryeñīcha vandavatye nuḡjyū, nuñīchanayadamujū.

3

¹ Varītyīmīyū ne nujēchīdeda diryūyada jīryīva, nujēchīpiyajada samīy ratīdye maḡho rasīquīta Atēnamu, nuñajpanī Timutēvu satīdye jañūy jīryīmu variy.

² Nuñīpajada jītanī Timutēvu variy, nītīy vūtyeryī, jīryatīy Judenu muḡchēchīntīdyēñī, satīdye datyanura samītūchoda ranchīy Crīstū. Nuñīpajadanī satīdye surūtyanīy jīrye, savanūtyanīy variy jīryetyuvachodamuyū. ³ Ne tī rasīquītya variy jīryetyenu jītyuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jīryeñī datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vūjyū.”

⁴ Nuḡvyīchanuyadanumatīy jīryīsa, nuḡtyūchutītyī jītyajū jīryīvara, samītūchoda jīyadaḡu vuryaparūtyajayasara vūy, jīryedyetyīsatyā daryanīday ravīchada day. ⁵ Ramunītīmīyū ne rajēchīdeda nūndyerye, rīpajada variñī Timutēvu, raḡīdye datya sīmusīrya nuḡtyura ravīchanuyada jīryetyuvachoda, rītaj daryajū saquīvūchu dyetya quīvūrya tarata jīrye, ramāchojada mītya variy rīvaayada jīryīmu.

⁶ Dīye jīta sītīma Timutēvu jīryīmūsiy, satūchujamīyā nūdyīvara samīy tūchoda jīryetyuvachodanchīy, jīryevyātadanchīy jarye; ranchītīy jīryatīy jīryeḡchīpiyāsara samīy nuñījyū, jīryeñūvay jarye nūdyīvasīy, nuḡtyu nuñūvay darya jīryīvasīntīdyē.

⁷ Jīrya tūchodamusiy, ratyeryīveda, nuḡvyanūtyajajāsīy variy ranchīyū. Tītājū nuḡpyarutyadanube, nuñārūpanūsādamu jarye, ravanūtyajā jīryetyuvachoda nuḡ. ⁸ Ne jīryīnuḡ sītēnunī nuñīnuḡ jīryetyī jīryīryī radeda surra Nutyītyūmu. ⁹ ¿Nutyīchīñāte nuñajchanatyā samīñi Judenu jīryeyadaḡu, nutyīchīy? tītājū nuñīchanayadaḡu jarye jīryatīy nuñīchanay jīryenchītīy, Vuryīndenu dīyadaḡache. ¹⁰ Nuḡjēchīñūy jaryi variy sīva jnārya, nupora jarye, nuñatīdye dīy jūnay jīryemyōva, nuñāratanu varīrya jīryatīy rasūtye jīryetyuvachūsadamū.

¹¹ Vūjyē Judenu jīta, Vūyntyītyū Jesūs jarye, sama jdūtyara nū nuñājījū, nuñatīdye jto jīryīmu variy. ¹² Jīryeḡjyū jīta sajasāchu Nutyītyūra jīryevyātārate day, jīryatīdye vata variy jaryi nuñi jīryeyū, jīryāntya vata tītājuntīdyeryī nījyanvāntīdyē, nuḡtyu nuḡvyāta darya jīryentyīdye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanūtyanīrya jīryeḡchīy jīryatīdye vīchasara jīntīyāsavay, ne juuchātavay, mītya, Vūjyē Judenu dīyadaḡache, sañumatīy muḡsāra Vūyntyītyū Jesūs, tītājū sajīntīyavay yīsā.

4

Nutyūra savātasara Judenu nuḡvyīchadaḡu

¹ Jadchītīy, ratyeryīveda, nuḡjēchīñūy samīy jīryīva, nuñītay samīy Nutyītyū Jesūs jtedamu jīryīvantīy: Daryatīy jīryīmutyajada nūdyīmūsiyā nuḡtyuramūsiy vuryāvīcha samīrya, nuḡtyuramūsiy vūryī jvaarya Judenu vātārantīy, daryatīy jīryevyīchantīdye, daryanuma jīryeḡchantīdye, jaryīvyajūntya jīryajvaarya. ² Jīryedyetyā daryajūra nūdyetyadoda, jīryatīy nūdyetyadoda Nutyītyū Jesūs jtedamu jīrye.

³ Rani jita Jüdenü vatarä day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Jüdenü diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nuñtyu niñyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyañi Jüdenü. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi şamurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Jüdenü vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. ⁸ Ramunıtyi nıtyi ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryä datyadoda, ne şaviryutya ratani datyanu, şaviryutya jita varityeni Jüdenü day, nıtyi sayada Yintu jiintyasj jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatıy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyjyunday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Jüdenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nuñtyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñıtay jita jiryivantıy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintıy, jiryantya jantya vichada jıtyojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiqumısirya yivaayada, nuñi jıtyomututa, nuñtyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridıyia jiryatimyu ne Jesúsmu tuvachuvaderyi, ne rasutye tara varıy jiryımusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu tijada

¹³ Nuñıtay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatyä jiryecha datyısamiy rinchiy jiryatıy rime jıdyirıyovedamu, ne jiryajıvay jaryi ruuvasıy, nuñtyu rıyivatyasara tavay, rıtyimyu ne datya tara nuñajıju. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesúş diyyada, şamşadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesústa riy mavve, rıtyi may Jesúsmu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatıy vumecho jnyuve rubıva diıve, Nutyityu mutıjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy rıryajısıy jiryatıy mavvederyi. ¹⁶ Tapi nıday Nutyityu rajmusa jarıchumusintıy natuyeyadada, jiryatıy şanique Jüdenü jpanu munatıy, jiryatıy rasuy Jüdenü natutya. Rıryamısa jita diıve varıy munatya, jiryatıy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rıvıchanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchıy jita, jiryatıy vumecho jnyuve rubıva, vuryajasumıchara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatıdye jıdchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sısa varıy. Ramunıday jiryavanutyaniy jiryä nıquejadada nuñi jıryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchıy jita jiryatıy ti datyaruy nuñtyeryıve şajtımu Jesúş, tara rundamu şajvaay Jüdenü tarä, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratıdye nuy tara jiryımıju. ² Jıryeñıday datya samirya jıryatıy Nutyityu runda rajtı vıñıyaresiy, nuñtyu paranuñi juñı vıñıyaresiy nupora daryä. ³ Riñumatıy jıay: “Şamirya day vıñıcha,” ranuma juñı rarunda, variñi jita rajıyuy mıtıyamusiy paruteda ruumu, nuñtyu rupachodamu nuvadada rajtı nadımu jıryatıy mudasıjıy nada, dantıyamuy ne rıryabay parutedajısıy. ⁴ Jırye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jıryevıchıasara nupocudınube, raryıñuma sarıye şarunda jırye, nuñtyu paranuñi ne sarıyeni ti şabaryatıy şaparanuruy. ⁵ Jırye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jıryä dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davuy, dantıyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunımyu ne vuryamay, nuñtyu rıme tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha nıyuyada jachımıy. ⁷ Mavve jita nupora mavve, nıyubıymıy jarye nupora nıyuvıye. ⁸ Vuy jita jıryatıy jıryä dadyeñu davuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vıbeyada varıy vuryıvara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, şurra jachıvyetyıdye vuryecha varıy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryıva, vıjechıy mutadujyu, vuryabantıryä vuryeyada rayada vıchada vuryınoçojuntıy. ⁹ Tapi ne şabayada Jüdenura nujuuchuveđıva tanuvudodaju, şabayada jıtara vuryatıdye çarıryä vuryıva jantıyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucrıstumusiy. ¹⁰ Nıñi jita diıyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha varıy jnyuvevyi, varımyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vataju sısa varıy. ¹¹ Ramusiy jıryavanutya nuñi jıryedyeyu, jıryentya jımyta nuñi tiqumısiyu, daryatıy jıryıvadyeryä.

Pávuru datyadoda samıryi jıtyeryiveda

¹² Nıjechıñıy jita jırye, ratyeryiveda, jıryatıdye tuvachu ruumu, rıtyi jvaay jaryi jıryequebyımu, rıtyi jıryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rıtyi vasenu jırye. ¹³ Jıryajachıpyä şamıvyaju riñıjıy jıvyatadamıju, ruvaayadıva; jıryantya vıchaniy şamıvıryı. Jıryävıchanıchara şamıy nuñi jıryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñıtay jita jiryıva, ratyeryiveda, jıryantya vasenu rıy pituvıye. Jadchintıy, jıryantya vanutyarıryı vadııryö jachıtyavay. Jadchintıy jıryajmıtyä rıy jantıyuramu vıchavay, ne vanıra nıquevye jıryeñıcha rıjıy. ¹⁵ Jatıy jıryemyrıchenu vacha vıchadatarä vacha vıchadada. Jıryavata jıtara şamıryä vıchadada jiñıjıy day, titaju niñyanvay niñıy jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya títaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyju. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya títajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya títaju taramusiy jiyju jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye títaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jujadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajotantinyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay títaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniqueetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, títaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvedabay nuyardara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabayu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryejehiy varidye, Vujye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy juñi Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada niyanvay variy jirye, jiryejehiyntara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jiyuyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiyuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanyadada riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara namurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy juñi satidye vicha vanda nuyardati jiyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasí variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunñity nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryejadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadada, riryatidye jchanatyá niyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jryimusirya, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidyedye, Vuryindenu jmutyadada, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadada jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejehiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejehiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rañsiquitya jiryejehiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Inutumusirya, dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryajquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye niyanvay sayaraju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, ñityi parutedajusi day. ⁴ Njini mityasiyanu sayaraju títaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju niyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutyi samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryejehipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaanuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu ñityi richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, ñityi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadada, sajvay jimyutijadadára variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidyedye, títaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunñityi supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasaavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottiyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu shtenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatyuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidyey canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara. ¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujyey Judenu jaryey, nityi vatada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechey, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidyey jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidyey ray Judenu niqejada, riryajchanaty nityanvay varirya nutyuy jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidyey jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavyey jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutyara jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechey, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavyey

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintyey riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy varyi ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeyi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nutyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyifuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyuy parucharitiy nudyivaañuyada nupora jaryey, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

⁹ Ne nutyichasara jiryimysarata, nutyuy nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidyey barya jantyasara jiryeyju, jiryatidyey jvaay daryantidyey. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda varyi jiryiva: Nitimuy ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvyey, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa varyi. ¹² Davyevyanj jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jaryey risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidyey jvaay samidyey, riryatidyey jmyi varirya nuñi jmyisara day.

¹³ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nitimuy ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyuy mitya sanacho, jiryeyuma rupi sisa, satidyey jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnyuy varyi jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títajū mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubiyi Jüdenū jtedamu, tapi nítja jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Jüdenū. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiyirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyū, Timutévu, jiryatyi rítay daryaju sítenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Jüdenū rjtedamujū. Ray vata jiiyyura samírya jivyichada Jüdenū jtedamujū, Jüdenū jantyutya samiy variy ji, samírya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títajū jirya ravyata jiiyyū Jüdenumusiy, jiryatyi Vuyje daryajuní. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyū, Vuyntyityū daryajuntiñi.

Sajñutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayū

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyano nudarya quivuyada nundyē.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryítamya sítenu. Dantiyamuy ne yatuvachu ranachō tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatyi jamucara. Míñityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, mñityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vaníra nanímutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Jüdenū vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Jüdenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayū riryatidye jchanatya Jüdenū vatadamujū varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Jüdenū ramityanirya vuyyuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Jüdenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samírya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanamuy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Jüdenū niqejada ridetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantiyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samírya jiryatyi sasayada Jüdenū tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Jüdenura yiteda sanijyū mñityi vichasara samírya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy Jüdenū jtedamu, rijyū sabantiyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatyi siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Jüdenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimuy ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, mñityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Jüdenū, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyū. Daryaday sabay rijyū jvavyentyi, mñityi jvañi jiiyye, mñityi jvañada yinoda, mñityi jvañi taji vichí nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Jüdenū jiñiquejada sajuntiy mñityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, tī vaturuy jsā jarye jiryatimuy ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyū, vaduntiy, mñityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy mñityi paranuní nijyamí, quivurya jarye, mñityi niqentiy: Sítenu rítay Jüdenū datyadamujū yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títajū muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani saş Jüdenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títajū nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusifñi títajū riryaniquejaya samírya Jüdenunijyū.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenū santiyutyadanchiy

¹² Rítay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityū, jiryatyi jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Saşitye samiy rimu, ramuní jibe variy jimyuchechijyū ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasiryē, dañuma rañi niquenyada tariy Jüdenū jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiitarjijadivayu, jiryatyi richiityenyada daryaju jiiyyū, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatyi rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenyada variy daryaju jiiyyū didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityū samírya vichara rajyū, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday saníryadada yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaníday sítenu niqejada day, ramuníday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaníday sítenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtjada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanachō. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sítenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuníday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santiyutyada vuyyū. Níday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tñityi, níttyi ratuvachu rísiyyū simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyū. ¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnujeyasara sanachō Jüdenū, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nñiñ vichasara Vuyntyityū tarijyū daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Jüdenū, dantiyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nñiñ tiqui Jüdenū, ne tī jadchifñiday. Daryani sítenu te darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiririyra daryatyi satúchoda Judenu taryi jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayjo varyi ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenumiyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchuvada. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchuvada ramityadeda day, rijyinumá varyi Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejântru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuni racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritaye munatyate viva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñyu riyadajuni, vuryajtay varyi siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutityi Judenumiyu riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatyi rivychasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha varyi samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamí jiyadaju, raní darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vuyjorádoda nijyamí jiyadaju, saniryu daryajura riryentyutyasada, ní vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Niní Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niní jita jachipiyataniy sitenuní nijyamí Judenujsaju. Niníday nijyamí jutachítecu, Cristu Jesús. ⁶ Niní jita carejadara yinyuada vuryeyadaju títaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuní sabay Judenu ray sansubiyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye sajú Judenu.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryinteryanivnyu jasityi vuryajoráñ, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiqueyaryu variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravayata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda viva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya varyi, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivychadaju racha yindaniveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu varyi. ¹² Ne ravayata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravayata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu varyi. ¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadaní vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuníday sajuuchuvada varyi. ¹⁵ Ramuníday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, saray varyi riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyini, riñumatiy jnutyá samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, niní vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyu. ² Ramuníday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatíche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqeyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya varyiu, tapi daryivaníday satanuvudoda Judenumí bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha varyi, dantyamuy ne riryi nrüy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusifíday saray Judenu

vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutuyavachu jaryi vuchiitejadamujy simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenu vuyjuuchuveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyama samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy títajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisí jita raryicha tiqui vataturtyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju. ¹³ Ne yinudyey nityi jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanjra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rijpara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuvva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiyrya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvavuchavay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijjomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchuveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujyu nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara títaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanaty variy rivaní, jiryatiy vutuyavachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Títaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajvirutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanaty variy rivaní. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutuychoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara títaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeriyveda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Judenu jiyjura. ⁸ Vuvuy vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuyvichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya títaju taraju Judenu jtedamujyu vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuní racha samirya vuyju, vuryinuyadasaraju títaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju títaju. ⁹ Jiryanday sitenu niquejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnytasarate vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rañu, títaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya títaju, yadatanusara varintiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajvirutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanachó riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniqueasara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintiryi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarjavayara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusijiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyu títaju variy ranachó: Sasiityarisara

samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanj rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niqejadatanj, nutyunuma jijye yajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutoveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niqejadajisyy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyeñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyu daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantiamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunuty jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi varyi sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cad-navedacanuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiry-aty ritada yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñiyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Mjinityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantiamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta varyi: “Ne rachiityariñi Judenu nuday.” Ćnutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niñi jita vicha varyi jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisaranj Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tqiñi vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatichedantiy jityada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedanj nijyamj rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisyy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniryada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju varyi, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijyasarani vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimuyuju, ti rorimuyujntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha varyi vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa varyiy, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niqejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy varyi samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasyy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarivay, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajuy. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya varyi risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niqejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay varyi. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niqejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niqejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tqiñi nijyamini. Nantiy jutj tuchutanuyuy danujumyusiy varimiyata munvamyusiy, riryatij tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita varyi ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Njityi jiryiy juuchaveda, rajuuuunu yadatyanu rajisyy juuchvedanj, satidye paruy varyi riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchaveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantiamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu varyi sanijyu jnutyi juuchvedacanu. Ne jiryiry sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyantubi, dantiamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay varyi

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñityaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada varyi Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy jvaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

jnutyjju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryaty jibeyada jnutyjju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisijyi.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryaty jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisijyi: Riñi jita juuchatavadaye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchatavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadanj jnutyj. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramachõ mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutij racha Judenu siitaryanu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyuada samirya sanachõ jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachj daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramunj vatasj variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisanj Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Tjiti radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranachõ Vuynityiyu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanachõ varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiry, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niryuada variy tara, tj niquttadacanu, tj javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimechõ datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridetyera Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siitaryasada yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajaura vutyi siitaryanj Judenu, vuryichanajya varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramunj vuryajchanajya varirya vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nityi vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachinijy taryuada tara vuryu. Ranjiryutanyj taryuchada taranj, jiryaty ravatya mityanj, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranjcha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranj jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criquiy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisij Judenu siitaryasada criquiy vatadamusiy, raramijetaryimaj santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisijyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siitaryanu sitenu, yabay rajisij jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryaty Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichanijy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyaj, rajuj yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvey tuvachoda jityuchodanachõ. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nityi jnutyanyj titaju riy, ninj tuvachura jiryaty rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, nday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sijta Põnsiyu Pyidatu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuj, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyu. Yasiityarj jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuynityiyu Jesucristu tjjadasaraju varityi sajtsara, jasicharajutij sabayada Judenura yitjada runda. Vinu nj vichasara titaju Vuynityiyu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninj vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyiyu, jaryi nutyiyu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyiyu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninj vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne tj jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne tj vanu diyada siva, tamaj vanaj sadiy siva, tamaj. Niniday rajajayasarate Vuynityiyute. Daryanuma dyetya rachataraye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryantuntya varirya. Ne riryantutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryantutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nityi sachara rajaura samij vuvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajaura samirya day, jiryaty riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samij jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramunj riryajiryi jinijyura sitenu samij vichada jiryaty Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityanj Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasi ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryaty sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparute riva

ymutyajadantiy (jiryatiy rūtay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye),
mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Judentu siityarisada jisidye,
quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryęcha samirya Judentu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mýchuvedanī Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Cristu Jesús nusubyi raťidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenu riryatidye datyasyte nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Cristu Jesúsnu.” ² Raňuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij řitay řitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravvyatasī daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamujy, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Cristu Jesúsmsiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyjsa nini rayada rajyuuchuvoda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, títaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, raťidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiňsisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nuťyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday řitatyte jiňsiyyu, jiijerje rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunī rajechipityatanirye ji jiryatij Judenu jmuťyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nuťyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmuťyadamuntiy, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamujy, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruryantiy, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Cristu Jesúsnychiy, mucadi piruyadajisijy sachichipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuňijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada raňu Cristu Jesús jtiťjadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryjnyudaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryjnyudaya riy riy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubyijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, raťidye datyanusara riy rityimye ne judiyuvoda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravychica parucharij diye, ne rađa riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nī raňbarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Cristu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnytyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiirya, nityi vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisijy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeňnyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi raňečo, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmuťya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu varinī, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajaura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tamaj jidyetyjsa jiintyirya.

2

Samij jivyqtadate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Cristu Jesús jmuťyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda raňique rajyuuvay tuvachodajura, rađay yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntiy, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavarij, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nuťyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nuťyu Cristu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nuťyityu samiy jiňečo saryityi jitye sutaru țaryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyyisa samiy, ne sačanay variy

tiyjsada murichiryara jatusiyy. ⁶ Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedara yivaaryavasivy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatiy ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy titaju varyi jiiyya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatiy samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davylbe jasi, jiryatiy suteda Judenu tariy: "Tiqui Davyi jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuvada jiyada ranjuu." Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy rititara. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravvichasara paruchariy, ramuni ravvicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juri varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Cristu Jesusmura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu varyi. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: "Vutyi dii sisa Cristu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiyi. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuvada varyi sisajuntiy. Vuryatiy jtay sayadaju Cristu: Ne radyetanyi, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy." ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jotadeda darya jñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique varyi: "Ne ritada darya."

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siitaryivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: "Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha varyi," tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jicheji jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu varyi yiva: "Sitenu jvaarya ji," jñuma vicha tariva janadacanu varyi. Yadatya munatya jiiyya Judenu niquejada, jidyeyadodaju vasera, jñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruña japichiy daryaju varyi nicyary vichadamuju davvuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay varyi. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, jidétuta darya, nanujiintemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu varyi: "Rimysama Judenu siitaryivay diiyadamusiy." Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siitaryisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasaratye ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejada bacharate: "Vuyntyityu datya riy jñijyanvay," jadchintiy jirya niquejadata: "Jiryantya jiiyte tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús."

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuuru sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, örutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura. ²¹ Daryanjatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintiy, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siitaryinuju, yabay vaderonuveda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joránu Judenujijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiitaryi jitaní, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchiy rúnday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tjiuntiyu nitiy rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutiyi samiryamusiriy rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintiy. ²⁶ Ragnumaty ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay varyi bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivvichasara varyi, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiy jaryi varintiy. Riryannuvacharay, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyjevyeda. Ne riryadatyá jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavituy varyi samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajú day, riryasiitaryi jita jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay varyi: "Ray siitaryini Judenu," tama

vuñi diryų nta sūmūtya Jūdenu ruvaayadamuyu, tamā. Yābay tajjiyū riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jīta jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivūchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vācha vichādāmu ritiyataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tamā riñi datyara samiryā sītenu, tamā. ⁸ Nuṭyu nanuvichanūyada rimyurajūbe, Jānesiy jtyatūbay, Jāmbresiy jtyatūbay jarye, jiryaty nanuvichāda Muysésibe jiyarojū, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryaty riquivūchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sītenu jiyarōjuntiy. Vamiryā jachityavay daryajū daryi, ruṭañūyada variy siityevayu, tamā riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryivā junay jadchifūndyerya, riryānuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryaty ruṇuy datyisamiy daryajū riy, nuṭyu daryanī nanichantiy, nuṭyu Jānesibejyū vichāda daryantiy.

Supajada Pāvurubay tamitya tara simu Timutėvubay

¹⁰ Ji jīta siityarijāda radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatyi ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryaty rivaachara rajechipiyajadāda, rachiiytejāda daryajū Jūdenujū. Jidyiyada riva ravychāda tapimusintiy, ravyaṭāda jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryaty riyasanta javatyaḍata ray, Jūdenu siityarišādīva, jiryaty ravychāda paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryaty rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icōniyumu, Disturamu jarye, nuṭyuñita ravychāda paruchariy tītajū tara javatyaḍatacu. Vuryīndenu jīta sipyaṭāda ramusiy tītajū ray.

¹² Ranī sītenu te tītajūta: Rityi siityarirūñi Jūdenu, Crīstu Jesūs jmuṭyaḍata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jīta, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravajū riryajvaay variy, riryāquivūchu riy tavay, daryaday riryēcha quivūchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Rīṭay yiva, ji jīta rasiityari sītenu riva jiryaty jidyetya samityera, jityuvūchu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chīra datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadātera Jūdenu niquejadate, ranī raḍatyanute vuy nuṭyuramusiy saray Crīstu Jesūs vuryeyada, nuṭyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvāchoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Jūdenu niquejada jīta, tītajū jiryaty riñūyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Jūdenu Yintutāra. Ranī jīta samiryā datyadodajū riy, rityimū ne datyara, samiryā day niquetyaḍajuntiryi jiryaty ripyarūyada riva Jūdenu siityarišāda, daryaday samiryā jmuṭyaḍajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajjiyū, taryatadajuntiryi, Jūdenu siityarišādajū. Darya samiryā rajuntiryā vuryatidye niqretta riy jiryatimū ne rityuvāchurūy Jūdenu niquejadāmu. ¹⁷ Jiryā Jūdenu niquejada sajavvyetya, nītyi siityarinī Jūdenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajūyū, tītajū samiryā jvaayadajū tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvāchu samiy ranācho, Jūdenu jnyū daryajū vuñēcho, Crīstu Jesūs jarye, nītyi rācha cadnadu jnyūveyyū, diivveyyū jarye; yatuvāchu samiy ranācho, jiñuma jada sanumaty muṭi Jesūs varintiy, sītenu sansuyadajū. ² Ramu rīṭay yiva, yatuvāchu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Jūdenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarāra, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryaty ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimū ne ruvaay samiy, yavanūṭyaniy rayarojū riy, ne yinūy ripyarūryūñuma riva Jūdenu siityarišāda day. Yajvaay tītajūra jiñuma parūy riva pati vichāda, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. ³ Raḍay juṭi jīta rarundantiy dañita riryatuvāchurūchāra nijyanvay variy samiryā datyadodanācho nūndye; tapitya riryavāta rajūu datyanuvañēcho rityi raḍatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvāchurūdye. ⁴ Riryaparūy tuvāchoda riva sītenu niquejada, riryasiite jīta ranācho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutėvu, yantya jnūtya samiy ji, yajachūnīy rajū jipyarūtyāda ji, yantya datyanu samiryā samitūchoda, yajtotaniy tītajū yivaayadatara.

⁶ Rajyū jīta, ritonuma rayāda rundate, riryumiryūñumara rayndajā samitūchoda jiyadajū.

⁷ Rivaamyā samiryā Jūdenu jtedamujū, ritotanimyāra rañū rīnūyadāda, rachiiyemā sītenu saju Jūdenu, ne rachūtyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jīta sabay rajijūra samiryā vichāda murichiryā, ratiy sašañūvi Vuryīndenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Niñi jīta sītenu datya samiy, ne saçarera. Ne vinu ray rajimutyāra Vuryīndenu murichedoda day, tītajū rityi nuturya sitjāda runda, jaryi rivyāta daryajūnī.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jnyū vanīra rimujū. ¹⁰ Sarrachumā Démasiy vaderōnu ray, sayāda Tesadōnicamujū rajisiy, savatāda daryajūra jaryi taratī vichāda; vaderōnu Cresēnte jiyāda Cadāsiamujū, Tītu jarye jiyāda Darumāsiyamujuntidyē. ¹¹ Vinu Dūcasiy maḥosara risā. Yējiryityā rumusiñi Mārcu, yapūchiy jiyūjūnī, satidyē jmuṭya variy jiyū ray, jiryaty siityera daryajūnī. ¹² Ripatīñi Tīquicu Evēsumujū. ¹³ Yānumatyi jnintiy, yajtu rumusiryā

sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nučara risaju, dantiamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejāntru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañunij, nīnij jarupanu jaryiry. Vuñtyityu ramurichenutaniy šarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnūtya sajisij ji, šarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinūrya vūdyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatij rajottija rañiqueti vijjomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne tī jīrūtij rayadaju niquejasijū varidye, tii, mitya, tītajūnij rijetyachiyā varidyerye. Ne rañiruy tī rajiyasatyanij variy riva nūndyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanūtyada variry, raťidye tūchunumayāra samitūchoda, tītaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nūtyu nīnīday rañi jantyuyada tonibyī jtosij rivantij, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnūtyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiry. Šaray rayada raťidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchitij sanusūčara. Nīday rachajayasara vandamuntij. Daryanuma rača jasiy.

Mūchurvedata satūchu sisā Jūdenū riyadaju

¹⁹ Yāmūchuvāñi Prīsīdyā, savanu Aqūida jarye, jivye Onesījuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erāstu mačojada Corīntyumu, ratyochedanij Trójimu Myidētumu, jdivajnij daryajūnij. ²¹ Yantya jnīy vanīra, nijyajisij. Rupa jita yimura mūchurveda Evūbudu, Pudēnte, Dīnu, Cudāvuryajjy jarye, tītaju jiryatij Crīstu Jesūsusij vūtyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasīdye sačasara Vuryindenu Jesucristū yisā, Timutėvu. Sajmūtya Jūdenū jiryē tītaju. Rabaryimā jasiy.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Titubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubiy jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiya. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadiyanu Judenura jifiquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchuj ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada rāñu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jijyuj Titu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintiy. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jifiquejada.)

Titubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasty

⁵ Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdiyara jiryatij rasutye jdiyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyuj titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyuj; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyuj niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyuj, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusufu daryaju. Ne sacha samirya vichara, dantyamuj ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuj ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuj ne niqueyada jotara, dantyamuj ne criquiy jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyunij jaññu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntij, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variriy nijyanvay, sasabonij variriy rityi nique ranijyuj. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintiy, mitya niquejadacanutiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuri titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiy, tapi riryatichunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchuj rijyuj. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyuj. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jjechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemiy tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nuvasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyuj, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyuj jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyuj, mijjura daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyanj Judenu, ridyirya jifique mityamusij, ramutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaruy tarajvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyuj

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarjjada.

³ Daryantij rimyityodamij, samirya vichavay riryecha varintiyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintiy, ne quivuyadacanutiy riryecha, dantyamuj ne niyuyadacanutiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiriy vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyenu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuj ne riryecha cadnatodamij risaju. Riñi jita rādatya jnyvadara jiryorij, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyuj Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyenu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintiyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasij ridyiy; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyenu samij niquejadata, sañuma tuchuj ti taji varirya, jiryatij sajada jita vumyityasij variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yádatyanu riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanıra varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajaavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay títajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicaranuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatyi sani say mitya títaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaraju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niryuyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay varyi, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Varyi jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunı vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatyi sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Nini jita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy varyi vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay varyi saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya títaju, yavanutyanyiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yádatyanu jaryimysidye juuchuvadajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yádatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanij ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu varyi ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryaniqeta tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintiy, riryadityanu vanıra jachityavay nijyanvayyu.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niryuyada muchechimyiy jarye risajantiy, jiryatyi vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyuyada varyi nuñivajyu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatyi sapuyada vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda variñumatiy sapiryuyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jideryuyadedanı vuryintu vuryiva varintiy. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha varyi sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy varyi rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatyi ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatyi ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatyi riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranıcha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Njity jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyanyiy vase nujisiryi siityarivay, yádatyanu vase nıvajanı; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yádatyanunıtiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintiy, yanuma paruy varyi siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutası jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Tıtubajyu

¹² Ranumatiy jpanı Aritemasiy varimiyata Tıquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy varyi tıjjada rimuju, Nicópodisimuyju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedaranı nijya. ¹³ Yajmutyanı Sėnasıy jiryatyi niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada varyi, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye varyi.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita títaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuju riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha títaju varyi.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay mŭchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimujú Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nađyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarjivay jiryorimuyuy. ³ Samij vichasada jiryejyú Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityú Jesucristumusiryá jarye. Jiryęcha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vařada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Řichanařayajayasarateni Rajye Řindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatij sisa, rajechipitya-jaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityariřvajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityu, sasiityariřvajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatyra jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuryimutyara samirya jmŭtyada Crístumu. ⁷ Řichanař jita, ravyanŭtianyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityariřvajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimybaj jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yařidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nuțyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, niťiy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatij satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiijyú, diye jita sařa siityera jiijyuntiy, nuțyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Řipa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nuțyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanchiy samacho jiyu risaju, řatidye jmŭtya ylbivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyra jiryatimuy ne jiñi jvaaryuđyerya. Ravyata jita jayvaay jidyirya niryadamusiryá jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquijy, řatidye tarya řarijyú vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nuțyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vŭteryj jaryi vařasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañiřuchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niryuchivaju sařa jiijyú, nuțyu muchechiy, daryanuma nuțyu jityeryj savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jirytyi diy nuțyu yisa siityariņu riva, yařirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nuțyu riy ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ řarupadodatij taramu ji, varimyata sadiivyiyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy řitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada řatidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju řandyetya řaryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryęjechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatij risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantij ji, Aristyáruca sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Taryi saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tüchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatiy sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sündejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatiy sundesara darya. Njday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvayasintyirya jiyuuchuedantiy, rivasiy jita samsaða variy santityudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatiy jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatiy sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tamá suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanü daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatiy Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatyí jiryá mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasiñu ripavay sanijyuu.”

⁷ Supavaynchiy yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsübyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatyi quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchiy jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junäreju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jítara vase vichasada, yavittuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sívasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintiy sutatyadeda jidyenunchintiy:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatiy jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatiy vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Jüdenü ti yipanuva daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutiy rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimiy.”

¹⁴ Nevii jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

¹ Ramunítii vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivaju ramu jiryatiy vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. ² Jüdenü niqejada jita jiryatiy satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada darya. Rityimiy ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santityudada jiryatiy jaryi samirya rañicha, jiryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintiy. ⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda rüteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, üttaşara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tüchoda rañicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyamí vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.

⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamí jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyamí denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chí? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyamí taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda títaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda títaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimiy ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva títaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachü Jüdenü jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda

paručarimysiy, šatidyé bay Jüdenü varirya jámu nutyityü nuvíi sunõva, jiryatyí van-dara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajúra. Daryaní sabatyeda Jesús títajü nijyanvay jiyadajú Jüdenü vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatyí sundejada Jüdenü títajü jijecharajúra tara, samirya ranicha šatidyé çasiy paručarimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nítiiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, šatidyé jiryiryi rajuuvey nijyanvay jidyedyeñujü, vandamu vichadajú yisajü. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenü dadyeñu títajü. Ramunimuy ne šada Jesús jüteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Šutedantiy:

“Raťuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyü Rindenu.”

¹³ Šutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyü,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyü darye, deramidyeri risá, jiryatyí sasayada Jüdenü ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunítiiy jiryatyí rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusá, šatidyé paruta jibetyedamusiñi nítiiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatyí bayantu nutyityü dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jíta šantyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Šitenuñi ne sumutyaryuada rata riy Jüdenü jpvavay; sumutyaryuada jíta riy nijyanvadye jiryatyí Avurábay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuváčhodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunítiiy daryaní saryi vichasara Jesús nuťyü jityeryiveda nta títajü, šatidyé vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityü, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatyí sivaachara Jüdenü diya nijyanvajyúra, jiryatyí saray rijyuuchuvada jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jivye jantyadamusiy, ramunítiiy sadatya jmutyada rivasisvyuy, jiryatyí vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemysiy

¹ Ramunítiiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyí jiintyasavañuma Jüdenumuju vuy, jiryatyí sanatuyada yisajü vuy, vuryentya jny samiy sanáčõ Jesús nítiiy vichasara Jüdenü nusubiyi vuryimuju, Jüdenü momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatyí vutyuváchu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatyí savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju títajü sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaníday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nítiiy jpvadani. ³ Jesús jíta raryi jmutyá jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemysiy, daryaní vuryi jnyy jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdenü jíta judejada títajúra. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju, nuťyü samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimu, šatidyé tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatyí sani jteta yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jíta vichasara siityera Jüdenuju nuťyü sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatyí vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajúra vuyntuyada Cristujü, jiryatyí vujechipiyá ranijyü vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatyí Jüdenü siityarivajyuuajúra

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítiiy sutachara Jüdenü Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatiiy tuváchu diyera Jüdenü niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijeçhiy rayaroju nuťyü sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijeçhiy, riryantyadanumatiiy mityatomuní Jüdenü.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Šuteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayada tuváçhusamiiy daryajuyü vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridiyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadajú. Ramunítiiy rañiqueyada jíta riñijyü, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijeçhimyü; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Jadchiiy ritedara šitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajiiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatara rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeyuma vichasara tuváçhusamiiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiiy jiryajiiintya sajisiiy Jüdenü jnuñuyü. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiiy sasay Jüdenü jnyudaju vuy, jiryeyuma suruchura jijeçhiy juuchuvada quivuyadata. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajúra simu tuváçhoda daryatyí vuyjotada tuváçhoda tariiy simu, vuryajmutyá vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. ¹⁵ Jiryatyí ti jteta:

“Jiryatyí tuváchu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijeçhiy nuťyü tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijeçhiy Jüdenü jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jüdenü jiyaroju, muvyey? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatyí richipyateda Ejiptumysiy Muyisésibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintiy, ¿Muvyey jsá saniqueñuyada Jüdenü daryajuyü vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvyey? ¿Ne viy rusá day jiryatyí riñõteda diibimiy

mityatomu, jiryatij rijiyuuchuveada sanijju daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niqnejadada, muvveyva: “Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”
 ¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritudye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda ijiechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij: “Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”
 Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij: “Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”
⁵ Suteda jita tara niqnejadamu jadchintyi: “Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemij tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantiyrya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura ijiechij sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadarij judiyuveada, tama saryi niqnejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryaniday ramachoj jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuju. ¹⁰ Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasiy. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemij tuvachusamij. ¹² Inurya daryajura Judenu niqnejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niqnejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujiechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñuruyada jarye risaju. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanjismiyuju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanyavesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatij vuyvichasara vuryeyada rañutávay, nitij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujiechipiyajadada sanchij. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadatar vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumunij, daryaday santyasarantidyevuy, ne sajuuchuveada Jesucristu variy ruçosij, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudiyev vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada rañu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivuy.

5

¹ Judiyuveada jaryetanuyada ijiequyimusinij tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñij satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatij suntatyadara richerya sanijju, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntij, nijyanvay juuchuveada murichirya. ² Ninij datyada vichadedá samirij datyisamij, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij nij jarye vichasara jdivajnij jiyuuchuveadantij. ³ Ramunij savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveada jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveada jiyadajuntij. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne tij jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu rajunij, nutyu Arubatyij sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Cristuntij, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujyuu, savichada jita Jesús rajuj bachij jiyemyusij nitij jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantij ratarya niqnejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi rañicha caserdote junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyatij daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyamij vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu ijiechiñuyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatanij, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Judenura siva jantuyada diiyadajisij. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada sityeyada jachityij sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatij titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusij

riryentyutyađa judesaramu títaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. ¹⁰ Sadiryejala Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada darya.”

Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasilyerya rajura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatij surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatij jiryenicha tuyupuryimi nta jiryechimyu. ¹² Dañuma jiryeni vicharyu nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyrya Judenu niqejada jotarantij. Jiryevyata jitara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jami jmyjsara day. ¹³ Tapi nitij pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niqejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatij surrara, ranij jita jami jmyjsara day, jiryatij datyavañuma vivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicaray.

6

¹ Ramunij vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva títaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu. ² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintij, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenu-tadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satij vata Judenura darya. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijjami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitij caray sanuvasyi. Nitij sanononuy Judenu jiñuva, jiryatij sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiya, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimujyu. ⁵ Sadatyamantij ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niqejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantij, jiryatij sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶ Sanumatij caray variy Judenu nuvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntij, saryi javityiyé variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryanjday schanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatij rumutyanutirya rumura yimujyu, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatij rijyasicharara. ⁸ Ranumatij javyechu mucadira caritu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchaveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiya, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatađa jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedyitadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryyada, jasicharajutij rajotani títajura jiryatij jiryentyuada rajiju Judenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niqejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyen.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij suteda vajvaay Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sštenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy rityu sštenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiit-yarivajyu shtenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay títunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuyvanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanujyu jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyantij vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantij

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajunij, sasaryedanumatijñi Avurabay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Ninij jita sasayada Avurabay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada

ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatyi savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jinu Meruquisedecu jiryatyi sasayada vumyunaty Avurabay vuyajuty jichovaryateni, jiryatyi Judenu jiyarurya. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidy jimtyasara jityevamuyusiry Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jinu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda varyi samiy Judenu jityamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitii jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jitiijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitii vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, ninii jtachara samiy jtedamu varyi siva jityenu. ⁸ Jachintyi, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatyi rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchii: "Ninii jiryatyi saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurabavymusiry Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimuy ne piruñu varyi didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatyi Meruquisedecu ni samunaty Avurabay."

¹¹ Rasratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatyi rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muiyisibemyusiy, ztarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ranujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu darya, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryantumatiy jatay vuryeyada ravve tavayjisiy, vuyata jitaru Judenu jteda vadi niqejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Ninii jita sanchiy jtachadatyi darya niqejada, ninii vichasara tavay juriñnumusiy, samunatyavatyimuy ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadatyasara daryajura jiryatyi Vuyntytyu Jesus munaty vichada Judabay, sanchityimuy ne suteda Muiyisibe riryecha caserdotevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadatyasaravaju vuyaju darya, sanumatyi muti ti vuryeyada ranuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya, ninii jita vichasara vuryeyada ranuju bachii, ne jiryatyi savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ranuju bachii jiryatimuy ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: "Jini jinchica caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy."

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munaty Judenu jteda Devyibe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatyi jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatyi samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesus nchii. Ne sabayada jita Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesusva jita suteda Judenu:

"Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jini jinchica caserdote junareju."

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu samiy jtedamuju. ²³ Riñichada Devyibe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimuy ne vanay ririryjadara jivaayada, jiryatyi ridyiyeyayada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesus jita, jiryatyi sasiityarjayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ranuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutaruy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatyi rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatyi savichajayasara riyada ranuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuyvatasara daryajuni caserdotevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitii darya, jiryatyi Judenuju jiiintyasni, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Ninii sanicha jiiintyasni juuchataavanchiy, jiryatyi nubesumityanichii jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesus jnutatyadani jasi jvachii jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatyi ruvaachara tavay caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatyi Judenumujuy, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdotevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Judenu niqejada, jiryatyi Muiyisibemyusiry, rañi bachara caserdotejuy riy vaduy, jiryatyi jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niqejada jita jtay jiryatyi suteda rivasiy yityamu: "Rañi bay caserdotevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitii vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya."

8

Jesus vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatyi savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu, nitii masasara santiyudamyu Vujey jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatyi saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamii jomututa jvaachara darya. ³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdotevyedara sachara Judenujuy, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantyi sama jnutatya vucyaserdote nutyityura tara Judenujuy, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha

caserdóte, mitya, jiryatij yasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyū sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyū nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryanī suteda Judenu tariy siva Muiyisēibe saroriiryūyadanumatij donajatyara rorij Judenujijū:

“Jatij yivaachara darya tītaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírjya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavajū ruumusij caserdótevyeda, daryasarajū ravichasara samivyajū Judenu niqiejadantij, ramusitij sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadajū, ramusintij saniquejada jiryatij suteda Muiyisēibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyajū darya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyū ne ranī sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muiyisēibemyusirya, ne saryi vatāda tara niqiejadanācho rūbivajū. ⁸⁻¹² Sadiyadoda Judenura rasutyeryā jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajtī rarunda jasitij rajtotanirya vadi niqiejada rusajū Irayēnuveda, tītaju jiryatij judiyūveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij ritēda rusajū rarundamu varitij ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusriy. Jiryatimiyū ne rityuvachuryūyada daryajū rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusajū Irayēnuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenujū, rityidye racha rañijyanvayū varintiyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusij variy raynchiñūdayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara tītaju ray, deramimysij, jamyicharajū tītaju. Rajantyutya daryajū vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchūveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujyē Judenu tarij, jīñijyanvay nchij. ¹³ Tarij niqiejadata sadiyadodara munatya jīñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niqiejada rūbivajū. Ratij rārimyityuutyitij, rācaratyitij variy rusijyū.

9

Judenunijyū jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jīñiquejadamu nutyuramusij riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyū Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyū jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryorijyada rajijū donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu načosirya, rutachara Judenujū jintyasarāra jasitij ravichanuyada nqōnsichuma, mīsa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pā Judenu diya. ³ Munatya cuarto jiyadajū ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavajū Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vūrudi juru rupajyo, órūtera, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niqiejadajijura, jiryatij órūjatya mutanūsarāra. Ravimū jita ravichanuyada jīmō, órūtera, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimū, jadchintij Arūbay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichū padyejyūy jarye, jasitij nucharara Judenu niqiejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichāda danujyū jantyasanyūy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanyūy. Nanunipya canuvūnura ramutaduy jiryatij rutachara Judenu jantiyutjajora. Ne vanay vuryeririj tūchodara tara diye ranchantij.

⁶ Jiryatij ravichanuyada darya Judenu rorij, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichij munatya cuartuvimū, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyū. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityū jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimū taraquijū nuñi tanijyaquimusij. Ne saryijeyada netimyū ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatij suntatyada jiyuuchūveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichirya jarye tītaju, jiryatij rijyuuchūveda jidyetyisadamu.

⁸ Sadiyadoda jita Judenu jnutu ramusirya jiryatimiyū ne jayadajū jasiy didye Judenujū jintyjajovimujū, varimujutimiyū ne rasovachāda munatya cuarto jadchij didyeyū. ⁹ Ranī jita vichasara dityanūtā diye rundajū day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchij: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyū, ruvacharanī jasi sanijyuntij, ne vanay nta rūtisara samij jvadichavay ramusij Judenu tuunu. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jītara jiryatij runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutāda sajijyūy, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda sarajū.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatij Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityū vuryeyadajū, samiryavajū vichasādajijū tītaju, samutijada Jijyē rorimiyū jiryatij jaryi samiryavajū tītaju taramusirya, jiryatimiyū ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimū judesarara. ¹² Sajamya junarejū Judenujū jintyjajomujū. Ne sūtoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carnīru nudaja. Sūtoda jita darya vinu yindajū day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tarij ripyūyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimydodivasiyū, jiryatij rurejada caserdótevyedara carnīru nudaja ruuva, jra, rā, rā! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachī pupujurujata jarye risajū. ¹⁴ Tā jaryivajū rapūchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchūvedivasivūy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu

junareju vichĭ jnutumusiyyu. Sũntatyada Crĩstu ne juuchati Jũdenumujuyy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Jũdenunijyyu, vaĉha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisyy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyy Vujye junareju vichĭ.

¹⁵ Ramunĭ savichasara Crĩstu vuryeyada rańu Jũdenu tuunu, vadira Jũdenu niqejada jtotedadaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaĭy, sapuchara varyy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda tĭtaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Jũdenu niqejada jvyaroĭy, jiryatiy Muysisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasara vuryeyarurya tĭtaju, jiryatiy sũteda Jũdenu yasay jińatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebē barya maĉhorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sĭtenunĭviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tĭra darya vichada, vuryĭ jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyrane netimyu ne sadiiy rajamĭ didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunĭtimyu ne sabayada Jũdenu munatyrara jińiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jĭta Muysisésibe daryajura mũrejii, sapuchodara carnĭru jasicho varyy rĭdcha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanusrara. Jadchĭy jĭtantiy aparododa jaamũra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnĭru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Jũdenu niqejada padye, nijyanvańeĉhoĭy jarye. ²⁰ Sũteda Muysisébe varyy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy sũteda Jũdenu vuryarumirya, ratatĭy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaĭy.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jũdenu rorintyĭ, tĭtaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jũdenunijyura. ²² Jũdenu jtedamusiy jĭta riryĭ puĉhara tĭtajunubesiy nudajatarā. Nuda rubedajisyy jĭta ne vanay saramityaniy Jũdenu vuryivara vujyuuchaveda.

Crĩstu batyeda vujyuuchaveda puĉhada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityĭ puryũchara nudajatarā jirya Jũdenu vichajo jantyasaara, jirya jĭta jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoĭy darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura puĉya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crĩstu ravimu Jũdenuju ĭĩntyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasaara darya. Sajayada jĭta sĭtenu Jũdenu vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityĭ samuńsara Jũdenu tuunu vuryeyadaĭy. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne saĭajeyasara Crĩstu japichiy nuĉtyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyy, nuĉtyu caserdótevyeda nutyumityĭ jaachara nuńi tanijyaquimusiy Jũdenuju ĭĩntyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityĭ vichada daryá, saryińi diijeyá japichiy mucadi jũdesadamusiy. Nuĉye jĭta, mucadi baryrũyada rundamu, samuńimá taraquĭy, satidye parutara juuchaveda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatiy sabayada Jũdenu nijyanvajyũtũrya taraquĭy diiyadantĭy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crĩstu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyĭ, satidye puĉhicharara rajuvvay juuchaveda. Saday muńi darajujyy juuchajsantĭy, jivyeyy jiryatiy rintuyanumucha saĭijy jiryentyutyasadaĭy.

10

¹ Jũdenu jteda jĭta jiryatiy Muysiséibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativenumara. Ne ravichanũyada sĭtenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijyura. Dańuma rińi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajunĭ jasi jvachĭ, Jũdenunijyy, tamá vanay jtotanivyē rivyichasara samivyē, tamá, rityĭ rańi tuudiyasara ratanĭ Jũdenu. ² Raryityĭ jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyeyyy, riryĭ paruyada riva jasi jvachĭ jnutatyada varyy, jiryatiy riryĭ maĉo varyy puĉhavay, ne riryĭ jachipiyá jiyasachavay varĩũdayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivyē jasi jĭta jiryatiy Jũdenunijyy jvachavaryĭ, rańi jachipityataniy nuńi tanijyaquimusiryĭ nijyanvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchaveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carnĭru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunĭjtyĭ sĭtĭjadanumatĭy Crĩstu jirya mucadimu, sũteda siva jiyē varyy:

“Jivyatasaratyrara jasi jvachĭ jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamĩvũ rajijy ramusityĭ rasiityē jĩjyy. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jińijyunĭ jasi jvachĭ, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jińijyunĭ, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju. Ritachara varyy yiva: Yajnyy Yeyē, ritĩmá rańidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nuĉharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Sũteda Crĩstu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyrara jasi jvachĭ jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jińijyunĭ jasi jvachĭ, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jińijyunĭ, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju.”

dańuma rińi jnutatyasara Jũdenu jtedamujyura. ⁹ Rivasiy jĭta sũteda Crĩstuntĭy:

“Yajnyy Yeyē, ritĩmá rańidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasí jvachinchiy, satidyé jnutatya rubivajuyú. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusij riryaniñyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichij Judenunijyu rij jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanaj rasovacheda ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchueda murichirya, samasada varij Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

¹³ Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabay Judenu sanumutujare rij jimyityasimiyi.

¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiiintyasada Judenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintiyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchueda nunday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarøjura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchueda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarøjura, ne vuvyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchueda murichirya jnutatyada nunday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Judenu

¹⁹ Ramunijiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiiintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi niní sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatij Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidyé jutí simuju.

²¹⁻²² Jiryatij niní sanicha nijyanvaj jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyé samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisij titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajjij, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchij, niní jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusij vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavatij paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiqimusiyyuy, jiryatij vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchij, vuryityi jiriryira juuchueda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junaj tara jadchiñudaj taramusitya saramityanij Judenura vujyuuchueda junaj jadchiñudantij. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya rij jimyityasimiyi. ²⁸ Nijyamí jita, nitij raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Muiyisébemyusirya, niní diiyada jantyutyasisá rucosij nanutuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamijuní, varimiyata munvamyusij. ²⁹ Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamí nitij raniye nta mucadinubejuní Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiiintyasí Judenuju. Savityiyé daryamusíñi Judenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyaruní. ³⁰ Vudyetya jita daryajuní Judenu jiryatij suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”
Jadchintij sutedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiiñyanvaj murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichí Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatij Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryechinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijomujache javittuyachavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintij jiryepyarutajajaya rusa darya vichanichavay, jiryatij jiryentyutya rij tanuvunusavay, jiryedyirvejada yichanayadamura jiryebeyara paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunijiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusi jachideda, jiryanutimij jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij suteda yasaj jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve sadaj jnij nitij rajnij, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachuní, ritachara variy samí ní, sajnueyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuy, ne samij jvadichí saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadadaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumynatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayfbay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nñi sanicha samiy jvadichñ Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nñiy tuudieryeñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nñi jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequissuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay varyi Judenu jteda jmutyana, jiryatiy suteda samj satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiy Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatyadanumatiniñi satidyed sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sañi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiryaya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye sanajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatara surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatiy suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatara Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuniñi tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiryuyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³ Ridyiimuyyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadadi ripyasiy riva, ridyiryeyada varirya, ruțeda vijyomujache varyi yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ruțedara darya niqnejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatiy riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaryyada dyetya varyi yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Nuyé jita, rivyatánumucha ranachó samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumara. Ramunimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatiy ruțachara: “Nñi sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadanñi jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatiy Judenuñi. Suntatyanuyadanñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuñi diiblyi,” daryantanñi jita sumutyajada ntanñi jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusintiy Jacóbubay jteda jidyityaju samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu varyi jiryatiy sabutyajayada Judenumuy, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejiptumusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muysisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyunñi saraju sadutyadanñi. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muysiséibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy rüteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdeno nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: "Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdeno jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi vichi." Sunuñuyada Muysiséibe daryaju ranachö Jüdeno murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muysiséibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda varyiyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdeno jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichí ntani.

²⁸ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichitya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: "Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupini."

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutyé daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samúrubby, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasesa, rimutyajadara Jüdeno jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibvijuyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivychanuyada jasurya vanuvveybe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyiyasimiyiyuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rchasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivychanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. ³⁸ Rivychanuyada nijyanvabe samivvaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutajajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadimadidye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdeno yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdeno daryaju samivvaju vuyyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sütedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanachö Jesús

¹ Jiryamu vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvey tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdeno núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jinra vuryimura, vuyyuuchueda jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiijadajura. ² Vuryama jny sanachöy Jesús nityi judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada varyi Jüdeno nutyityudamuyju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchatavay jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryu riva jichiitaryajada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchueda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niquejada day, jiryatiy süteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

"Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyécharani nityi sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju."

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuy, jiryatiy savichenichara Jüdeno nutyu jidyedyeñu jiryé. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Jüdeno jiryé nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratiy titaju Jüdeno

dadyeñu, ne jiryęcha variy sítenu sadadyeñu, jiryęcha jíta variy riicho dadyeñu day.⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichí, nítii vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyajú saju Vujye jarichumu vichí vuy, vuryatidye jnyjeyasara variy tarijyu.¹⁰ Vujyęvyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatyi samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichí jíta rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñjruyadamu juuchajsá vatajuu sisa.¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasyi jíta rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatyi vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vuyjomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jíta vuryibivaju varintyi vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirra samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay títaju, vuryama jantyasara jintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay tí dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju.¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutyjyu nta, jyvvara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatyi rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rućosiy.¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nítii taryutyada taraquí jibyeda murichir- yara jiyaruyasara jiyje barya.¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatyi sani vaťadanumatyi ranacho jiyaruryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtjada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatyi Muysésibemyusirya. Riñi jtjada musiquimu jiryatyi rada- cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasyi, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatyi jamu riicho jaryedora.¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutyu suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatyi rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muysésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.”²⁰ Ne rijechinitaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatyi ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatyi ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muysésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtjada musiquimuju jiryatyi jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jíta vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, nařay vichí Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatyi jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jytatara. Vuryitima jíta ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatyi rinteryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatyi sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatyi nučhavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nítii vichasara Vuryindenu títaju, ruumu jarye jiryatyi diñu bayanumiryi, jiryatyi sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúntiy, jiryatyi Judenu vadi niqejada jmutyini, sandajumuntiy jiryatyi juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jíta tučhusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatyi jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.²⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatyi saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatyi rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisyi nítii niqesara vujyuuchoveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivuy.²⁶ Saniquejadanumatyi musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jíta sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatyi sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyiyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatyi sapatutamurya títaju jiryatyi sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara títaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara.²⁸ Ramunítii, jiryatyi vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu.²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jíta jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

¹ Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañvyte, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatyi vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatyi jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara

daryaju vutavanti, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantiamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niqiejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jant-yara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratanij Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadada vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, ranj vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyu ne vanay riimyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdotevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchurveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantij, satidye jintya yindajata Judenu riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunijiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujevasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatij rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suçanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivvaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vanjavaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niqiejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jamj, niñi taryatadedada diivye cabyimusijñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiitarivvajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasij ne jaryi rajaura niqiejadatarata catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmurjasinumanij vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radij vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvarij jintyityuveda titaju, Judenu jintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenü muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramuychuvay richanayadamu jiryé, jiryatyiy sürema Jüdenü mucadiva jiryé, judiyurveda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatyiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryé. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryé nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyyanutyá variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequibymusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Jüdenura, nityi sachara títaju nijyanvayura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nityi jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Jüdenü nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Jüdenü jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatyiy vindyada raniy, raridyeye sisabi variy, rajyuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitaní nityi jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasínuma daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenü parenu variñi, junareju jnutyaju sasani. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju yasani nityi vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Jüdenü varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusínuma saniryadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapirñumatyiy saniryada variy, runday jita juuchurveda variy, variñumatyiy rajavye juuchurveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryé. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Jüdenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sündevay cabyimusi.

Sitenu samirya vichada Jüdenü diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnyu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niqnejada, dantyamuy ne niqneyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Jüdenü diyara. ²¹ Ramunityi jiryaparuy riva taji niqnejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Jüdenü niqnejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Jüdenü niqnejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Jüdenü niqnejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jityau, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Jüdenü niqnejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchvedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyuada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jüdenü niqnejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatarya Jüdenü jmutyada variy yivaadamu.

²⁶ Nityi jachipiya: Ravycha Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ranacho mitya variy saju Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranjyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Jüdenü siityarjadamuj, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne

vuryarrachunĵi jiryatiy jantyuyaniĵi. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryaniyovomiu tĵiqui vanu samijetyĵi, óruterá janajatuĵi risajunĵi, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyaniĵi, varityi vujeryetaniĵi samijetyĵi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamaśa samiryá maśajoncha”; nuĵi jĵita, jantyuyaniĵi, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniĵi,” varimiyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamaśa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nuĵyichitya varyecharuy varyi samivye. Vuñicha varyi taji jachipiyajadavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañeĵo, ratyeryĵiveda vaśasavay. ĵNe jiryedyetyaruĵdye jiryatiy sa-jaryetada ĵudenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy śitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya variryá jiyarurya sansujyomu ruśa tĵitajuĵi jiryatiy savatavaderyi? ⁶ Jiryé jĵita javiryutyá daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryĵitañiviy taratĵini ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jiryé, satiichiy simujuĵi cadnadu varyi jiryé. ⁷ Jaryi taratĵi jĵita javityiyerya ĵudenu jĵita ramutiy jiryĵityuy varidye.

⁸ Vuĵtyi jtotanĵi jĵitara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuĵhara nĵiday: “Vuryantya vaĵaniĵi vuryeryenu niyjamĵi nuĵtyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samiryá varyi.

⁹ Vuĵtyi jaryeta tĵi, vujyuuchuvay varyi, ĵudenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryĵinuy, nĵityi ne jtotanĵi tĵitajura ĵudenu niquejada, saĵiyasay varyi ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nĵityi niquejada: “Ne yarupi tĵi vaturuĵsaĵi jĵi,”

saniĵuejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju tĵi.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi tĵi vaturuĵsa, vuryityi jvay tĵi, vuryarupanu variryá ĵudenu niquejada. ¹² Ramunĵityi vuryanique samiryá, vuryeĵha samivye varyi, ramutiy saśaranu ĵudenu varyi ĵiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyánu juuchuvadajisivyuy. ¹³ Nĵityi ne jantyutyá tĵi, ĵudenu raĵhaniy śantyutyśadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jĵita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutaĵa murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryĵiveda, ĵTara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay śitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ĵRaniĵiviy jantyutyá vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeyaĵi sidyavu tĵiqui vutyeryi, varimiyata vuryĵyamutu, ne jmyicharatiĵi daryajunĵi, vuryĵityati varyi siva: “Yeĵiya jidyirya samiryámu, yavanonuĵi sujajyuuta jĵi, yapotyaniĵi jĵita varintyĵi jĵi” tama vuñi śay taraniĵi, tama, tama samiryá ranĵicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimuy ne vuryivaay samiryá vujechipiyajada śitenu, rarupanumaĵi varidyerya śitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tĵiniĵi dyetya jtadye: “Ĵi śitenu tuvachura, ray jĵita jvaay śitenu samiy. Yaĵityanuy śitenu jĵiĵechipiyajada yivaayadaśa racyu, samiryavidye ranĵicha, ray jĵita raĵityanuy rivaayadamusiy jĵirya śitenu raĵechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jĵiĵechipiyá dyetya: “Vinu tĵiqui savichasara ĵudenu.” Jivyichaniy samiryá jiryatiy tuvachura jĵi. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu ĵudenu, samuchutyé varyi jichuvyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaryy jidyetyśadamu, tama samiryá ranĵicha tuvachoda, tama, netimuy ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatiy vumyunatyĵi Avurábay jnutatyadaniĵi jidyenu Isácubay siva ĵudenu, suĵedamu, ĵudenu diyada varyi siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryĵinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jĵita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu ĵudenu. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda ĵudenu niquejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara: “Satuvachoda Avurábay simu ĵudenu, śumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajunĵi, ĵudenu jtada varyi ĵijemyicyunĵi.”

²⁴ ĵJiryéñi jnumyaviy? Śumutyasara ĵudenuĵi vanu nuĵtyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábĵiyuy jtyatanube, śumutyajada ĵudenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatiy nanĵimutyajada jiryorimuy nada ĵpaśanujyuy, jnyuvasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanĵipajada jĵita vanĵirade jadchĵiy tanúva nada, sañuma ĵurĵi ĵurĵi nada, ramunĵityi nanĵipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nĵityi jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu ĵudenu ĵva tarajuĵi ranĵicha cay? Nuĵyunuma savu ranĵicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutyá vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryĵiveda, ne samiryá nta vuryĵitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi śaśutyé datyanu riva yivaayada, śavichaniy ĵudenu jaryinra varyi rivaniĵi. ² Tapi tĵita jiryĵinuy vuchutyé ĵapichiy samiryá jvaayadajisiy. Nĵityi ne śutyé rajisĵi samiryá niquejada, nĵiniĵi jĵita raĵha samĵyé, sadatya bayada samiryá jivyuy tĵitajuĵi risajuntiy. ³ Ribe saĵuva cavañura sariityá saśiityeĵadaju, rataniĵi richiquityataniyá tĵitajuĵi varirya savu.

⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquity-ataniya ratañira ratimuydera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niqejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintiyrya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuy títaju varintiy. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títaju vuvychasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimuyya jiidatye vudyechimuyju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jita rajutyunanuñ jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichij jaryentiy, sajutyunuma nijyamñ jasiñi. ⁸ Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityeññ nijyamñtiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasí judesí dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryitosisi rasipyata samirya niqejada, nicyaray niqejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha darya. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sítenu datyáda

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chí? ñitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sítenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyáda jiryejchimuy, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejchipyi vinu jiñijuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuy, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sítenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajujuje darya datyáda navachiy. Jirya mucadimusydyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusyrya. ¹⁶ Jasityrya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipyi vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamusyiy datyáda jita, sítenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyáda darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyádatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyrya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niqejada, vuvyatata jiryinurya vacha niqejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesi runday niqetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? ² Jiryevyatataria tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiyu, jiryejyotara niqeyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimuy ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintiyrya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajunñ Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyedyarye, ñitiy jutyá daryaju rusa rityimuy ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramunñ savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramunñday ñitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarjvadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejchipyi dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niqejada nuçhara: “Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunñtiy rutay nuçharamu:

“Saronu Judenuñ yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadanñ jiryatimuy ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramunñ vuryasiitee saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñ Judenu, satidye tuudi varintidyevvuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenua jijeçhij, jiryatiy rajachipyi rajuura vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jirreyjuuchaveda jiyasadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryeñijyu tara. Ñitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, ninñ niqey tajiy ramu Judenu niqejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi niqey tajirya saniquejada, vupparumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, ñitiy say niqejada nuy, ninñ jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamñ jiyada, ñiday

raparutantini. ¿Va jiique, chira daji, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vuyje tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatyí raçanay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidyé sajnutyaniy Vuyjevuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidyé racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusyí raçaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vaçadamu dyetya vuryi jnyy, vuryi jvaay jita tara varyi.” ¹⁶ Jiryatyí yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítíy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatyí ne sivaay varyi samirya, saju nídyerya juuchuvada varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechepiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajamí sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada raçuchuta jiryeyaroju, rapupay jiryevuy ruçosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatyí jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatyí ruvaañuyada jiryefudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivvuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy varyi, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadaní nijyamí samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda varyi jirye.

Tapimusiý vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara varyi. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiý sajjijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuní jiryasurutyaniy jijechiy sajjiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevvuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nítiy raçaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatyí rijechideda jipyarutadánubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatyí rivyichasara tapimusiý jachinivye daryaju. Jiryefi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryefi dimya riva jiryatyí sasayada Judenu ruçosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatyí jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatyí jiryaniquey, daryaday ranicha jiryefiquejadtantiy. Ne ti raçuchutaruy varyi jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu varyi saju; varityi sajanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu varyi. ¹⁴ Tividyé jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatyí rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy varyi mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuní jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchuvada, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu varyi jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, niní sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajjiriryi tuchoda Judenu jntu jtedamujyu. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Niní jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruçoda varyi mumurí vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyumí ranchajuntiy. Ne ruçoda varyi mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jachiy jita satuchoda varyi Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruçoda jita varyi, ratidye javye nutasarajo varyi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu varyi sacarajyomusintyi, saray jita varyi sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyira sajuuchuvadajuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyitrubay mūchuveḁa

1-2 Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusūbyi, ray nūrya catera jiryejyū, Jūdenumusiy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jiyū, jiryevyicha diye juravye Pōntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye tītājū. Sajaryetāda Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityajū jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetāda variy jiyū jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapūy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveḁa Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatiy vuyūuchuveḁa jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Šamā jasachura yentytyāda jiryejyū, samirya vichasāda jarye risaju.

Jūdenu jtedamujū vuyntuy

3-4 Vuryajchanatyanī Jūdenu, Vuyntyityū Jesucristu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santuytyadamujū jipyirūtyadedā vadi jnyuyadamujū vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucristu mīsašubeda diibymusiy, ramusiy jīta vuyntuy rajijū vuryeyarūrya sīsa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatiy vuryeča datyavay daryajū. Ne taramūy rābaryirūy, dantyamūy ne rajarapūchāra, ravichechāra yechasara tītājū. ⁵ Jiryatiy vūtyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadāda carayadajisivyūy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadedā mōmujū, jiryatiy šadityanu yivijāda rundamu vuy.

6-7 Ramunītiy vuryičhanāchāra, dañuma vūñīchā jarupantasavay taraquidejū parūcharimysiy sūtedamujū, satidye jantya ratara vūtyuvāchoda yimu, darya riryentya māmyi jīdātāra ōru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya ruñōdi, ramāchō rantyityura ōru variy. Ōru jīta rābaryisara Vujye Jūdenujū day, vūtyuvāchoda jīta ne rābaryisara saju day. Ramunī vūtyuvāchoda vichasara samiryavajū ōrujisiy saju, sajjantya variy parūcharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jīta šadityanusara Jūdenu yichanātyadamura vūtyuvāchoda, jiryatiy sajaryetāda jidyedyeñujū vuy, šabay varirya jīdyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamūy ne vūñīdyiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyyāta jaryiñi. Dañumamūy ne vūñīdyi diye siva didye, vūtyuvāchu variy simu day, vuryičhanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasāra vūñīquejada tūchodajura. Nūtyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryičhanay varidye, jiryatiy vūtyuvāchodamu santuychāra vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarūñuyada jīta taryi Jūdenujū tūchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajādoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jīteda yasay Jūdenu vūrya: ¿Nūtyura rundamu rača jiryatiy šadityanu Cristu jnutu riy, nūtyura rundamu? ¿Nūtyura račasara rivyichāda nijyanvay variy, nūtyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryajū riy, nūtyu aparūtyajayasara Cristu rivayu, šadātya variy rivasirya vandamu vichāda. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyryi, ne rijyū darya saniquejada day, vujyū jīta darya samitūchoda day, jiryatiy rityūchoda tūchuvay vuryivara. Rityūchoda Jūdenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadanī Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyarūchāra jīta Jūdenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasādanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Jūdenujū

¹³ Ramunītiy jiryantya jdytāra jīechīpiyājada, datyāda jachityavay jiryēča, jiryatidye nutuy tītājū jityuvāchoda santuytyada mōmusiy, jiryatiy sajtīta vuyimura varityi šadityanu Jesucristuntiyū. ¹⁴ Jiryēča sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajūdera jīechīpiyājada ranāchojū taryi jiryēñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryēñirūñuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevychanuyada datyīšamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatiy savichasara samī nītiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyū. ¹⁶ Daryatiy nūcharanuma Jūdenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravychasara samī, jiryēča samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryītatyi siva “Vujye,” nītiy sačhaniy nuñi tī sītenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvayadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Jūdenu jirye jiryevyichāda rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarījyemyi vichasāda. Tamā sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tamā. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jīta Jesucristu jnutya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusāda jiyadajū. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarījyemyirya jiyuuchuveḁa ramityadedā samiy carnīru jnutya nudata, jiryatiy rūveda jiyuuchuveḁa murichiryanī, daryanday sataryuyada Jūdenura vuryetyanusādantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimūy ne juuchaťi dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jīta Jūdenu vuryeyada rāñujunī, mucadi jūdayadajisiy sabayadanī. Diye, tamitya rundamu jīta, sadityadoda vuryeyadajunī, jiryatiy vūtyuvāchu Jesucristumusiy simu, nītiy mīšadedā

diibymusiñi, šatidyē say variy jidyanyadani. Ramunítij vuryatuvachusara simu Judentu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatij jiryepyumyara jiječhiy, šitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidyē vaťasara nuťyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vaťa samiy jachityavay nuťi tevayu, jiryatij jiryevyicha vadi piruvyē Judentu niqiejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeñiday, jiryatij nuťya daryaju saniquejada day, raťsuruy junareju risajuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuťhara niday Judentu niqiejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nuťyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nuťyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuyy variy rabi; Judentu niqiejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuťhusada niqiejada jiryatij samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramunij jita jiryatij jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niqiejada jarye risaju, ramunij jiryavatařa Judentu niqiejada jijevyedaju jiryintumu, daryatij savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju šitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Cristu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatij sajaryetađa Judentu nuťyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judentu jaryi samini šatidyē rorij yayiju sata. ⁵ Sarorij variy jiryetya, nuťyu ravichu jnuvyē jiryevyicha siťa daryajuntiy, šatidyē rorij yayiju jasityi jiryajvaay jiintyevyē saju, jiryatij jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyy, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañyada daryaju jiryatij nuťhara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijanvay vichadamunij ravichu, jiryatij rajeryetađa rorij surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryejyu jita, jiryatij tuvachuvañuma jiryedyē, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judentu variy Jiryorimyunij ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamij rupatyeya jiječhiyjadadamu saniquejadanajoju, daryatij sabayada Judentu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judentumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judentuju, jiryatidyē jvaay vataju saju. Šitenu sanijanvay jiryedyē, jiryatidyē tuťhura sivaayada titasara vijjomujache, nitiy natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesiy jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatimyyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judentu nijyanvay diyē; jiryatimyyu ne jiryedyetyanyadara santutyetađa, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judentu niryuyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyjomu vuy, vinu jañvyē jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintyē vaťa niryujadajisij, tapi ruvachara vudyirya nruťhara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivyē, tuvachusamij cabyimu, ramunítij dañuma rityuťhuta nuťyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidyē jchanatya rivanij Judentu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvyē, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimiyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimiyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityunij japu šatidyē tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, šatidyē jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantidyē. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judentu darya vujyu, vuryatidyē dasanij samirya vuvyichadeda riy datyisamij, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchifundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judentu muťhechij ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya ruťa titaju. Vuryantya vaťasara riy vuťyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judentu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niqiejada.

Vuryajantyařa Cristu vichada parutyadanubesiy

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niqerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi sućanuy Judentura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judentunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ Ćhi rajchanatya varivyuy, Ćhi? jiryatij vujechinitya

tapimusrira sūveda, jiryatiy tī jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasity sūveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinītya tapimusriry varirya, ranī jīta Jūdenū jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Jūdenū ranachojū vuy, vuryatīdye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryanī sadatyada Crīstura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nīnī vichada jantyasi vuyū, vuryatīdye jantya varirya savichadantīdye. ²² Tamā sani juuchūveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jīñiquejadata. ²³ Varity riryavītyeyadani, ne sūmutyajada javityeyadamu variry; varity riryarupantadani, ne satūchutāda jamirya niqejadata riy, mitya sūntatyada Jūdenumujura, jiryatiy sachanīy vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyūvara vuyūchūveda, jasity sabatyeda crūsyāsa, vuryatīdye vicha variy samivye Jūdenū jtedamujū. Sajiintyama daryaju vuyūchūvedajisivyū, samīsadeda Crīstū vatajomusrīy varivyūy, jiryatiy vuyvichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchūvedamu. ²⁵ Vuyvichanuyada daryaju nūtya sašī caravyentyī, vuryanūmītyeñuma diye simujū vūbeyanu jnūtyīntiy.

3

Nutyura riryivychasara jamūvyē

¹ Daryamusintyī riryasiītye vatuy jivyanujū; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachūsa Jūdenū niqejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusrīy, dañumamuy ne nanatūchu tara siva Jūdenū niqejadanchiy. ² Darya rača jiryatiy sašiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanīcha vaturuy samirya jvadiryūy jivyanujū. ³⁻⁴ Nanundanīveda rachasara jījechimuy, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju rača nanundanīveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siītyejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanīntu, jaryī ramurichevay Jūdenū diya daryaju day. Rindanīvay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanutā vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryī murichevaryā. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarījyanyū vatuy, samirya vichavay, Jūdenū tuvachūvay; riryetyadoda jījechimuyūy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanujū, daryatiy nanusiītyenuyada Sārājūbe jivyanū Avurābajyū, nanīteda nutyityū variñī. Jiryēñīcha nanudadyeñū jasity jiryavichanīy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvycharamomusrīy.

⁷ Vaduy jīta, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturūsa, jiryatiy sūdejada Jūdenū nī vatura vadiiryōnu vanumusrīy. Riryajnyū vaduy samiy riñečo jivyatuy, jiryatiy rūmutya jidchavū rusara Jūdenū jantyutyada, jūnare jnyudaju, rañuma surā varirya rityuchoda sīsa Jūdenū.

Riryarupanta samirya vuyvichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva tūtajū, vuryantya jachīpiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vūtyeryīvedanījyū jachīpiyavay, jiryatiy jaryī vuyvata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyūu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamujū. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nītyī vichanīy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavītyīyēñī nītyī javītyīyevvyū. Vuryantya niqē samirya sanījyū jīñiyaresīy, vūdyetya daryaju sanatuyada Jūdenū ranachojū vuy, vuryatīdye jmutyara samirya vichada sūtedamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nūcharanuma daryaju Jūdenū niqejadamu darya;

“Nītyī jnyryūy, saramīyaniryūy samiryamura jiryundantīy, samā suutara vācha niqējadā yītosīy, saaparūy riva quivuyadantīy. Samā jīintye vācha vichadajisīy, saṭīdye vīcha samirya; samā vāta ranāčo samirya vīchasada, saṭīdye sarye varirya. Tapi sūnyū Jūdenū samiy riñečo rītyī vīcha samivye sūtedamujū, satuvachūsara jīta varirya rījechīñyada. Sanūmītye jīta riryajisīy jiryatiy vācha vīchavadyeryī.”

¹³ Ne chī rachanīy tara jiryē riva nūday, jiryetyī jiryiryī vīchadedā samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatīy riryarupanta samirya vīchadivasiy jiryē, jiryēcha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvūñī tū, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisīy. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañī Crīstū jiryējēchī nutyityūjū, jiryama rata jachīpiya samiy, jiryatīdye datya jmutyajada vījyōmujachenī nītyī jtajanū yīntuyadanchīy jiryē, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajjīy. Jiryajmutya tapimusrīñī, jiryechūvuyadamusrīy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vīchasara samivye Jūdenū diya, riryatīdye jada variy rītyī tūchūta quivuyadamu jiryevyīchadedīvayū, jiryatiy Crīstū sītyarīvay daryaju jiryēdye. ¹⁷ Saṭīy vāta Jūdenū darya jiryējyū, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vīchadedivasiy jiryē; ne samirya jiryavichanīy nīcyararyī jiryatiy riryarupanta jiryē. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantīy, dañuma sanīchanuyada Crīstū samī, sarupantadedā Jūdenū nīcyaray vīchavay vīchadedā murīchīryanī, sabatyedama variy rījyūchūveda jiyadaju, saṭīdye tuūdītyanīy Jūdenū variry. Dañuma ruvedara savū, samīsada variy yīntumusrīy. ¹⁹ Sūntumusrīy jīta jiyada variy tūchū ribeyanujū, jiryatiy tanuvūnojovīmu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachūsamiy daryaju, jamū cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sīvayada Novēbay tarīrya; sajachīnītyada Jūdenū tapimusrīya nīcyaray rivyīchadedā nījyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasītyī saaparutāda jāta riy, vīnu

múnvañijyate máchojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada carteyvimu, ran̄tyuyada ja varyi ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye varyi jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintyi ran̄tyuy ja jiryiiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya m̄i jiryevyuvasyi, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamun̄i ran̄tyuy nta ja varyi jiryiiva Jesucrístu m̄isadamusiy. ²² N̄in̄i jita vichasara diye J̄udenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, varifuma sasabodeda J̄udenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay J̄udenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi n̄itiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, n̄in̄i paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu J̄udenu n̄iruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya n̄iruyadamu n̄uday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha n̄iruyada jvaayadacanamuy, daryan̄i rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada varyi jarupadodacanamuy, vacha n̄iruvye, niyuyadacanamuy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanamuy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada varyi taji nta vichavay, jiputeranachoj̄u jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy J̄udenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimuy ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa n̄uday, riyavityiye varyi riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantya tuchu siva J̄udenu dárya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnyvyeu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramun̄itiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnyjeyasara tarijyu yintumu, J̄udenu jtedamuj̄u, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchovedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vuyaruteda, ramun̄i jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya J̄udenujsa tuchodaju varyi. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajoura vutyeavay juuchurveda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuj̄u. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada J̄udenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutya jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ N̄itiy jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique J̄udenuj̄u; n̄itiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay J̄udenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani J̄udenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu. Simun̄i jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryan̄i ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayu, ratatij sajantya J̄udenu nutyu jidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ran̄icha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuj̄u, sanumatij dityanura jidyanyuada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha varyi jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha J̄udenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiiva varyi. ¹⁵ Jaty savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranun̄i, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne t̄isa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy taran̄i. ¹⁶ N̄itiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiitarȳi daryajun̄i Crístu, ne sajada varyi jichiitaryajadiva, santya jchanatyan̄i J̄udenu varyi ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda J̄udenu tara nta riy jiñijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuran̄itiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy J̄udenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimiyusityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatiy sutedomu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto varyi rityimuy ne datyaruñi J̄udenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramun̄itiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiitaryin̄i J̄udenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyan̄i vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyan̄i vuryintu simu, n̄itimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyjadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi J̄udenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatiy ravycha J̄udenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva aparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadityanu J̄udenu varyi simura. Ramun̄i rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyan̄i J̄udenu niquejadata riy sasiitaryivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, J̄udenu jtedamuj̄u, ramun̄itimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi J̄udenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasaravay samiy vichadaju rijyu varyi. ⁴ Sanumatij jut̄i jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiitaryivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya varyi simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimuy ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jiryē vaderǝvay, jiryǎntya tuvǎchu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryǎntya tuvǎchu títajū nuñi jiryē yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryēcha, nučharanuma daryajū Jǝdenu niqejadamu darya:

“Sayarǝnu Jǝdenuñi yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramunī jiryēchasara sabonusavay Jǝdenu datyadamusiy, sǎtidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jiryē. ⁷Jiryǎntya jatyara jiječhiyajada saniyyū, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryajū jiryē.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye jnutyantumaya sǎjisiy bayantu nutyityū Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañečo, ripyarutedajū, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu.

⁹ Jiryǎntya vanutya jityuvǎchodamu sǎjisintiyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, títajū vichǎdivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryēñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadajū, saratyanu Jǝdenu samivyejyū variy jiryē, sǎsurutyaniy variy risajū jiryē, sǎvanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Njini sǎy títajū vurya vuryentyutyadajū, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomujū vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junǎre jnuyadajū vuy. ¹¹ ĩSajū jita račasara vanda nusuyada junǎrejū! ĩDaryanuma račhajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyū. Rañúy Sinubánutara, njitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvǎchura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jiryē, ratyuchuma jítara sítenu Jǝdenu sǎyada vuryeyadajū. Jiryǎntya rupade jiječhityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyū, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jǝdenu jaryetasavay jidchavū jiryē. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jiryē, radyenu rítay daryajuni. ¹⁴ Jiryǎntya mŭchuvay Jǝdenu vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryēcha títajū jiryatiy Jesucristumu jiryē.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchaveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyo Pyitru, Jesucristu muccherye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryaty jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryaty vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jarye. ² Rama jasya santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryaty jiryedyetya daryajun Judenu, Vuyntytyu Jesu jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanaty Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryaty vuyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuyvichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryaty vudyetyani, nity natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryaty savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya niñiquejada jiryaty jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesu, jiryaty vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryaty vudyetyada vacha niryadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipyajadataru samirya vichadedu, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutyi jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriyi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada varyi, rasay jita varyi, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu. ⁹ Ninu jita jiryaty sasutye darya vichada, ninu macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryaty sajachipumya daryajura jiryaty sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchaveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jifnatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryantay varyi sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiniday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntytyu nusujyomuju, junarejyu, jiryaty vuryeyada rañu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, danuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma suravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryaty jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipyi samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutyi ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radetya raduy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntytyu Jesucristu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ramuna jantya ratidye macho tara, rataty jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitaru quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajny junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jifnisiya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatichu nijyanvay varyi sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Ninu jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasi; ricanatyasara jaryifni.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryaty nuvychada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryaty sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu darya riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiy. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesu jidyetyada jiryejchimy. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryaty saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintiy, rutyuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryaty parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutyi riryarrachuni Vuyntytyu, nityi murichedodara rijyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvay varyi jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay varyi rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu nuva. ³ Jiryatyi rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajittuy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomujy riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajajuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamuy, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novvedabay, munvanijyatemusiy, jiryatyi sadatyadoda Judenujijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodomantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy varyi, riryatidye datya varyi nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu samj, Dotu jytatibay, nityi parutyada nycaray vichadajuyy, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatyi savichada samj riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nycaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivvuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya nyruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jifijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu vavityieryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiyy jivve jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuyve risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivve vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivvichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nycaray, nutyu rupa tavay, tapi rucanurya jibveda quivuyve jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Riryatasara jifisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchaveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiry jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiyy varyi; rivyichechavañumadayu. Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamujy daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatyi rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchy, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatyi saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamj niquejadada, sani parutyanyuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivve quivuyve nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatyi jamura niquejadada mitya yinuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvuy niryuyadada riy vadi piruyve; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadada riy, jiryatyi radataya richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muhechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muhechimiy rajy varyi. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityany juna jarupadostamuy, rivyicha varyi vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vyntyityu Jesucristumujuyy, ridyetya varyi vuryeyada rañu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nu, rivatyi vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samiveryi, riryanyumitya varyi rajisiy samirya saniquejadayy, jiryatyi riryimutya samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy: “Nibiy jbyedantirya jiyanyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanuydenumatiy naryicha, nanujaty taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyy.”

3

Sajatyi jvijada Vyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jirreyju, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jirye rantityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatyi riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatyi nuvyicha sansubymiy Vyntyityu vuryeyada rañu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya nyruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu varyi: “¿Tenu-mara sivijada jiryatyi suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatyi ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaryy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi varyi raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha,

zurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. ⁶ Suvatyiyada Jüdenü varyi Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryá jamü niyyasumata suvatyiyadariy niyyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, niyyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca niyya day, varanca niyya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. ⁹ Tamá sajachipurya yiteda, tamá, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachiniyyasara jamuca vujyuyyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay varinuday. ¹⁰ Sivjida runda jita rajvi vufiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni darya, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puriyi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jiryá titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Jüdenü runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu varyi ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda varyi, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jiryá, vuryantya jnyy sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu varyi. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Jüdenü datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suró, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnuy rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada varinuday, jiryefnuma caray jamirya vichavatya varyi. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ranu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rāchasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatyá Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnytya niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu nyjomujachera jiryatyí savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jíta tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jifisitya varyi siva, nuñinuy varyi sanaço. Nudyivaayada jíta jiyomututani nityi vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyyadaju. ² Sadyadoda jíta titajuyu nityi say vurya jamuca jnyyada yisaju, nudiyiyada varyi siva, nutyuchu vijjomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu varyi jirye sanchintyi nityi rasay jamuca jnyyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jíta sisá Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatyí nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda varyi sadatyadodanaço, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisá Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusja jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada varyi titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuyyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatyí Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Niní Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitatyí vuyvicha sisá Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatyí nupocudinube varyi, jiryatyí vuyvichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy varyi vuñiquejadata, titaju vuyvichadadata jarye. ⁷ Vuyvichanumatyí vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jíta vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada varyi vuryivasirya vuyyuuchurveda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitatyí ne juuchurvedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya varyi. ⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vuyyuuchurveda, niní jíta samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatyí vase vicharaní saramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyyuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi. ¹⁰ Vuryitatyí ne vuyyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu varyi.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramiy, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetajaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Tityi rajuuuchuvay jiryeguebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; niní jíta sitenu niquera. ² Niní jnutatyada vuyyuuchurveda vichadada jiyadajuy, savichaniy Judenu mudodataní vuyyuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenumumatyí vudyetyani, vuçhiitye varyi saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nityi jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiyte varyi saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy varyi sanijyu. ⁵ Niní jíta nityi siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama varyi ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuyvichasara simu. ⁶ Nityi nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutyí vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatyí jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatyí jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchiy jitantyí jiryatyí ranuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadada Cristura, jirye jerje vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityi nique: “Ray jíta vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju varyi. ¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, niní jíta vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchurvedaju simu. ¹¹ Niní jíta jiryatyí samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara varyi nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube varyi, ne sadatyá varyi te rajiya, jiryatyí puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

¹² Ranuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchurveda Jesucristu diiyadada. ¹³ Ranuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Ranuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadada jami. Ranuyyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Ranuyyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Ranuyyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimyú risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadada jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryañirurya mucadiva vichada nūday, dantyamuy ne jiryatyi rivara tara. Mñityi nírurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi títaju jiryatyi mucadiva vicharara, nūtyu vūdyirya níruchara vuvyūmura; daryantiy jiryatyi vūñisitya vūdyi riva samirya nta tara, vūñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatyi vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rābaryi títaju, bayantu nírutyanchara jarye rābaryi risaju; mñityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nñi jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunñityi vūdyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimuy ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vūtyevay. Vūtyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi mācho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatyi ne rivyicha títaju sitenu vūtyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya títaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryeyju jiryatimuy ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatyi jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jñay quivuyada sitenu niqejadamu. ²² Nñi jita quivurya day nñityi niqye Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nñi vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyarūñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Mñityi niqye: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Mñityi niqye: “Judenedenu Jesús day,” sadatyantñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴ Rantya mācho sitenu niqejada jiryechimuyju jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramācho jiryetyuvachoda niqejada jijechivya, jiryamācho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jñuyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryeyju jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatyi sasayada Judenu jiryeyetyasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyamī datyadoda jadchñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara títaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatyi sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vūñuma janumitye vuryañadamu sajisiy sanumatyi jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatyi vūdyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramuntyi vūdyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu títaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajñuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatyi suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunñimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaruy daryajunñi Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nūtyuranñintiy vuryecha; vūdyetya jita sanumatyi jvi, vuryecha nūtyunñi daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryanñi variy siva, nūtyurateni. ³ Mñityi jachipiya nutuyada sajju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatyi savichasara Crístu.

⁴ Mñityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niqejada, tapi nñityi ne tuvachuruy niqejadanācho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadityadoda Judenuñi Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, ne tara junay juuchaveda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nñityi vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nñityi juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyanñi. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nñityi vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtanu Judenu samñi nūtyu Crístutiy vichasara samñi. ⁸ Nñityi vichasara juuchavedacanu savicha bayantu nūtyityumusiy, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchavedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunñityi sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nūtyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nñityi vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchavedacanu, jiryatyi ravicha Judenu jñūtya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchavedacanu jiryatyi sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Mñityimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nñityimuy ne vatasaranñi jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nūtyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nūtyityumusiy, sūveda daryajunñi jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nūtyuramusiy sūvedanñi, nūtyuramusiy? Jiryatyi sataryi vichada samñi Judenu diya, nñi jitamuy; ramunñi sūveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vūdyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jñuyadaju, jiryatyi vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vūtyeryiveda day. Mñityimuy ne vatani jityeryi, samācho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara

Judenujsa. ¹⁵ M̄n̄ityi miryef̄i jityeryi, n̄tyu jv̄i nta savicha varyi; v̄dyetya j̄ita ne jun̄arej̄u j̄nuyasi dañi j̄v̄i day. ¹⁶ Jiryaty sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramun̄i v̄dyetyara savatada varyi. Daryamun̄iday vuryantya batye v̄tyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ N̄ityi vichada jaryi tarat̄i, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaryu taratani, saryityi jbay varyi sajisidyerya, n̄tyichiy rača Judenu vatara sajachimyu, n̄tyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivvuy, ne vinu v̄ñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura v̄v̄yatada jiryaty vuryim̄tyani t̄i, ran̄i j̄ita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy v̄ryi vicha v̄chuvvuyasadamu Judenu tuumu

¹⁹ V̄v̄yataty sitenu riy tavay, v̄dyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma v̄v̄yicha, vujechiy j̄ita mačo samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipyataniy vujechivvuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara t̄itaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipyataniy vujechivvuy, v̄v̄yichasara varyi v̄chuvvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryim̄tya varyi simusirya t̄itaju jiryaty vujechiñuy sivara, tapi v̄v̄yichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda j̄ita vujy vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara varyi nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ N̄ityi vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sačasara varyi Judenumu, Cristu jarye račasara varyi simu. Jiryaty sasamya Yintu varivvuy, simusiy v̄dyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

N̄tyuramusiy v̄dyetyani quivurya j̄nutu v̄ñuma j̄tay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu t̄uchuvay t̄itaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyan̄i, va Judenumus̄i san̄icha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quiv̄v̄ye j̄rya mucadimuju daryaju, ruťyada yitay Judenuju t̄uchuvadeyeu. ² Ramun̄ityi v̄dyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryaty satuchusara vijjomujache: “Sit̄ima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyam̄i v̄ti sit̄ijada mucadimu.” N̄ityi t̄uchusara darya, n̄ni j̄ita Judenumusi. ³ N̄ityi ne t̄uchusara darya, va Judenumus̄i san̄icha cay, san̄icha j̄ita Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaron̄i, jiyunuma jitan̄i. ⁴ Jiryaty jiryef̄icha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quiv̄v̄ye, tapi Judenu Jnutu n̄ityi vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, n̄ityi vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quiv̄v̄ye j̄ita mucadi janvatye day, ramun̄i r̄if̄ique mucadi janvay jachipyajadata, mucadi janvay j̄ita tuvachu varyi ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy j̄ita sitenu Judenumusivye. N̄ityi datyan̄i Judenu, satuvachu varyi ramu v̄tyuchoda; n̄ityi ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu v̄tyuchoda. Ramutiy v̄dyetya m̄irate Judenumus̄i sitenu niquera, m̄irate quiv̄v̄yamus̄intidye.

San̄icha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya v̄v̄yatada day. M̄n̄ityi vatasara riy jityevay, n̄ni j̄ita vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸ N̄ityi ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyan̄i Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹ Ramun̄i sadityanu Judenura jivyatada v̄ñijyuu, jiryaty supajada mucadimujun̄i jidyenu vinu t̄iq̄i, vuryatidye j̄n̄jeyasara varyi simusiy. ¹⁰ Ran̄i j̄ita sitenu vatasara day, jiryaty savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryaty v̄v̄yatadani. N̄ini j̄ita j̄pajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuuchuvada jiyadaju, v̄ñuma dii varyi.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryaty savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama t̄i dichara siva Judenu. V̄v̄yatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu varyi vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryaty sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy v̄dyetya v̄v̄yichasara simu, n̄i jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy j̄ita diyada riva, n̄tyuchu varyi ranchintiy jiryaty supajada Vujyef̄i jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ M̄n̄ityi rat̄uchu vijjomujache: “Judenu denu san̄icha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu varyi simu, n̄i jarye vichasara varyi simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujyef̄i vatada v̄ñijyuu, v̄tyuvachoda varyi ramu.

San̄icha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramun̄iday n̄ityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramun̄ityi sitotaniy jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye ran̄i v̄chuvvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryaty san̄icha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday v̄ñicha savatadamu j̄rya mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne v̄chuvvuy tara jiryaty v̄v̄yichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada varyi simu n̄ityi suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy j̄ita datyara vatada jiryaty Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ N̄ityi nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryef̄i jityeryi, mitya saquivvuy varyi, tapi n̄timyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu,

vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jita dárya jirya niqejada day: “Nítiiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata varini jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minitiy datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minitiy vatani Vujje, daryaday savata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Rani jita dityanura vuyvata Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotededa, tama. ⁴ Minitiy vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye ratatiy jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqeranani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache varyi sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay varyi ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minitiy Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatani risaju varintiyini; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantiamuy ne junareju jnyadatani varintiyini.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu varyi sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy sanjruyadamura tara, satuvachusara varyi vñeche.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tjvidye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu varyi sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyityaju day. Jasilyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchurveda day. Jasilyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami varinundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jachintiyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuyichasara varyi simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jami. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarjvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasanuy, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiryey. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niqiejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiryey, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyju samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Rjchanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu nuva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanuva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqiejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Ranij jita sitenu vatagara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanuva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvyey daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñij jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronu dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnuj rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeyuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitu sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujunij, dantiamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamunij. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamunij, sachha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaraj jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niqiejadatij daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye niqey vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasanuy daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityariṽvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasī jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasī, ray vaṭa samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdīvajadajsa, daryatīy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Richanachiy variy jiryatīy rityuchunuvsiy vutyeryiṽveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sītenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Rañi jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatīy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sītenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasī, jivyichasara samirya jiryatīy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiṽveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuchuma vijomujache siityariṽvajyuuva: jivyichada vaṭadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yaṭidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusīñiday ranicha Judenu vaṭara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatīmyu ne tuvachuvaryi. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusā jvaavye sītenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariṽvajyuujuura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatīy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunītyi, variñumatīy rajvī tapimusiy yimu, raṭuchu vijomujache siityariṽvajyuu diyara jiryatīy saquívuchu vaṭa niqejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada sajū: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiṽveda Crístumu vichavay, sūbay riryajisīy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiṽveda, sajatya variy siityariṽvajyuu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasī, ne yaṣiityariṽ vaṭa vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yaṣiityariṽ day. Nītyi vichanīchara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nītyi vichanīchara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamī daryaju dañi, sītenu samiy nijyamī. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatīy nutyuchusara sītenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niqejadatī ray, raṭidye nuy variy jiyjura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatīy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yeṭha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sītenu rītyamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchuveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryejyü Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujyë Jüdenü vařavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnutyasavay jarye risajü jirye. ² Rařařa jasy santlyutyada jiryejyü, samiryá vichada jarye, savatařa jarye risajü.

Ruřuyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuřhuvayu

³ Ravyařavay, dařuma rañuryy jaryi jiryejyü ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayarurayamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryejyü rařidyë nürutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyü; jiryatidyë ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Jüdenü jijeryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequebyimujyü, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyü, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi řitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata řintyityujü daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuřadara. Jiryajachipityara nuřyü Vuyntyityü sipyatařa riy jiiñijyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita sapařutařa riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu řasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajyü, jiryatíy riyada jachiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube řasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare řaraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju řasityi řavichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma řanvay, Comórra řanvay jarye, ruřo vichada řanvay řitaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ři barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyü rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyü riy, vuryatidyë datya nuřyuramusiy řavichaniy jjuřhatařavay.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vařa maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyü, riñi rrachu jaryiryá nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyantí dañi, ne řavityiyeyadani bayantu nuřyityü nanuniquettařadanumatíy riva Muiyisíy babyiyü. Mitya řuteda siva: “iřama niřuetya Vuyntyityü jii!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita řavityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nuřyü javada datyisamiy, ratatíy řipyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnaře dayu jiryatíy řichiiřarima Cayřbay vichadedamujyü (niřimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niřuejada); ricyaramya daryá, nuřyü sacarayadatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy řichiiřiy variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichiryá darya. Jachintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada řary Coréřay (niřiy řrachodara Muiyisíy nususyada, sapařuteda variy ruřosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijjvyë jiryequebyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisá, řasityi jiryimiy vataju Jüdenü vařadamu, řunuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy řipyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñiřha nuřyü nuvachiy jatyasara řiichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara řavyecharaju); riñiřchantíy nuřyü niñu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara řarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara řaruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamujü, tarajnařtya daryaju Jüdenü jnuřtya jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñiřha nuřyü řiyerya řuvuřhara, vajiryuřitara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vuřdyi nuřyü vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñiřchantíy nuř datyanuvay řaravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nuř nuřay. Riryajto řumu řasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyijjomujyü, řitaju junarejü, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sařuchoda řary Jüdenüjü tuřhü Enócu jtyatí řinchintíy. Niñi vichada danujuñijyatejü Ařářbay juřebimimiyusiy, sařuchoda variy Jüdenüjü:

“Jiryajnyü, řadyi siva Vuyntyityü, řitiřma ruřa jijeryetasavay, řajuura vařanča daryaju riy. řitiřma řatidyë vichaniy řitaju riy, řatidyë dityanuriy řityevay řamiryá vichavay, jiryatíy ruvaachara řamiryá jachipiyajadamura řamiryá jvaayada; jachintíy jiryatíy riñiřquesara jjuřhatařavarya vařa niřuejada řanijyü, jiryatíy řamiryá vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñiřha jivye ruřa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyiryá nüruřharamujü. Ruřo day niřquesara yinnuvayadamu darya řamura niřuejada day. Riřeryeta ři riryatidyë niřue řamiy řanijyü, riryatidyë jmutyá nta variy řimusiý tara.

Sařuchu řiřyaryřavay nürutyadedajyü

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyařavay, riñiřuejada Vuyntyityü Jesucristu nusubyimiy, jiryatíy řuteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryęřha řaviryutyadacanumiý řityi řupityityi jidyiryá nüruřharamujü, vařa nüruřharamujü.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatařu tajiñęřojü riy

tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamujū, jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu Inututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju títaju varyi. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusi. ²¹Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Jūdenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatyi sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²²Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatyi vūdyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nırucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanqyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nıtiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutyada varyi Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu varyi, jiryatyi sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ıRachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusi! Jiryatyi sanıcha vinu tıqui Jūdenu vuryeyada rañu, ramunı vuryasabuchara tıtaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu varyi simu. ıDaryanı ravichanuyada taryi, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju tıtaju! Rañumyūmyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenu sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimiyrya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní mñityi niqesara ramu jiryu niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyju, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nñity vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyju ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu maşajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibimusiy mñi munatyantiy, nñity nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuní jita nñity vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vuyyuchuevantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuveyjyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nñityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvayyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jytatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijjomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiiyarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatúramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujijyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nñity niqer riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiíy, óruterá. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavummu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuúy, sanjsiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuunumatíñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyuada jamí day. Dañuma ravychanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijjomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivychasara ripavay rachiiyarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiíy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiiyarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiiyarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryaní sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharaní danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiíy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruterá nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye,

tapimusiý jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryechinichasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasaratiriyi rityi jtay raynsbyimiyu, dañmamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³ Jiryechinichara tapimusiý rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiitaryisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyuma riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusiý darya ray. ⁵ Ramunij jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuyyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyyadiva, jiryajvaacharatirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya, rajniji jiryimu, rabatyara jiryefnosii ravichajomusiý, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Ranij jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittuyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáytaveda, daryatij ravittuyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rašachara jita vumumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravichanuyada diñu, ramyisashubeda varintyi. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyuyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryefñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañmamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyev yentyadaju. Jiryaparuyta vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajyu, rašachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Vunuj jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jiryeriryara ritay, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequibymu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay tañu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibyedera jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintij jiryequibymu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáytaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittuyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunij jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniji varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityiyata jiryatij ritosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rašachara jita vumumura pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rašacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasitij nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusiý jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatya. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuj riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparyuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujntiriyi, netimyu ne riyaparuy riva nadivaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rjechivymu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenu-tanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryara nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vumumu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi

tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju iryre. Sama tuvachutaniny yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiyi. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarjvajuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarjvajuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tñi, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritayte jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnyvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiitaryarisadamu. ² Jiryaniuma jidyoy, jiryinutyata jiryatiyde surutyaniiry, jiryatiy vadiiryoy machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyyu samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy varyi riva yivaayada vaca. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabymu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varinñi, supavatyuuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarjvajuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarjvajuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jítara Davyibe nusujoy yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantyi jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. ⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechiitaryarjjada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada varyi ritya jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnyuy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatiy riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyuy, rajtitaniny jiryimu riy jasicharajutyi riryajadasinu jiryenmutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jirye. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jirye, jiryatiy rajtúsara títaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi. ¹¹ Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatiy jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jiñuvii. ¹² Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusifuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantiy, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatárara, jiryatiy rajmusasara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jítara rityantiy jiryatiy vadi jtya dárya. ¹³ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarjvajuura.”

Davudisíyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarjvajuu Davudisíyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotanñi nitiy vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatiy sundejadara Judenu judejada. ¹⁵ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryenñichasara sudovay, daryantiamuy ne jiryenñichasara vaniquivay. ¡Nutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay! ¹⁶ Jiryatiy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosis jirye. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajjuura tara, ne rasutyte tara nudyimusiñuday’, ramunñi ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju títaju. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jirye jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay varyi riva jirye sidyavuvunu vjadadasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñisimyuuntiy, jiryatidye jnyyasumiy vanda rivasintyi. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy títaju ravyatavay. Ramunitiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. ²⁰ Jiryajnyuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minñityi tuvachusarara rañatuyada, samutta varyi rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu varyi, ratidye jmyi varyi sisa, sajmyi varyi risantidye. ²¹ Rasachara jitanñi vúunú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumaty daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu varyi, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. ²² Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarjvajuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatij ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasamiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jirya jiryatij rachasara jiryavasij.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha. ³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. ⁴ Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyyo masajontiy, dajjojuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatij pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nonosiij jiidatara, masajo momu, jiryatij riñcha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruo jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nšityavay rimyqvay, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnuvye munatyj vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajuju nutyu nijyamj motj, dañujuyujyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nšityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne riparyuryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nityj vichanuyadate, nityj vichasara diyete, nityj rajnijeyasarantiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatij jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samij jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju nj nutyityu masajomu masi, nityj vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nityj vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvij masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita samj Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samij jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masj nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasij jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chj? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chj?” ³ Ne savichanuyada tj jarichumu vichj, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichj, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichj, chjta ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda tj chjta ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadhijy jita suteda tquj rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuj, savuunuma Nibysisuma, jiryatij Judaj jiriñnutinj, jiryatij Davyibe musintinj, savuunumara satidye rotlyara catera mutanutaj, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyj rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvutj, dasiijyuñijyate nšityj jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryj, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masj nutyityudajjomusirya catera siichunusara yimuj. ⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tquj quitaratj, jungsitvavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siitaryavajuyu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurayada jita jnuvye rimyityumiyara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarje jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuj riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryj, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyeyj riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpvay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryj rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryj. ¹² Riñiquejasumijajada

jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojaryi vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitararifiñuejada jiryatyi rifiñuenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatyi nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita danujyuy jnyvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasydyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatyi darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqui jnyvetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatyi saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!”
² Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanjira nuvi, sayada jita vunu varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujyuy jnyvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!”
⁴ Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatyi runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!”
⁶ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu.
⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, danujyuy jnyvye cabyimusiy, jiryatyi suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuriju quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitarasaniquejada danujyuy jnyvye tenu, jiryatyi suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”
⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachujada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujyuy nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyuy rupajoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatyi richiityarijadanu Judenu.
¹⁰ Rifiñuejasubeda jita jaryi varyi: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, jnutyeryivyev sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivyev?”

¹¹ Ti jita sayada varyi rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutyi ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarijavyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatyi riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi riva jiryatyi ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi varyi, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyunu ruunajyuy nutyu nudaja.

¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu richo janumityajadamusiy.
¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda varyi, nutyu rasiichudodatyi caterayu, rasiqityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi.

¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy varyi. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimiy, jijyuu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita varyi.
¹⁶ Ruteda varyi siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juyy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii!”

¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatyi nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva danujyuy Judenu jpvay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatyi daryajuy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuy riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva.
² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatyi samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujyuy Judenu jpvay rityi

jmutyajadara Jüdenü jteda, riryatidyev javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Süteda jita Jüdenü jpanu varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimiyi jimyoğa tıtaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasarakoda riy jiñuvve, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, darajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenüveda juriñu tevay tıtaju. ⁵ Judá juriñumusi rivyichanuyada nuhavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áserü juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadi juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasési juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyi juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusiy juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjjamí juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju tıtaju.

Nijyanvayuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayuu jiryatimyu ne vanay tı saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada tıtaju mucadimusi, tıtaju juriñumusi, tıtaju nijyanvayusi, tıtaju niqejada niqevamusi jarye risaju tıtaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jıtara pachivi jiyomuntidyev. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita varyi: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Jüdenü jpvajuyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvve juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyoğa, riryadasidyada jita sanijyu Jüdenü varyi. ¹² Rüteda jita siva: “Daryanj rachasara tıtaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatya, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, tıtaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryanj rachasara tıtaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqi rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivve pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Süteda jita varyi riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jıtara jichujay, ribyuyada varyi Carniru nudajatar. ¹⁵ Ramuní rivyichasara Jüdenü masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiayovimu jiyu, jüdaca, nuporacra jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi varyi jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachjada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay varyi jnyudaja pundejomu jiy, sapuchara Jüdenü varyi rimyovasirya runaya tıtaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada tıtaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada varyi ruuva danujuñijyate Jüdenü jpvay jiryatiy riryadeda Jüdenü tuunu. Tı sayada varyi nuñi tiqura sutarumiy natyua.

³ Sitıjada jita nu Jüdenü jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Jüdenunijyu vurudijuru rupajotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Tı sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijurunı, satidyev jaryenu Jüdenü siityarijavayuu joráyadatar, satidyev jnutatya varyi Jüdenunijyu rupajomura, jiryatiy óruterara, jiryatiy Jüdenü momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Jüdenü jpanu jomusy yimuju, sasiityarijavay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Jüdenü jpanu varirya rupapye jıidatya, jiryatiy rupajomusirya, sajatyada varyi mucadinchajura. Ramusi rivyichanuyada jita rıvatarya, niqejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuçhara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdyta ravimu nuvodaju varyi. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munaty jpasavatyenu jiñatuyavimu, ruboda varyi jarichumusi jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyuu jıidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurı mucaditeramusi, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui tıtaju rucosiy, mumurı jnınuteramusi jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju tıtaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujuyyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada varyi riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy tı jatyağa jamu navamujura, mumurı

navajateramusiy, taraqui t̄ituyada nudajaju varyi. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamysiy, t̄iqui diiyada ruçosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumysiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada t̄itaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumysiy jaamu varyi, jiryatiy suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumysiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu t̄itaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹ Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui t̄ituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvey nijyanvay diiyada varyi ruçosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuuyyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatysara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichiyjuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacyuada ritye varyi, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi varyi judaca, dantamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiya.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyifiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatiy sajnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatiy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajoyu jpasavatyenu varyi. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimysiy mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne suteryatarara. ² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumysiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vinya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiya mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharat̄iy norityumiryi mucadimyu vichavay. ⁴ T̄i jita tareda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantamuy ne niñu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyarsa riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharat̄i rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay varyi diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy varyi.

⁷ Vinya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyam̄imotiy darya. ⁸ Vinya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoju. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumysiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatysada tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju. ¹¹ Vinya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpas̄i vatatumysiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyecu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita t̄iquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomysiy, davuyujuuy tyuyumysiy jiryatiy orutera samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva t̄iquinijyateju Judenu jpatyenu jiryatiy natutyat̄ini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuuy jpasavay puchasavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujr̄atesiy jtyatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunjiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamysiy, riryamunu t̄iqui varyi. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya t̄i saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju t̄itaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamysiy t̄iqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamysiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya br̄ansityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju t̄itaju. Jivye nijyam̄i jvaachavay,

ne vanay ridiy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryayada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñjida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yiriry catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasara. Sabayada jitarajinumu nutyiyuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñiyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyiyuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñiyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

⁸ Sajaty niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejiriry catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusi, nitiy jamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada variry: “Yejiriry, yejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jiivvara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusi rya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitarajinumu, ravymu machojada jiivvara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyiyumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijuy jachipiyajo, sanijuy rupajyo jarye, sanijuy jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyajicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuyuy, nanañtidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanañtuchu varurajay sujatyanujuyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odvunu, (yajnuy Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiiyuy nonosiiyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minjity jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy napanaratanj jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadichara nitiy jarupantarunada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanañtidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryjada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyarunumatiy. ⁷ Nananumatiy jytanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvayunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimiyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvayyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuyuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimusi, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy,

jiryatiy suteda nadiva mīsanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanāsubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju varyi, nanumityasimyi diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca niyanvay paruteda varyi. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada varañi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuju suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayvay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada varyi jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryā mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosi, riryeyada varyi jimyoṭa, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyi. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nuñichanatyā ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivvichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya niyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay varyi ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiiñtyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvuchara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parataruchara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramuttada varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara varyi, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiiyeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichi yuriyuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu varyi. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada varyi, sanuvadedanumatijyiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruñañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuñi. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada varyi mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturan jidyenu, vanu, nityi ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi varyi, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada varyi mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasyi taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha varyi. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimuy ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantymuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi varyi jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty j sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nityi quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratuvaachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasimunanij nityi tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanu, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramunijiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimuy ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatij jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryajada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodan vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyā, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu

vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisyi. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada varyi nanudadyeñjuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niqejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy varyi tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, niñi vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy varyi vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityitada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye niqve jamura niqvejadara Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu varyi, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimunyi saraju, danujuy jarimunyi ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niqvesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivajyaju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijvanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niqvejada niqevay jarye, titaju tara juriñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijvanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu indejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajya jurichi varyi; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva satoryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojariychiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Niñi nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuy suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada jitar jaryi titasara, jasicharajutyi sumusadeda nijvanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada titasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita varyi nijvanvavya: “Jiryama jvañi santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niqvesara varyi. Sabayada jitantiy satidye muni jantyasi riy nijvanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasifuruy sanijyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijvanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijvanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitiymyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate varyi ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijvanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca varyi rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajy jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijvanvayyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitar

vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujyuy jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityu-unu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimiyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimiyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiyy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada rufo, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

Munvay Judenu jpvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuyu titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriiñutavamyuy, niquejada niquevamyuy jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuy jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuy, niñi judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujyuy jpasí siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jytatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiyara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpasí siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Mñityi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchiyy, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimytá sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, niñi jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpvay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparyu jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuy, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyy, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuj, rityuvachodamuj jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitará niquejada jarichuvimusiyy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy cat-erava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryanj sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiyy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiyy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu ni-nyami denu, jiryatiy orutera nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura.

¹⁵ Satenu jpasí jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiyy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiyy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpasí Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiyy, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, niñi jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora niñsiyyutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyunumat-era.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpasí varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya ranisijyuyutuu, sajatyada jita variy niñsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiñiqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiyi jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyyada (mumurj pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpvay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiñiqueyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara

jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivychada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimirayada jitarata Muiyisibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muczechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita vivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinñi day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rāsuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jinñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajiti titaju nijyanvayuu yimujy riryatidye jadasinñu jityuunuyy jiryatij jvachara vivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivychada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij orutera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnyvetyenu sayada variy rirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatarata, nitij vichajayasara junaareju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamsirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitarata jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanyuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpasai, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyuu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinñu nudaja. Ridyiimyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumurijyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitarata saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja nutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiy, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichuityarivay nudaja, jiyju tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutanij rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jinñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunñ Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajoyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanñ Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva vivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiyu, jiryatij jinñ mutijomusiveryi.

¹³ Jadchij jita radiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij riyanyumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamujy riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamujy. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyy jiryatij rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranunñ nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij nnytasara rajijyuu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju.

Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatyi ridiyiyada nijyanvay mucu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara muririju, rajuyamuyada varyi jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinoniya jytatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatyi muchanichara saniqueyadaba ranijyura. ²⁰ Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita varyi jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivanj Judenu, jiryatyi jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpvatyenu varyi rimu, jiryatyi riryubedara yinosiy, suteda varyi riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiira nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatyi rajuuru jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatyi ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuuru jtyati, jiryatyi nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacadijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatyi muchanichara javityi charatara, nanucadnaveda mjododata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dityasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnotada, nicyaray jvaayada jnotada risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanuvichada niyubijyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyjittada jita nada, jaryi titadadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dityasara datyada vaturuy nchiiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatyi satiitya nada, nchiiy vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatyi jidy, niñi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy separutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay varyi, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyuada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatitani suvuchi, jiryatyi savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatyi sajnichara varintyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatyi nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadaaju rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyi juji, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatyi savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, niñi jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.”

¹² Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, ranj ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variry, jiryatyi sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jachiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatyi nanumasa cadnatoda, ranj ranicha nijyanvay rajuuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara juidamyu rivasinaada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimuy daryaju riryatidye javaryura Judenu jachipiyada, jiryatyi richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatyi jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatyi ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinoniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitaru mucadi jidyata varyi. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinoniya, jiryatyi jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichoanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatyi rivichasara javityichavay.

³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju títaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jítara ratarya niqejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jíta: “Jiryánuma sipyatay nadivasiy jírya vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya ruçosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jíta jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jíta tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuyyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatya jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanutenu darajuyyu nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiy risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuy: ‘Ramyasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtsara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeuy. ⁹ Riryánuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridiyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumisirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritimá daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jíta riryajjunayasumichara, riryánuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne tí ramachó ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chí rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pèrdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyerara jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusi jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jíta Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva títaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, títaju jiryatiy vidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jíta, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridiyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jifñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jíta jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jíta vichanuyada óruterara, samí ravichusiy, pèrdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jíta, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya títaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jíta, títaju marinerumiy jarye, títaju cartyequivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. ¹⁸ Riryánumatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jifñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimeçojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jíta, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu títajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivan jirye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryejadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintiy sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasaní, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ne tí radichara junay sadiva nuday, ti, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitára suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duudu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiy sadimu varifñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay títaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiyaryivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye títaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu niyanvayyuu niqesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vyayuy rimityumiy, danuyyu rusaju, danuyyu jnyvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “jDaryaniday rachasara! jchanatyasara jifijyu!” ⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “jiryayuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechemiy titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu niyanvayyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimiyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivayyuu) sudutyada sajijyu.” ⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. ⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jiryay niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” ¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi raniñ raniñicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparuj, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, svachara jarye risaju. ¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yingvara rajaura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu ninu datyara. ¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. ¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, rini siityarjada vaparuj cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy. ¹⁵ Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryaya jifineyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. ¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudifintiryay: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jinñicha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryayuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju niyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiriy, varimiyata jiyu jvaavye, deramiy, varimiyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaraju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. ²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchuj quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy niyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuy. Ti jatyada jnuñjuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityiyata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqı varanča niya jiryatıy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadidyajuu jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munatyi, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanča niya saraju jasifi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda

vari yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sachajmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidy murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachibayanurveda, jiryatidy ribeteda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqnejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamyu ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamyu ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryjada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenumijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy varyi, satidy quivuchu riy nijyanvajyu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy varyi juvedamuj riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita varyi mucadi jasaryava, ripyurejada varirya Judenu siitaryivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiy varyi, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatjomuju, jiryatiy asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tichu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, masasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo rajū nūday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadada Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nuچارara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyu varyi catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nuچارara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyaada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatjomuju. Ranñi jita darajujyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuçhi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatjomuju varyi riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nūday, mitya. ² Jadchintiy Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqnejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: "Jirajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidy vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusaj varyi, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, niñi jita rachasara rusaj rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara varyi diiyada nūday, dantiamyu ne nuvayada, dantiamyu ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatiy raramimymya munatya mucadi barya titaju." ⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jirajnuj, rivaacharara vadir titaju." Suteda jita varyi riva: "Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niqnejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." ⁶ Suteda varyi rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasaj mityajanñi jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. ⁷ Vuñuñi jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara varyi sundenu, niñi rachasara varyi radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siitaryisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasara jiyarurya jiidatjomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusara, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya."

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sūdeda tīqui rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Jūdenu jpvatyenunī, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichiviyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Sūteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, rađityanu jiñi vadi jamutyu, Carnīru vatura.”

¹⁰ Sapucheda jitanī rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Jūdenuju jīntyasara jamu vichāda, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rūmusanuyada jarichu-vimusi, Jūdenumusi. ¹¹ Ravichāda jita Jūdenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichāda nūtyu samiy ravichūsiy jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichāda jamura, nāvay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichāda tīqui Jūdenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichāda ritya nūcharantiy, jiryatiy Irayēnuveda juriñu jtyatara ranīcha. ¹³ Jiñi mutjjonachosiy purye-saramu ravichāda mumurī rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyu. Daryanīday ravichāda daryajuy puryesara tītaju. ¹⁴ Vichāda puryesara jūdayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nūcharara Carnīru nusūbyimiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Jūdenu jpanu nūtiy tūchoda risa, savichāda saranusetī jiyjyomu, jiryatiy óruterara, šatīde saranu ratara jamu vichāda, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichāda jamu vichāda, vatatu. Rasityeda vichāda jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Jūdenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanča saranuse, darajuy varančase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichāda jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojota jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jītra rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nūtyu saranusara nijyamī daryá, nūtyu Jūdenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nūtyu ravichūsiytera vandasiy, jamu vichāda jita óruterara tītaju day, jaryi vanda, nūtyu nūvatumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara jūdaya jita vichāda samī ravichūsiytera jaryedo. Munatyī vichāda vandasiytera, darajuy vichāda vasunūsiytera, mumurījyu vichāda vandasiytera, nūtyu visatumū vandamu, daryajuy vichāda ratarya vasunūsiyterantiy. ²⁰ Tadajoyo jita vichāda ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichāda javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichāda varandasiytera, mumurīnijyateju vichāda vasunū jaryedo nūchatutītera, daryajuyunijyateju vichāda vasunūdi jaryedo nūchatutītera, vuyajuy vichāda vasunūdisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuy vichāda vūcudī jaryedo nūchatutītera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuy vichāda tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyuu jita vichāda pērdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichāda tasiqui pērdasiytera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju tītajumusi. Vichāda nūquī rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruterara, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nūtyu nuvalu.

²² Ne radiyada riva Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajo vichādamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Jūdenu tītaju jvaarya, nīnī vichasara jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carnīru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintiy, ne ravatāda vichādarada sadanuyada jiñi, daryantamuy ne jarimyunī riva, tapi radanūchara Jūdenu da jasiy, Carnīru jita vichasara ranonōsiy nta jasintiy. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jīrya vichādadamu, jamu nutyityumiy rīquebyimusiye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyuu jitamuy ne račasara mutanusara jūdača, daryantamuy ne račasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvajyu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichādavimujū variy, samirya jvadichāda jarye risaju, vichādavimujū variy. ²⁷ Tamā riryajay mīnuvay ravimu, tamā, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantamuy ne quivūchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimuy ne nūchavay Carnīru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyudajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Jūdenu jpanu varīrya jamumu, vandajātara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Jūdenu masajomusi, jiryatiy Carnīru masajontīrya. ² Vichāda nūquījache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada nīnu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tīqui jarimyunīmu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajoyu ranchaju, rajañuyada tanijyaquimusiy tītaju. Ravī jita vichāda nijyanvajyuu mīsanityaju. ³ Ne račasara variy tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutīsī vichādamu, mitya. Jasiñi račasara Jūdenu masajo, jiryatiy Carnīru masajontīrya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyrya jivyatara tītaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Jūdenu montiy, sītya jita račasara nūchara rimyotāsantiy. ⁵ Ne račasara nupora nūday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasarara nonōda, varimyata jiñīda, jiryatiy sadanūchara Vuyntyityu Jūdenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju tītaju variy.

⁶ Suteda jita Judentu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntytyu Judentu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusi, ninjita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judentu muchechimyitajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! judentu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judentu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judentu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judentu tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vuyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. jYama jachipiya sanijyu Judentu!”

¹⁰ Jachintiyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samamachojamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy samamachocadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya samamachodarya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judentu jiiintyasi, samachosaju jiiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiqumusi yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusi. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibymiy, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, jvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judentu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiiyarivajyu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe judentu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judentu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “jYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judentu niquejada tuvachu: “jYanuma jniy!” Samam jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judentu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judentu rivasiy sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judentu jiiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryenti, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntytyu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu titaju, Vuyntytyu Jesúsusiy. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judentu niquejada